

## 編 輯 說 明

# 中華民國 內 政 統 計 月 報

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF INTERIOR STATISTICS  
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

中華民國一〇八年十二月  
DECEMBER 2019

內 政 部  
一〇九年二月編印

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 一、本月報之編印目的在提供本部主要業務之一般概況資料，以供釐訂政策及實施考核之參據，並提供本部網站 <http://www.moi.gov.tw/stat/> 查詢。
- 二、本月報所載資料部分數字間有修正者，凡與前期數字不同者，以本期數字為準。

三、本月報所用符號如下：

|             |                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------|
| —：無數字或數值無統計 | <input type="checkbox"/> : 修正數 |
| ...：數字尚未發布  | 0 : 數字不及半單位                    |
| --：數值無意義    |                                |

## Explanatory Notes

1. The main purpose of compiling this Monthly Bulletin is to show the results of general administrative work of Ministry of the Interior.  
It is intended to provide data for decision-making and evaluation.
2. In case the figures given in this issue don't agree with the corresponding figures in the previous issue because of revising, take the numerals of this issue as the basis.
3. The following symbols are used for tables:

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| — : zero or not available | <input type="checkbox"/> : revised figure |
| ... : not yet published   | 0 : less than half an unit                |
| -- : meaningless          |   |

# 目 錄

| *頁次*                          | *頁次* |   |     |
|-------------------------------|------|---|-----|
| <b>編輯說明</b>                   | 1    | <b>表36.</b> 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件.....      | 148 |
| <b>目錄</b>                     | 2    | <b>表37.</b> 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷.....      | 150 |
| <b>提要分析</b>                   | 7    | <b>表38.</b> 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分.....        | 152 |
| 一、地方行政區劃.....                 | 8    | <b>表39.</b> 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數.....          | 154 |
| 二、人口概況.....                   | 9    | <b>表40.</b> 警察機關處理經濟案件.....             | 156 |
| 三、合作事業及人民團體.....              | 10   | <b>五、移民</b>                             |     |
| 四、土地建物登記.....                 | 11   | <b>表41.</b> 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分.....   | 160 |
| 五、治安維護.....                   | 12   | <b>表42.</b> 實際入國(境)人數—按入國(境)地點分.....    | 162 |
| 六、移民.....                     | 13   | <b>表43.</b> 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分.....   | 164 |
| 七、消防與緊急救護.....                | 14   | <b>表44.</b> 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分.....    | 166 |
| 八、營建管理.....                   | 15   | <b>表45.</b> 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口.....        | 168 |
| <b>統計表</b>                    | 17   | <b>表46.</b> 外來人口居留人數.....               | 170 |
| 表 1. 內政統計指標.....              | 18   | <b>表47.</b> 外來人口停留人數.....               | 172 |
| <b>一、戶政</b>                   |      | <b>表48.</b> 外來人口逾期居留人數.....             | 174 |
| 表 2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分.....     | 24   | <b>表49.</b> 外來人口逾期停留人數.....             | 176 |
| 表 3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按區域別分.....    | 26   | <b>表50.</b> 小三通統計.....                  | 178 |
| 表 4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分.....       | 28   | <b>表51.</b> 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面(訪)談..... | 180 |
| 表 5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分.....      | 32   | <b>表52.</b> 新住民發展基金核定補助.....            | 182 |
| 表 6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分.....   | 36   | <b>表53.</b> 移民輔導成果.....                 | 186 |
| 表 7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分.....     | 40   | <b>六、消防</b>                             |     |
| 表 8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分..... | 44   | <b>表54.</b> 消防安全設備查察處理.....             | 190 |
| 表 9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分.....     | 48   | <b>表55.</b> 火災次數—按起火處所分.....            | 192 |
| 表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分.....    | 60   | <b>表56.</b> 火災次數—按起火原因分.....            | 194 |
| 表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分..... | 72   | <b>表57.</b> 火災次數—按類別及時間分.....           | 196 |
| 表12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分.....       | 84   | <b>表58.</b> 火災死傷人數及財物損失.....            | 198 |
| 表13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分.....      | 86   | <b>表59.</b> 起火建築物.....                  | 200 |
| 表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件.....         | 88   | <b>表60.</b> 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備.....         | 202 |
| <b>二、合作事業及人民團體</b>            |      | <b>表61.</b> 消防緊急救護服務.....               | 204 |
| 表15. 合作事業概況.....              | 90   | <b>表62.</b> 消防緊急救護急救處置.....             | 206 |
| 表16. 全國性人民團體.....             | 92   | <b>七、營建</b>                             |     |
| <b>三、地政</b>                   |      | <b>表63.</b> 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分.....     | 208 |
| 表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分.....  | 94   | <b>表64.</b> 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分.....    | 212 |
| 表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分..... | 98   | <b>表65.</b> 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分..... | 216 |
| 表19. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分.....      | 102  | <b>表66.</b> 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分.....     | 220 |
| 表20. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分.....     | 106  | <b>表67.</b> 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分.....    | 222 |
| 表21. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分.....     | 110  | <b>表68.</b> 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分.....     | 224 |
| 表22. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分.....    | 112  | <b>表69.</b> 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分.....    | 226 |
| 表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分.....  | 114  | <b>表70.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分.....     | 228 |
| 表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分..... | 118  | <b>表71.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分.....    | 232 |
| 表25. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分.....      | 122  | <b>表72.</b> 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分..... | 236 |
| 表26. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分.....     | 126  | <b>表73.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分.....     | 240 |
| 表27. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分.....     | 130  | <b>表74.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分.....    | 242 |
| 表28. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分.....    | 132  | <b>表75.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分.....        | 244 |
| 表29. 測量案件統計.....              | 134  | <b>表76.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分.....        | 246 |
| 表30. 都市地價指數.....              | 136  | <b>表77.</b> 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分.....      | 248 |
| <b>四、警政</b>                   |      | <b>表78.</b> 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分.....       | 250 |
| 表31. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件.....       | 138  | <b>表79.</b> 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分.....      | 254 |
| 表32. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪.....       | 140  | <b>表80.</b> 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分.....   | 258 |
| 表33. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數.....       | 142  | <b>表81.</b> 建築物開工統計—按月別及構造別分.....       | 262 |
| 表34. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計.....          | 144  | <b>表82.</b> 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分.....      | 264 |
| 表35. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量.....    | 146  | <b>表83.</b> 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次.....   | 266 |
|                               |      | <b>名詞定義</b>                             | 268 |

## CONTENTS

|  | <i>*Page*</i> | <i>*Page*</i> |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| <b>EXPLANATORY NOTES.....</b>  | 1             |               |
| <b>CONTENTS.....</b>   | 2             |               |
| <b>SUMMARY ANALYSIS.....</b>   | 7             |               |
| <b>STATISTICAL TABLES.....</b>   | 17            |               |
| Table 1. Statistical Indicators of Interior .....  | 18            |               |
| <b>I. POPULATION</b>   |               |               |
| Table 2. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— by Month.....                                    | 24            |               |
| Table 3. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— by Locality.....                                 | 26            |               |
| Table 4. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Month.....  | 28            |               |
| Table 5. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Locality.....   | 32            |               |
| Table 6. Mobility Status of Resident Population of the Year — by Locality.....   | 36            |               |
| Table 7. Marriage and Divorce Registrations — by Nationality and Month.....  | 40            |               |
| Table 8. Marriage and Divorce Registrations of the Year — by Nationality<br>and Locality.....  | 44            |               |
| Table 9. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Month.....   | 48            |               |
| Table 10. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Locality.....   | 60            |               |
| Table 11. Migration Registration of Resident Population of the Year<br>— by Locality.....  | 72            |               |
| Table 12. Indigenous People — by Month.....  | 84            |               |
| Table 13. Indigenous People — by Locality.....   | 86            |               |
| Table 14. Offense and Service Cases of Population Administration .....   | 88            |               |
| <b>II. COOPERATIVE AND CIVIL ASSOCIATIONS</b>  |               |               |
| Table 15. Cooperative Business .....   | 90            |               |
| Table 16. National-wide Civic Associations .....   | 92            |               |
| <b>III. LAND ADMINISTRATION</b>  |               |               |
| Table 17. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— by Month.....                                    | 94            |               |
| Table 18. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— by Locality.....                                 | 98            |               |
| Table 19. Registration of Land Ownership — by Month.....   | 102           |               |
| Table 20. Registration of Land Ownership — by Locality.....  | 106           |               |
| Table 21. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Month.....   | 110           |               |
| Table 22. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Locality.....  | 112           |               |
| Table 23. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Month.....                           | 114           |               |
| <b>IV. POLICE ADMINISTRATION</b>   |               |               |
| Table 24. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Locality.....                        | 118           |               |
| Table 25. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Month.....   | 122           |               |
| Table 26. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Locality.....  | 126           |               |
| Table 27. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Month.....  | 130           |               |
| Table 28. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Locality.....   | 132           |               |
| Table 29. Land Survey Cases .....  | 134           |               |
| Table 30. Indices of Urban Land Price .....  | 136           |               |
| <b>V. IMMIGRATION</b>  |               |               |
| Table 31. Offenses Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 138           |               |
| Table 32. Violent Crime Handled by Police Organizations .....  | 140           |               |
| Table 33. Juvenile Offenders Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 142           |               |
| Table 34. Offenses of Narcotic Drugs .....   | 144           |               |
| Table 35. Illegal Guns, Pistols, Ammunition and Knives Captured by Police<br>Organizations.....                                      | 146           |               |
| Table 36. Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order .....  | 148           |               |
| Table 37. Registered Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Accidents .....   | 150           |               |
| Table 38. Road Traffic Accidents by Types of Vehicle and Road .....  | 152           |               |
| Table 39. Assembly and Parade Handled by Police Organizations.....   | 154           |               |
| Table 40. Discovered Economic Frauds Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 156           |               |
| <b>VI. FIRE FIGHTING</b>   |               |               |
| Table 41. Entry Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....   | 160           |               |
| Table 42. Entry Persons — by Arriving Point.....   | 162           |               |
| Table 43. Exit Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....  | 164           |               |
| Table 44. Exit Persons — by Departing Point.....   | 166           |               |
| Table 45. Foreign Residents and Ferreted Illegal Foreign Residents .....   | 168           |               |
| Table 46. Non-household-registered Residents .....   | 170           |               |
| Table 47. Foreign Sojourns .....   | 172           |               |
| Table 48. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Resident Visa.....   | 174           |               |
| Table 49. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Tourist Visa.....  | 176           |               |
| Table 50. Mini Three-link Transportation.....  | 178           |               |
| Table 51. Visit and Interview Applications for Mainland Chinese Spouses Coming to<br>Taiwan to Get Together with Family Members..... | 180           |               |
| Table 52. Subsidies of New Immigrants Development Fund.....  | 182           |               |
| Table 53. Immigrant Consultation and Assistance .....  | 186           |               |

\*Page\*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Table 58. Losses of Fire Disasters .....                       | 198 |
| Table 59. Number of Fires of Caught Buildings .....            | 200 |
| Table 60. Fire Services and Call Frequency .....               | 202 |
| Table 61. Emergency Medical Services.....                      | 204 |
| Table 62. Rescue Treatments of Emergency Medical Services..... | 206 |

**VII. CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Table 63. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Use.....                | 208 |
| Table 64. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Use.....             | 212 |
| Table 65. Issued Building Construction License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 216 |
| Table 66. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Material.....           | 220 |
| Table 67. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Material.....        | 222 |
| Table 68. Issued Building Demolition License — by Month and Use.....                  | 224 |
| Table 69. Issued Building Demolition License — by Locality and Use.....               | 226 |
| Table 70. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Use.....                       | 228 |
| Table 71. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Use.....                    | 232 |
| Table 72. Issued Building Usage License of the Year — by Locality and Use.....        | 236 |
| Table 73. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Material.....                  | 240 |
| Table 74. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Material.....               | 242 |
| Table 75. Issued Building Usage License — by Height.....                              | 244 |
| Table 76. Issued Building Usage License — by Story.....                               | 246 |
| Table 77. Issued Building Usage License — by Landuse Zones.....                       | 248 |
| Table 78. Construction Commencement — by Month and Use.....                           | 250 |
| Table 79. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Use.....                        | 254 |
| Table 80. Construction Commencement of the Year — by Locality and Use.....            | 258 |
| Table 81. Construction Commencement — by Month and Material.....                      | 262 |
| Table 82. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Material.....                   | 264 |
| Table 83. Visitors and Vehicles of Spots in National (Nature) Parks.....              | 266 |
| <b>DEFINITION.....</b>  | 268 |

## 提要分析

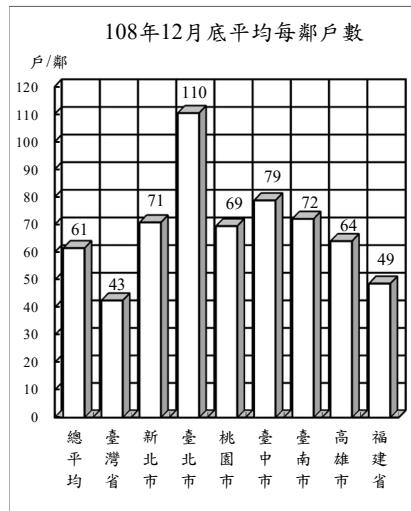
## SUMMARY ANALYSIS

## 一、地方行政區劃

現有行政區域包括臺灣省、福建省及新北、臺北、桃園、臺中、臺南、高雄等6個直轄市；臺灣省設11縣、3省轄市，福建省設2縣。

直轄市、縣、省轄市下設368個鄉鎮市區；包括146個鄉、38個鎮、14個縣轄市、170個區。

108年12月底鄉鎮市區下共設7,760個村里，與上月底相同；村里下設有14萬3,646個鄰，與上月底相同。平均每個村里有19鄰；平均每個鄰有61戶，以臺北市之110戶為最多，臺中市79戶次之；平均每個村里有1,138戶，以臺北市2,326戶最多，桃園市1,639戶次之。



## 地方行政區劃

單位：個

| 年(月)底別     | 直轄市、縣、市數 |           |          | 鄉、鎮、市、區數   |           |           |            | 村、里數         | 編組鄰數           |
|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|            | 直轄市      | 縣         | 省轄市      | 鄉          | 鎮         | 縣轄市       | 區          |              |                |
| 民國99年底     | 2        | 18        | 5        | 226        | 60        | 33        | 49         | 7,835        | 147,877        |
| 民國100年底    | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,835        | 147,828        |
| 民國101年底    | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,835        | 148,358        |
| 民國102年底    | 5        | 14        | 3        | 153        | 41        | 17        | 157        | 7,839        | 148,587        |
| 民國103年底    | 5        | 14        | 3        | 152        | 41        | 18        | 157        | 7,851        | 148,640        |
| 民國104年底    | 6        | 13        | 3        | 146        | 38        | 14        | 170        | 7,851        | 148,400        |
| 民國105年底    | 6        | 13        | 3        | 146        | 38        | 14        | 170        | 7,851        | 148,234        |
| 民國106年底    | 6        | 13        | 3        | 146        | 38        | 14        | 170        | 7,851        | 148,391        |
| 民國107年底    | 6        | 13        | 3        | 146        | 38        | 14        | 170        | 7,760        | 143,573        |
| 民國108年12月底 | <b>6</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>7,760</b> | <b>143,646</b> |

說 明：1. 桃園縣楊梅鎮、蘆竹鄉分別於99年8月及103年6月改制為縣轄市。

2. 99年12月25日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市等直轄市，103年12月25日桃園縣升格直轄市，分別自100年、104年起依改制後按區統計。

3. 彰化縣員林鎮與苗栗縣頭份鎮分別於104年8月8日與10月5日改制為縣轄市。

4. 「臺南市里鄰編組及調整案」分二階段於107年1月29日及107年4月30日起實施。

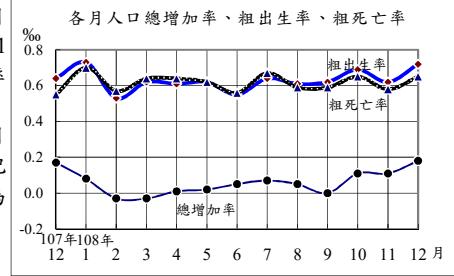
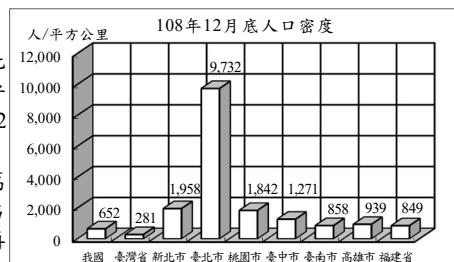
## 二、人口概況

108年12月底人口數2,360萬3,121人，性比例為98.38，平均每戶2.67人，人口密度為每平方公里652人，其中以臺北市每平方公里9,732人最高。

各直轄市、縣(市)人口中，以新北市401萬8,696人占17.03%最多、臺中市281萬5,261人占11.93%居次、高雄市277萬3,198人占11.75%再次之。

108年12月出生登記計1萬6,916人，較上月增加15.18%；月粗出生率為0.72‰。死亡登記1萬5,406人，較上月減少12.13%；月粗死亡率為0.65‰。

108年12月結婚登記計1萬3,615對，較上月增加11.02%；月粗結婚率為0.58‰。離婚登記4,422對，較上月減少0.67%；月粗離婚率為0.19‰。



## 戶籍登記

| 年(月)別     | 戶數<br>①          | 人口數<br>①          | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>① | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>① | 動態登記           |                |                |               |
|-----------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|           |                  |                   |                  |                       | 出生人數           | 死亡人數           | 結婚對數           | 離婚對數          |
| 民國99年     | 7,937,024        | 23,162,123        | 2.92             | 639.99                | 166,886        | 145,772        | 138,819        | 58,115        |
| 民國100年    | 8,057,761        | 23,224,912        | 2.88             | 641.70                | 196,627        | 152,915        | 165,327        | 57,008        |
| 民國101年    | 8,186,432        | 23,315,822        | 2.85             | 644.21                | 229,481        | 154,251        | 143,384        | 55,980        |
| 民國102年    | 8,286,260        | 23,373,517        | 2.82             | 645.81                | 199,113        | 155,908        | 147,636        | 53,604        |
| 民國103年    | 8,382,699        | 23,433,753        | 2.80             | 647.47                | 210,383        | 163,929        | 149,287        | 53,190        |
| 民國104年    | 8,468,978        | 23,492,074        | 2.77             | 649.01                | 213,598        | 163,858        | 154,346        | 53,459        |
| 民國105年    | 8,561,383        | 23,539,816        | 2.75             | 650.32                | 208,440        | 172,405        | 147,861        | 53,837        |
| 民國106年    | 8,649,000        | 23,571,227        | 2.73             | 651.19                | 193,844        | 171,242        | 138,034        | 54,412        |
| 民國107年    | 8,734,477        | 23,588,932        | 2.70             | 651.68                | 181,601        | 172,784        | 135,403        | 54,443        |
| 民國108年    | <b>8,832,745</b> | <b>23,603,121</b> | <b>2.67</b>      | <b>652.07</b>         | <b>177,767</b> | <b>176,296</b> | <b>131,585</b> | <b>54,363</b> |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>8,832,745</b> | <b>23,603,121</b> | <b>2.67</b>      | <b>652.07</b>         | <b>16,916</b>  | <b>15,406</b>  | <b>13,615</b>  | <b>4,422</b>  |

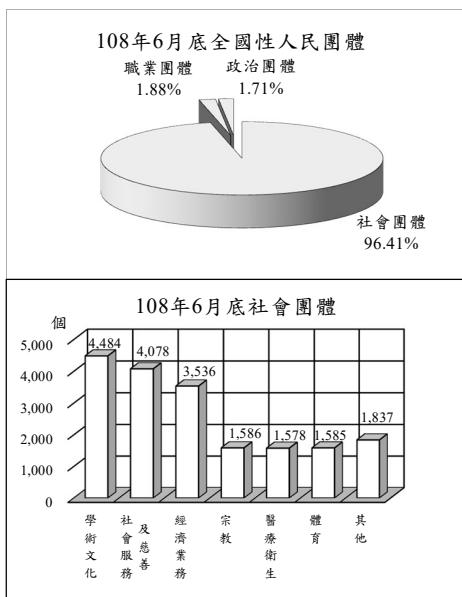
附註：①係指年(月)底數。

### 三、合作事業及人民團體

108年6月底合作事業社(場)數3,939個，較107年底減少1.62%；合作事業社(場)員數計有個人社員193萬3,575人及法人社員4,768個，分別較107年底減少3.31%及6.44%。

108年6月底全國性人民團體計有1萬9,379個，以社會團體1萬8,684個占96.41%為最多，職業團體364個占1.88%次之，政治團體331個占1.71%居第3。

社會團體中以學術文化團體4,484個最多，社會服務及慈善團體4,078個次之，經濟業務團體3,536個居第3，3者合計占64.75%；職業團體中包含工業團體155個、商業團體153個及自由職業團體56個；政治團體中包含政黨283個及全國性政治團體48個。



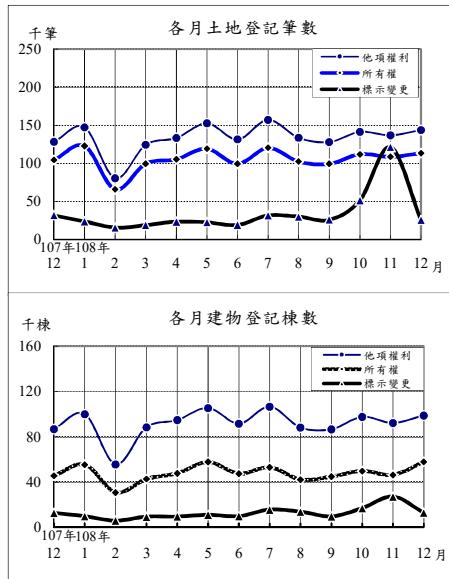
合作事業及人民團體

| 年(月)底別    | 合作事業                 |                  |                     | 全國性人民團體<br>(個)   |                  |                            |   |                            |                            |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|           | 社<br>(場)<br>數<br>(個) | 個人<br>社員<br>(人)  | 法<br>人<br>社員<br>(個) | 政<br>治<br>團<br>體 | 職<br>業<br>團<br>體 | 社會團體                       |   |                            |                            |
|           |                      |                  |                     |                  |                  | 學<br>術<br>文<br>化<br>團<br>體 | 社<br>會<br>服<br>務<br>及<br>慈<br>善<br>團<br>體 | 經<br>濟<br>業<br>務<br>團<br>體 | 其<br>他<br>社<br>會<br>團<br>體 |
| 民國99年底    | 4,902                | 3,107,193        | 6,036               | 218              | 301              | 1,964                      | 2,010                                     | 1,804                      | 3,470                      |
| 民國100年底   | 4,803                | 2,762,446        | 5,768               | 252              | 308              | 2,154                      | 2,263                                     | 1,964                      | 3,917                      |
| 民國101年底   | 4,618                | 2,641,436        | 5,451               | 274              | 314              | 2,373                      | 2,411                                     | 2,107                      | 4,281                      |
| 民國102年底   | 4,533                | 2,496,537        | 5,635               | 291              | 325              | 2,534                      | 2,511                                     | 2,217                      | 4,488                      |
| 民國103年底   | 4,460                | 2,345,235        | 5,441               | 305              | 332              | 2,639                      | 2,643                                     | 2,373                      | 4,708                      |
| 民國104年底   | 4,324                | 2,211,438        | 5,346               | 334              | 340              | 3,405                      | 3,071                                     | 2,630                      | 5,265                      |
| 民國105年底   | 4,260                | 2,130,344        | 4,994               | 353              | 350              | 3,719                      | 3,324                                     | 2,883                      | 5,613                      |
| 民國106年底   | 4,111                | 2,081,936        | 4,976               | 378              | 354              | 3,881                      | 3,492                                     | 3,035                      | 5,869                      |
| 民國107年底   | 4,004                | 1,999,715        | 5,096               | 339              | 359              | 4,295                      | 3,887                                     | 3,379                      | 6,331                      |
| 民國108年6月底 | <b>3,939</b>         | <b>1,933,575</b> | <b>4,768</b>        | <b>331</b>       | <b>364</b>       | <b>4,484</b>               | <b>4,078</b>                              | <b>3,536</b>               | <b>6,586</b>               |

### 四、土地、建物登記

108年12月受理各項土地登記28萬3,001筆、面積1億6,645萬平方公尺，分別較上月減少22.85%及48.51%；其中標示變更登記2萬5,744筆、面積4,423萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記1,463筆、面積152萬平方公尺，所有權移轉登記11萬2,015筆、面積6,357萬平方公尺，他項權利登記14萬3,779筆、面積5,713萬平方公尺。

108年12月受理各項建物登記16萬9,665棟、面積3,227萬平方公尺，分別較上月增加2.40%及減少2.73%；其中標示變更登記1萬2,937棟、面積801萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記1萬3,164棟、面積287萬平方公尺，所有權移轉登記4萬4,741棟、面積492萬平方公尺，他項權利登記9萬8,823棟、面積1,648萬平方公尺。



土地、建物登記概況

| 年(月)別     | 土地登記 (筆)       |               |                  |                  | 建物登記 (棟)       |                |                |                  |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|           | 標示<br>變更<br>登記 | 所有權登記         |                  | 他項<br>權利<br>登記   | 標示<br>變更<br>登記 | 所有權登記          |                | 他項<br>權利<br>登記   |
|           |                | 第一次<br>登記     | 移轉<br>登記         |                  |                | 第一次<br>登記      | 移轉<br>登記       |                  |
| 民國99年     | 623,171        | 17,538        | 1,370,463        | 1,642,249        | 211,916        | 90,945         | 529,972        | 1,104,735        |
| 民國100年    | 548,642        | 12,950        | 1,791,878        | 1,557,900        | 167,893        | 93,632         | 497,739        | 1,021,432        |
| 民國101年    | 512,978        | 12,446        | 1,325,426        | 1,558,851        | 209,605        | 102,385        | 454,908        | 1,041,267        |
| 民國102年    | 511,250        | 9,687         | 1,434,988        | 1,727,285        | 212,714        | 111,093        | 503,628        | 1,126,658        |
| 民國103年    | 502,127        | 11,872        | 1,364,589        | 1,684,704        | 176,427        | 115,865        | 457,911        | 1,120,365        |
| 民國104年    | 480,367        | 13,413        | 1,392,421        | 1,531,152        | 218,780        | 126,742        | 438,047        | 1,051,595        |
| 民國105年    | 431,646        | 13,131        | 1,129,131        | 1,446,163        | 168,271        | 122,307        | 378,661        | 1,031,160        |
| 民國106年    | 431,428        | 10,913        | 1,180,807        | 1,503,681        | 176,322        | 110,419        | 405,806        | 1,060,117        |
| 民國107年    | 465,330        | 10,863        | 1,208,337        | 1,595,620        | 152,665        | 116,589        | 418,546        | 1,131,387        |
| 民國108年    | <b>409,334</b> | <b>10,267</b> | <b>1,258,113</b> | <b>1,610,634</b> | <b>151,588</b> | <b>119,459</b> | <b>456,234</b> | <b>1,105,479</b> |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>25,744</b>  | <b>1,463</b>  | <b>112,015</b>   | <b>143,779</b>   | <b>12,937</b>  | <b>13,164</b>  | <b>44,741</b>  | <b>98,823</b>    |

## 五、治安維護

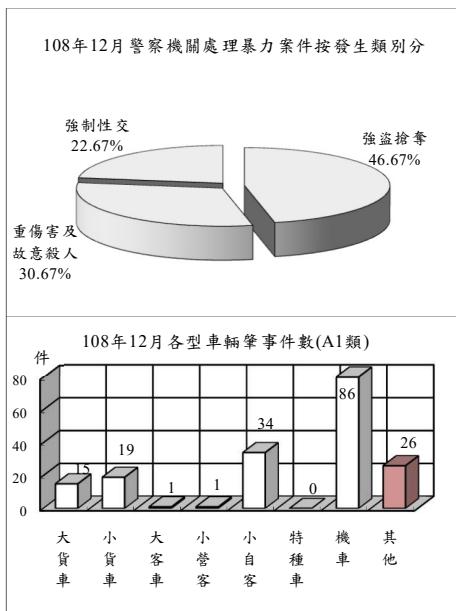
108年12月警察機關處理刑事案件總計2萬1,715件，較上月減少0.40%；其中竊盜占16.56%，暴力犯罪占0.35%，其他占83.09%；暴力犯罪中以強盜搶奪占46.67%為最多。

108年12月嫌疑犯人數2萬2,303人，較上月減少0.24%；其中12歲~未滿18歲之少年嫌疑犯746人占3.34%，較上月增加3.90%。

108年12月道路交通事故(A1+A2)3萬500件，較上月增加8.09%，死亡185人，較上月增加37.04%，受傷4萬118人，較上月增加6.09%。

108年12月集會遊行2,918件，較上月增加1.22倍，其中未申請216件占7.40%。

108年12月查獲經濟案件577件，較上月減少34.51%；其中違反金融157件最多，侵害智慧財產權155件次之。



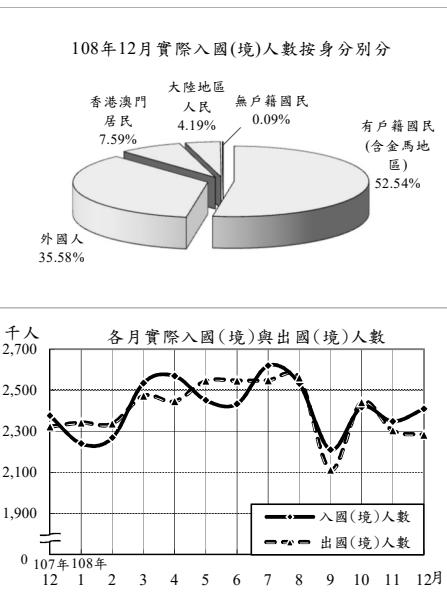
## 六、移民

108年12月入國(境)240萬8,757人次，較上月增加2.58%；其中有戶籍國民占52.54%，外國人占35.58%，香港澳門居民占7.59%及大陸地區人民占4.19%；15至64歲者占84.77%。

108年12月出國(境)228萬3,119人次，較上月減少0.87%；其中有戶籍國民占52.19%，外國人占35.91%，香港澳門居民占7.62%及大陸地區人民占4.21%；15至64歲者占85.13%。

108年12月底合法居留外僑78萬5,341人，較上月底減少1.52%；年滿15歲以上居留外僑之中，經濟活動以外籍移工64萬6,737人占82.96%最多，非勞動力6萬3,173人占8.10%次之。

108年12月查處違法外來人口2,800人，較上月減少18.08%；其中以具違法行為事實之逾期(含非法入境、漏(跳)船舶員及尚未入境之違法外來人口)1,740人次最多，單純逾期905人次之。



## 治安維護

| 年(月)別     | 刑事案件           |                | 道路交通事故(A1+A2) |                |              | 集會遊行件數<br>(件)  | 查獲經濟案件<br>(件) |              |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
|           | 發生件數<br>(件)    | 嫌疑犯(人)         | 車輛肇事件數<br>(件) | 死亡人數<br>(人)    | 受傷人數<br>(人)  |                |               |              |
|           | 少年             |                |               |                |              |                |               |              |
| 民國99年     | 371,934        | 269,340        | 11,102        | 219,651        | 2,047        | 293,764        | 9,267         | 10,321       |
| 民國100年    | 347,674        | 260,356        | 13,103        | 235,776        | 2,117        | 315,201        | 5,298         | 10,621       |
| 民國101年    | 317,356        | 262,058        | 15,078        | 249,465        | 2,040        | 334,082        | 3,728         | 10,008       |
| 民國102年    | 298,967        | 255,310        | 12,038        | 278,388        | 1,928        | 373,568        | 2,365         | 10,293       |
| 民國103年    | 306,300        | 261,603        | 10,969        | 307,842        | 1,819        | 413,229        | 14,751        | 8,310        |
| 民國104年    | 297,800        | 269,296        | 11,002        | 305,413        | 1,696        | 410,073        | 5,786         | 8,428        |
| 民國105年    | 294,831        | 272,817        | 9,775         | 305,556        | 1,604        | 403,906        | 4,967         | 7,203        |
| 民國106年    | 293,453        | 287,294        | 10,499        | 296,826        | 1,517        | 394,198        | 3,908         | 7,020        |
| 民國107年    | 284,538        | 291,621        | 8,893         | 320,315        | 1,493        | 428,049        | 27,134        | 6,900        |
| 民國108年    | <b>269,083</b> | <b>279,074</b> | <b>9,548</b>  | <b>322,374</b> | <b>1,849</b> | <b>428,753</b> | <b>7,287</b>  | <b>7,748</b> |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>21,715</b>  | <b>22,303</b>  | <b>746</b>    | <b>30,500</b>  | <b>185</b>   | <b>40,118</b>  | <b>2,918</b>  | <b>577</b>   |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

## 入出國(境)及移民概況

| 年(月)別     | 實際入國(境)人數(千人次) |               | 實際出國(境)人數(千人次) |               | 合法居留外僑(人)①    | 查處違法外來人口(人)  |                |               |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|           | 有戶籍國民          | 外國人           | 有戶籍國民          | 外國人           |               |              |                |               |
| 民國99年     | 14,981         | 9,414         | 3,235          | 14,909        | 9,415         | 3,184        | 418,802        | 17,193        |
| 民國100年    | 15,649         | 9,561         | 3,589          | 15,567        | 9,584         | 3,517        | 466,206        | 16,194        |
| 民國101年    | 17,491         | 10,180        | 3,832          | 17,464        | 10,240        | 3,763        | 483,921        | 24,284        |
| 民國102年    | 19,072         | 11,056        | 4,096          | 18,960        | 11,053        | 4,010        | 525,109        | 27,169        |
| 民國103年    | 21,707         | 11,797        | 4,687          | 21,615        | 11,845        | 4,592        | 629,633        | 25,639        |
| 民國104年    | 23,601         | 13,161        | 4,883          | 23,542        | 13,183        | 4,819        | 637,843        | 30,582        |
| 民國105年    | 25,228         | 14,538        | 5,703          | 25,217        | 14,589        | 5,635        | 671,375        | 33,326        |
| 民國106年    | 26,397         | 15,657        | 6,453          | 26,307        | 15,655        | 6,384        | 717,736        | 35,760        |
| 民國107年    | 27,623         | 16,557        | 6,846          | 27,640        | 16,645        | 6,780        | 758,583        | 36,548        |
| 民國108年    | <b>29,033</b>  | <b>17,169</b> | <b>7,518</b>   | <b>28,940</b> | <b>17,101</b> | <b>7,476</b> | <b>785,341</b> | <b>47,438</b> |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>2,409</b>   | <b>1,266</b>  | <b>857</b>     | <b>2,283</b>  | <b>1,192</b>  | <b>820</b>   | <b>785,341</b> | <b>2,800</b>  |

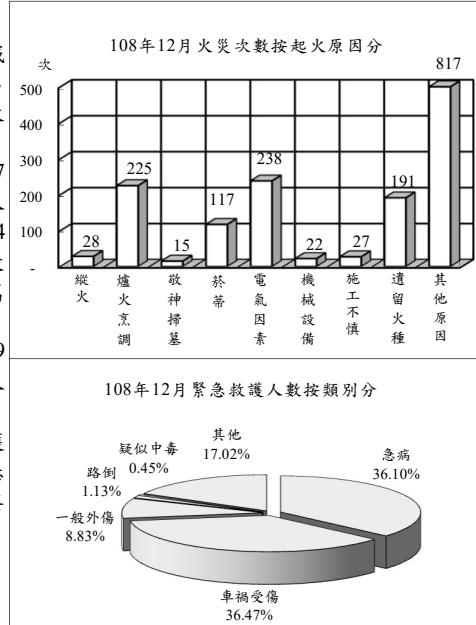
## 七、消防與緊急救護

108年12月火災事故1,680次，較上月減少26.70%；原因以電氣因素238次占14.17%最多，爐火烹調225次占13.39%次之。

108年12月火災事故死亡21人、受傷37人；死傷原因中以有害氣體(不含自殺)26人最多，火焰灼燒22人次之。被毀損房屋304間；被毀損車輛162輛，其中小型車74輛最多，機車60輛次之；財物損失估計7,318萬元，較上月增加135.12%。

108年12月火災事故出動人員4萬6,909人次，較上月減少11.85%；救出人數290人，較上月增加89.54%。

108年12月消防單位受理救護案件救護出勤10萬1,218次，較上月增加6.74%。急救送醫8萬795人次，較上月增加5.67%；其中車禍受傷2萬9,465人次占36.47%最多，急病2萬9,170人次占36.10%居次。



## 消防與緊急救護

| 年(月)別     | 火災事故            |                  |                 |                 |                 |                   |                   | 急救送醫<br>人次<br>(人次) |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|           | 發生<br>次數<br>(次) | 出動<br>人次<br>(人次) | 救出<br>人數<br>(人) | 死亡<br>人數<br>(人) | 受傷<br>人數<br>(人) | 被毀損<br>房屋數<br>(間) | 被毀損<br>車輛數<br>(輛) |                    |
| 民國99年     | 2,186           | 325,601          | 503             | 83              | 308             | 1,278             | 729               | 1,688              |
| 民國100年    | 1,772           | 335,992          | 570             | 97              | 288             | 1,029             | 567               | 553                |
| 民國101年    | 1,574           | 397,510          | 471             | 142             | 286             | 907               | 614               | 694                |
| 民國102年    | 1,451           | 449,100          | 348             | 92              | 189             | 1,204             | 627               | 533                |
| 民國103年    | 1,417           | 511,977          | 533             | 124             | 244             | 1,263             | 658               | 436                |
| 民國104年    | 1,704           | 587,599          | 569             | 117             | 733             | 1,477             | 802               | 531                |
| 民國105年    | 1,856           | 476,654          | 494             | 169             | 261             | 1,568             | 836               | 459                |
| 民國106年    | 30,464          | 571,358          | 968             | 178             | 302             | 5,614             | 2,060             | 691                |
| 民國107年    | 27,922          | 563,457          | 1,390           | 173             | 290             | 5,302             | 1,920             | 596                |
| 民國108年    | <b>22,866</b>   | <b>541,314</b>   | <b>1,806</b>    | <b>150</b>      | <b>478</b>      | <b>4,339</b>      | <b>1,796</b>      | <b>1,442</b>       |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>1,680</b>    | <b>46,909</b>    | <b>290</b>      | <b>21</b>       | <b>37</b>       | <b>304</b>        | <b>162</b>        | <b>73</b>          |
|           |                 |                  |                 |                 |                 |                   |                   | <b>905,951</b>     |

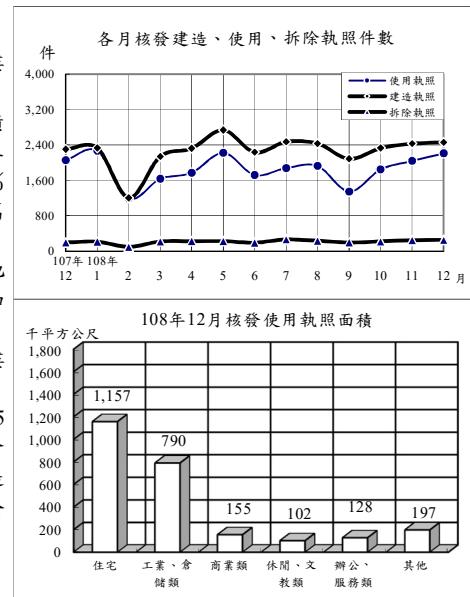
說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表」完成者，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

## 八、營建管理

108年12月核發建造執照2,457件、總樓地板面積343萬8,572平方公尺，分別較上月增加1.24%及減少3.70%；其中以住宅用面積211萬3,166平方公尺占61.45%為最多，工業、倉儲類面積55萬9,077平方公尺占16.26%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積263萬7,309平方公尺占76.70%最多。

108年12月核發拆除執照254件、總樓地板面積26萬1,368平方公尺，分別較上月增加4.53%及11.28%。

108年12月核發使用執照2,208件、總樓地板面積252萬9,928平方公尺，分別較上月增加8.45%及16.38%；其中以住宅用面積115萬7,204平方公尺占45.74%為最多，工業、倉儲類79萬95平方公尺占31.23%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積177萬2,832平方公尺占70.07%最多。



## 營建管理

| 年(月)別     | 建造執照            |                       |                   | 拆除執照            |                       |                 | 使用執照                  |                   |  |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
|           | 核發<br>件數<br>(件) | 總樓地板<br>面積(千平<br>方公尺) | 工程<br>造價<br>(百萬元) | 核發<br>件數<br>(件) | 總樓地板<br>面積(千平<br>方公尺) | 核發<br>件數<br>(件) | 總樓地板<br>面積(千平<br>方公尺) | 工程<br>造價<br>(百萬元) |  |
| 民國99年     | 29,696          | 31,174                | 246,977           | 2,520           | 2,544                 | 22,293          | 24,014                | 185,920           |  |
| 民國100年    | 33,161          | 34,148                | 278,145           | 2,376           | 2,380                 | 26,250          | 25,885                | 190,240           |  |
| 民國101年    | 31,237          | 32,883                | 274,087           | 2,529           | 2,208                 | 26,903          | 27,761                | 215,964           |  |
| 民國102年    | 33,531          | 39,760                | 350,522           | 2,882           | 2,425                 | 28,014          | 28,772                | 230,496           |  |
| 民國103年    | 31,994          | 38,635                | 325,743           | 2,668           | 2,072                 | 28,806          | 31,718                | 267,940           |  |
| 民國104年    | 27,643          | 32,596                | 275,098           | 2,392           | 1,771                 | 28,835          | 32,868                | 271,666           |  |
| 民國105年    | 22,511          | 26,235                | 222,233           | 2,379           | 1,844                 | 23,552          | 29,988                | 257,137           |  |
| 民國106年    | 25,035          | 29,884                | 261,866           | 2,403           | 2,035                 | 22,506          | 28,818                | 249,050           |  |
| 民國107年    | 27,344          | 33,984                | 295,233           | 2,496           | 2,158                 | 22,860          | 28,366                | 244,789           |  |
| 民國108年    | <b>27,143</b>   | <b>36,928</b>         | <b>335,555</b>    | <b>2,550</b>    | <b>2,228</b>          | <b>22,026</b>   | <b>26,489</b>         | <b>231,470</b>    |  |
| 民國108年12月 | <b>2,457</b>    | <b>3,439</b>          | <b>31,214</b>     | <b>254</b>      | <b>261</b>            | <b>2,208</b>    | <b>2,530</b>          | <b>20,763</b>     |  |

# 統計表

## STATISTICAL TABLES

\* 表列數字無論總數與細數均由電腦整理，其尾數採四捨五入法計列，故細數之和與總數未必絕對一致。

\* 表列一〇八年資料，靜態欄為一〇八年十二月(季報為一〇八年第四季)底數，動態欄為至一〇八年十二月(季報為至一〇八年第四季)累計數。

\* 表列人口成長率、性比例、戶量、人口密度、粗出生率、粗死亡率、粗結婚率、粗離婚率、刑案發生率、犯罪人口率、破獲率、少年嫌疑犯比率、機動車輛肇事率、消防安全檢查合格率、大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談不予通過比率之「較上月(期)增減」與「較上年同月(期)增減」為增減數。

\* 表內福建省係指金門縣及連江縣。

\* 表列縣 C. 為County之簡寫。

\* 因應九十九年十二月二十五日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為直轄市，自一〇〇年起相關報表區域別均依改制後縣市排序；一〇三年十二月二十五日桃園縣升格桃園市，區域別自一〇四年一月資料起配合調整。

表1. 內政統計指標

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 戶 政   |  |   |  |  |   |                                    |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|
|                                  | 戶 數<br>(千戶)<br>(1)<br>Households<br>(1,000H.) | 總人數<br>(千人)<br>(1)<br>Population<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 人口成長率<br>(1)<br>Rate of<br>Growth<br>(o/oo) | 性比例<br>(女=100)<br>(1)<br>Sex Ratio<br>(Female<br>=100) | 戶 量<br>(人/戶)<br>(1)<br>Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>(1)<br>Population<br>Density<br>(Persons<br>per km <sup>2</sup> ) | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth<br>Rate (o/oo) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,937   | 23,162   | 1.83  | 100.94   | 2.92   | 639.99  | 7.21                               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 8,058   | 23,225   | 2.71  | 100.57   | 2.88   | 641.70  | 8.48                               |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 8,186   | 23,316   | 3.91  | 100.26   | 2.85   | 644.21  | 9.86                               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 8,286   | 23,374   | 2.47  | 99.96  | 2.82   | 645.81  | 8.53                               |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 8,383   | 23,434   | 2.58  | 99.68  | 2.80   | 647.47  | 8.99                               |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,469   | 23,492   | 2.49  | 99.42  | 2.77   | 649.00  | 9.10                               |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 8,561   | 23,540   | 2.03  | 99.14  | 2.75   | 650.32  | 8.86                               |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 8,649   | 23,571   | 1.33  | 98.89  | 2.73   | 651.19  | 8.23                               |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 8,734   | 23,589   | 0.75  | 98.63  | 2.70   | 651.68  | 7.70                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 8,734   | 23,589   | 0.17  | 98.63  | 2.70   | 651.68  | 0.64                               |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>8,833</b>                                  | <b>23,603</b>  | <b>0.60</b>                                 | <b>98.38</b>   | <b>2.67</b>  | <b>652.07</b>   | <b>7.53</b>                        |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 8,741   | 23,591   | 0.08  | 98.60  | 2.70   | 651.73  | 0.73                               |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 8,747   | 23,590   | -0.03                                       | 98.58  | 2.70   | 651.71  | 0.53                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 8,754   | 23,589   | -0.03                                       | 98.56  | 2.69   | 651.69  | 0.62                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 8,762   | 23,589   | 0.01  | 98.54  | 2.69   | 651.69  | 0.61                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 8,772   | 23,590   | 0.02  | 98.52  | 2.69   | 651.71  | 0.62                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 8,779   | 23,591   | 0.05  | 98.50  | 2.69   | 651.74  | 0.55                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 8,789   | 23,593   | 0.07  | 98.48  | 2.68   | 651.78  | 0.64                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 8,802   | 23,594   | 0.05  | 98.46  | 2.68   | 651.82  | 0.61                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 8,824   | 23,594   | -0.00                                       | 98.44  | 2.67   | 651.81  | 0.62                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 8,827   | 23,596   | 0.11  | 98.42  | 2.67   | 651.88  | 0.69                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8,830   | 23,599   | 0.11  | 98.40  | 2.67   | 651.95  | 0.62                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 8,833   | 23,603   | 0.18  | 98.38  | 2.67   | 652.07  | 0.72                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.03  | 0.02   | 0.08  | -0.02  | -0.00  | 0.12  | 0.09                               |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.13  | 0.06   | 0.01  | -0.25  | -0.03  | 0.39  | 0.07                               |

說明：(1)係指年(月)底數；108年第四季合作事業及人民團體資料尚未公布。

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR

|  | Population Affairs              |                                    |                                   | 民 政   |                        | Civil Affairs                   |  |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|  | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | 粗結婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 粗離婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) | 鄉鎮市區數<br>(1)<br>Townships, Cities & Districts | 村里數<br>(1)<br>Villages | 政黨數<br>(1)<br>Political Parties | 全國性政治團體數<br>(1)<br>National Political Associations |
|  | 6.30                            | 6.00                               | 2.51                              | 368   | 7,835                  | 175                             | 43   |
|  | 6.59                            | 7.13                               | 2.46                              | 368   | 7,835                  | 209                             | 43   |
|  | 6.63                            | 6.16                               | 2.41                              | 368   | 7,835                  | 231                             | 43   |
|  | 6.68                            | 6.32                               | 2.30                              | 368   | 7,839                  | 247                             | 44   |
|  | 7.00                            | 6.38                               | 2.27                              | 368   | 7,851                  | 259                             | 46   |
|  | 6.98                            | 6.58                               | 2.28                              | 368   | 7,851                  | 287                             | 47   |
|  | 7.33                            | 6.29                               | 2.29                              | 368   | 7,851                  | 305                             | 48   |
|  | 7.27                            | 5.86                               | 2.31                              | 368   | 7,851                  | 328                             | 50   |
|  | 7.33                            | 5.74                               | 2.31                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 290                             | 49   |
|  | 0.55                            | 0.65                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 290                             | 49   |
|  | <b>7.47</b>                     | <b>5.70</b>                        | <b>2.31</b>                       | <b>368</b>                                    | <b>7,760</b>           | <b>288</b>                      | <b>47</b>  |
|  | 0.70                            | 0.59                               | 0.20                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 287                             | 48   |
|  | 0.57                            | 0.42                               | 0.15                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 288                             | 48   |
|  | 0.64                            | 0.47                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 288                             | 48   |
|  | 0.64                            | 0.40                               | 0.20                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 287                             | 48   |
|  | 0.62                            | 0.56                               | 0.21                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 286                             | 48   |
|  | 0.56                            | 0.48                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 283                             | 48   |
|  | 0.67                            | 0.44                               | 0.21                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 285                             | 47   |
|  | 0.59                            | 0.22                               | 0.20                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 288                             | 47   |
|  | 0.59                            | 0.49                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 291                             | 46   |
|  | 0.65                            | 0.51                               | 0.20                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 290                             | 46   |
|  | 0.58                            | 0.53                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 292                             | 46   |
|  | 0.65                            | 0.59                               | 0.19                              | 368   | 7,760                  | 292                             | 45   |
|  | 0.07                            | 0.06                               | -0.00                             | —   | —                      | 0.00                            | -2.17  |
|  | 0.10                            | -0.06                              | -0.00                             | —   | —                      | 0.69                            | -8.16  |

Note : (1)The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表1. 內政統計指標(續1)

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT. 1)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 合作事業及人民團體<br>Cooperative and Civil Associations |   |                                 |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---|
|                                  | 合作事業<br>社(場)數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperatives     | 合作事業社(場)員數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperative Members |                                 | 全國性<br>職業團<br>體數<br>(1)<br>National Occupational Associations | 全國性<br>社會團<br>體數<br>(1)<br>National Social Associations |
|                                  |   | 個人社員(人)<br>Individual Member (Persons)          | 法人社員(個)<br>No. of Legal Persons |   |   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 4,902   | 3,107,193                                       | 6,036                           | 301   | 9,248   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 4,803   | 2,762,446                                       | 5,768                           | 308   | 10,298  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 4,618   | 2,641,436                                       | 5,451                           | 314   | 11,172  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 4,533   | 2,496,537                                       | 5,635                           | 325   | 11,750  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,460   | 2,345,235                                       | 5,441                           | 332   | 12,363  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 4,324   | 2,211,438                                       | 5,346                           | 340   | 14,371  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,260   | 2,130,344                                       | 4,994                           | 350   | 15,539  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 4,111   | 2,081,936                                       | 4,976                           | 354   | 16,277  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 4,004   | 1,999,715                                       | 5,096                           | 359   | 17,892  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,004   | 1,999,715                                       | 5,096                           | 359   | 17,892  |
| -〇八年 2019                        | 3,939   | 1,933,575                                       | 4,768                           | 364   | 18,684  |
| 一月 Jan.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 588   |
| 二月 Feb.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 247   |
| 三月 Mar.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 531   |
| 四月 Apr.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 293   |
| 五月 May                           |   |   |                                 |   | 91  |
| 六月 June                          | 3,939   | 1,933,575                                       | 4,768                           | 364   | 18,684  |
| 七月 July                          |   |   |                                 |   | 84  |
| 八月 Aug.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 141   |
| 九月 Sept.                         |   |   |                                 |   | 521   |
| 十月 Oct.                          |   |   |                                 |   | 123   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         |   |   |                                 |   | 1,972   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         |   |   |                                 |   | 4,213   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.62   | -3.31   | -6.44                           | 1.39  | 4.43  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -2.69   | -5.06   | -7.09                           | 2.25  | 6.90  |

| 地政<br>Land Administration  |   |  |  | 消防<br>Fire Prevention  |   |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 土地所有權<br>第一次<br>登記<br>(筆)<br>Initial Land Ownership Registration (Plots) | 土地標示變更<br>、移轉、他項<br>權利筆數<br>(千筆)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Land (1,000 Plots) | 建物第一次<br>登記<br>(千棟)<br>Initial Building Registration (1,000 Buildings) | 建物標示變更<br>、移轉、他項<br>權利棟數<br>(千棟)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Buildings (1,000 Buildings) | 消防安全<br>查察列管數<br>(家)<br>(1)<br>Supervision of Safety Installation (Houses) | 消防安全<br>檢查件次<br>(件次)<br>Inspection of Safety Installation (Cases) | 消防安全<br>檢查合格率<br>(%)<br>Qualified Cases of Inspection of Safety Installation |
| 17,538   | 3,636   | 91   | 1,847  | 172,786  | 302,257   | 88.84  |
| 12,950   | 3,898   | 94   | 1,687  | 167,922  | 327,464   | 85.37  |
| 12,446   | 3,397   | 102  | 1,706  | 175,566  | 317,612   | 86.09  |
| 9,687  | 3,674   | 111  | 1,843  | 197,984  | 335,436   | 86.86  |
| 11,872   | 3,551   | 116  | 1,755  | 189,296  | 325,367   | 86.03  |
| 13,413   | 3,404   | 127  | 1,708  | 211,200  | 317,309   | 85.29  |
| 13,131   | 3,007   | 122  | 1,578  | 212,618  | 294,264   | 85.65  |
| 10,913   | 3,116   | 110  | 1,642  | 217,989  | 298,220   | 86.90  |
| 10,863   | 3,269   | 117  | 1,703  | 225,836  | 290,527   | 88.28  |
| 1,238  | 263   | 10   | 136  | 225,836  | 31,453  | 87.53  |
| 10,267   | 3,278   | 119  | 1,713  | 231,039  | 313,887   | 86.55  |
| 588  | 293   | 13   | 152  | 225,073  | 29,364  | 85.34  |
| 247  | 162   | 7  | 85   | 225,806  | 15,258  | 86.56  |
| 531  | 242   | 7  | 133  | 226,517  | 20,654  | 86.48  |
| 293  | 262   | 10   | 142  | 227,180  | 22,190  | 87.11  |
| 91   | 294   | 13   | 161  | 227,621  | 22,938  | 87.63  |
| 84   | 250   | 9  | 139  | 228,067  | 20,983  | 88.35  |
| 141  | 309   | 10   | 165  | 228,710  | 35,472  | 91.02  |
| 521  | 265   | 8  | 136  | 229,220  | 26,582  | 88.33  |
| 123  | 253   | 10   | 131  | 229,927  | 22,952  | 84.01  |
| 1,972  | 303   | 9  | 155  | 230,742  | 31,869  | 81.22  |
| 4,213  | 363   | 9  | 157  | 231,495  | 31,245  | 86.30  |
| 1,463  | 282   | 13   | 157  | 231,039  | 34,380  | 86.31  |
| -65.27   | -22.35  | 46.49  | -0.13  | -0.20  | 10.03   | 0.01   |
| 18.17  | 7.01  | 38.48  | 15.37  | 2.30   | 9.31  | -1.22  |

表1. 內政統計指標(續2完)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | Fire Fighting                                   |   |  | 移 民 Immigration  |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|
|                                  | 火災發生<br>次數<br>(次)<br>No. of<br>Fires<br>(Times) | 火災被<br>毀損房屋<br>(間)<br>Burn-out &<br>Damaged<br>Houses<br>(Houses) | 火災<br>死傷人數<br>(人)<br>Death &<br>Injured<br>Casualties<br>(Persons) | 消防急救<br>送醫人次<br>(人次)<br>Persons<br>Rescued in<br>Emergency<br>(Person-Times) | 出境人數<br>(千人次)<br>Exit<br>Persons<br>(1,000<br>Person-Times) | 合法居留<br>外僑人數<br>(千人)<br>(1)<br>Foreign<br>Residents<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 刑案<br>發生件數<br>(千件)<br>Offenses<br>Known<br>to Police<br>(1,000 Cases) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186   | 1,278   | 391  | 749,126  | 14,909  | 418.8   | 371.9   |
| -一〇〇年 2011                       | 1,772   | 1,029   | 385  | 817,927  | 15,567  | 466.2   | 347.7   |
| -一〇一年 2012                       | 1,574   | 907   | 428  | 826,076  | 17,464  | 483.9   | 317.4   |
| -一〇二年 2013                       | 1,451   | 1,204   | 281  | 826,839  | 18,960  | 525.1   | 299.0   |
| -一〇三年 2014                       | 1,417   | 1,263   | 368  | 878,849  | 21,615  | 629.6   | 306.3   |
| -一〇四年 2015                       | 1,704   | 1,477   | 850  | 891,562  | 23,542  | 637.8   | 297.8   |
| -一〇五年 2016                       | 1,856   | 1,568   | 430  | 906,603  | 25,217  | 671.4   | 294.8   |
| -一〇六年 2017                       | 30,464  | 5,614   | 480  | 891,508  | 26,307  | 717.7   | 293.5   |
| -一〇七年 2018                       | 27,922  | 5,302   | 463  | 897,081  | 27,640  | 758.6   | 284.5   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,524   | 408   | 55   | 78,087   | 2,323   | 758.6   | 22.0  |
| -一〇八年 2019                       | 22,866  | 4,339   | 628  | 905,951  | 28,940  | 785.3   | 269.1   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 2,542   | 398   | 67   | 79,652   | 2,342   | 725.8   | 23.8  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 3,391   | 481   | 76   | 69,521   | 2,337   | 766.3   | 17.5  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 2,519   | 371   | 63   | 74,033   | 2,473   | 765.4   | 24.0  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,310   | 402   | 27   | 72,840   | 2,446   | 772.3   | 22.7  |
| 五 月 May                          | 1,132   | 341   | 49   | 75,002   | 2,545   | 768.5   | 22.8  |
| 六 月 June                         | 1,184   | 400   | 48   | 74,901   | 2,547   | 763.6   | 21.7  |
| 七 月 July                         | 1,267   | 349   | 62   | 77,412   | 2,548   | 760.7   | 24.3  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 1,168   | 363   | 32   | 75,220   | 2,561   | 770.7   | 24.1  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 1,403   | 298   | 37   | 73,754   | 2,112   | 791.6   | 22.2  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 1,978   | 312   | 52   | 76,360   | 2,442   | 795.0   | 22.5  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,292   | 320   | 57   | 76,461   | 2,303   | 797.4   | 21.8  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,680   | 304   | 58   | 80,795   | 2,283   | 785.3   | 21.7  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -26.70  | -5.00   | 1.75   | 5.67   | -0.87   | -1.52   | -0.40   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -33.44  | -25.49  | 5.45   | 3.47   | -1.70   | 3.53  | -1.30   |
|                                  |   |   |  |  |   |   | -0.24   |
|                                  |   |   |  |  |   |   | -6.07   |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (END)

| 警 政   | Police Administration   |  |  |  |   | 營 建  |   |  |
|-------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
|       | 少 年<br>嫌 疑<br>犯 人<br>數<br>(千人)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 機 動 車 輛<br>筆 事 件 數<br>(件)<br>Road<br>Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Cases) | 機 動 車 輛<br>筆 事 率<br>(件 / 萬 輛)<br>Traffic<br>Accident<br>Rate(Cases/<br>10,000V.) | 道 路 交 通<br>死 傷 人 數<br>(人)<br>Casualties<br>Caused by<br>Road Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Persons) | 處 理 集 會<br>遊 行<br>(件)<br>No.of<br>Assembly<br>and Parade<br>(Cases) | 處 理 經 濟<br>案 件<br>(件)<br>Economic<br>Frauds<br>(Cases) | 核 發 建 築<br>物 建 造執<br>照 件 數<br>(件)<br>Construction<br>License<br>(Cases) | 核 發 建 築<br>物 使 用執<br>照 件 數<br>(件)<br>Usage<br>License<br>(Cases) |
| 11.1  | 219,651   | 101.94   | 295,811  | 9,267  | 10,321  | 29,696   | 22,293  | 2,520  |
| 13.1  | 235,776   | 107.30   | 317,318  | 5,298  | 10,621  | 33,161   | 26,250  | 2,376  |
| 15.1  | 249,465   | 111.94   | 336,122  | 3,728  | 10,008  | 31,237   | 26,903  | 2,529  |
| 12.0  | 278,388   | 126.80   | 375,496  | 2,365  | 10,293  | 33,531   | 28,014  | 2,882  |
| 11.0  | 307,842   | 143.67   | 415,048  | 14,751   | 8,310   | 31,994   | 28,806  | 2,668  |
| 11.0  | 305,413   | 143.08   | 411,769  | 5,786  | 8,428   | 27,643   | 28,837  | 2,392  |
| 9.8   | 305,556   | 142.41   | 405,510  | 4,970  | 7,203   | 22,511   | 23,552  | 2,379  |
| 10.5  | 296,826   | 137.37   | 395,715  | 3,908  | 7,020   | 25,035   | 22,506  | 2,403  |
| 8.9   | 320,315   | 147.02   | 429,542  | 27,134   | 6,900   | 27,344   | 22,860  | 2,496  |
| 0.7   | 31,167  | 14.25  | 41,821   | 235  | 303   | 2,300  | 2,053   | 192  |
| 9.5   | 322,374   | 146.59   | 430,602  | 7,287  | 7,748   | 27,143   | 22,026  | 2,550  |
| 0.9   | 30,296  | 13.85  | 40,311   | 281  | 622   | 2,328  | 2,266   | 209  |
| 0.5   | 23,856  | 10.90  | 32,243   | 210  | 415   | 1,201  | 1,193   | 95   |
| 0.9   | 26,171  | 11.95  | 35,059   | 312  | 682   | 2,135  | 1,631   | 215  |
| 0.8   | 26,506  | 12.10  | 35,561   | 307  | 431   | 2,322  | 1,769   | 221  |
| 0.8   | 26,415  | 12.04  | 35,164   | 304  | 648   | 2,734  | 2,219   | 223  |
| 0.8   | 25,881  | 11.79  | 34,807   | 333  | 783   | 2,232  | 1,719   | 189  |
| 1.0   | 27,133  | 12.35  | 35,904   | 278  | 499   | 2,469  | 1,876   | 261  |
| 0.9   | 25,286  | 11.50  | 33,191   | 269  | 559   | 2,429  | 1,923   | 231  |
| 0.7   | 24,929  | 11.32  | 33,266   | 264  | 892   | 2,084  | 1,342   | 191  |
| 0.7   | 27,184  | 12.33  | 36,843   | 501  | 759   | 2,325  | 1,844   | 218  |
| 0.7   | 28,217  | 12.79  | 37,950   | 1,310  | 881   | 2,427  | 2,036   | 243  |
| 0.7   | 30,500  | 13.80  | 40,303   | 2,918  | 577   | 2,457  | 2,208   | 254  |
| 3.90  | 8.09  | 1.02   | 6.20   | 122.75   | -34.51  | 1.24   | 8.45  | 4.53   |
| 13.37 | -2.14   | -0.45  | -3.63  | 1,141.70   | 90.43   | 6.83   | 7.55  | 32.29  |

表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year (Month)    | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)<br>Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | 鄉鎮<br>市區數<br>Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | 村里數<br>Villages | 編組鄰數<br>Organized<br>Neighborhoods | 戶數<br>Households |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                  |  |  |                 |                                    |                  |
| 九九年 2010                         | 36,191.4667                                  | 368  | 7,835           | 147,877                            | 7,937,024        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 36,192.8155                                  | 368  | 7,835           | 147,828                            | 8,057,761        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 36,192.8155                                  | 368  | 7,835           | 148,358                            | 8,186,432        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 36,192.8155                                  | 368  | 7,839           | 148,587                            | 8,286,260        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 36,192.8155                                  | 368  | 7,851           | 148,640                            | 8,382,699        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,851           | 148,400                            | 8,468,978        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,851           | 148,234                            | 8,561,383        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,851           | 148,391                            | 8,649,000        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,573                            | 8,734,477        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,573                            | 8,734,477        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>36,197.0669</b>                           | <b>368</b>                                       | <b>7,760</b>    | <b>143,646</b>                     | <b>8,832,745</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,585                            | 8,740,977        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,587                            | 8,746,680        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,587                            | 8,754,384        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,589                            | 8,762,104        |
| 五月 May                           | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,589                            | 8,771,842        |
| 六月 June                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,598                            | 8,778,661        |
| 七月 July                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,604                            | 8,788,954        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,645                            | 8,802,401        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,646                            | 8,824,319        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,646                            | 8,826,808        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,646                            | 8,830,422        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,646                            | 8,832,745        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —  | —  | —               | —                                  | 0.03             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | —  | —  | —               | 0.22                               | 1.13             |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 96年12月起，將東沙及南沙群島納入我國土地面積，並由高雄市代管。2. 98年2月嘉義縣布袋鎮填海造地，致嘉義縣面積增1,961平方公里。3. 100年9月高雄市小港區因配合高雄 港洲際貨櫃中心第一期工程計畫填棄用地擴大，面積增加1,3488平方公里。4. 104年4月高雄市小港區因配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第二期工程計畫填棄用地擴大，面積增加4,2365平方公里。5. 104年12月南沙太平島交通基礎整建工程竣工，增加面積0.0149平方公里。

| 人 口 數 (人) Population (Persons) |             | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>所當男子數)<br>Sex Ratio<br>(Female=100) | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |             |               |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|-------------|---------------|
| 合 計 Total                      | 人 數 Persons | 男 性 Male  | 女 性 Female   |  |             |               |
| 23,162,123                     | 1,83        | 11,635,225  | 11,526,898   | 100.94   | 2.92        | 639.99        |
| 23,224,912                     | 2.71        | 11,645,674  | 11,579,238   | 100.57   | 2.88        | 641.70        |
| 23,315,822                     | 3.91        | 11,673,319  | 11,642,503   | 100.26   | 2.85        | 644.21        |
| 23,373,517                     | 2.47        | 11,684,674  | 11,688,843   | 99.96  | 2.82        | 645.81        |
| 23,433,753                     | 2.58        | 11,697,971  | 11,735,782   | 99.68  | 2.80        | 647.47        |
| 23,492,074                     | 2.49        | 11,712,047  | 11,780,027   | 99.42  | 2.77        | 649.00        |
| 23,539,816                     | 2.03        | 11,719,270  | 11,820,546   | 99.14  | 2.75        | 650.32        |
| 23,571,227                     | 1.33        | 11,719,580  | 11,851,647   | 98.89  | 2.73        | 651.19        |
| 23,588,932                     | 0.75        | 11,712,913  | 11,876,019   | 98.63  | 2.70        | 651.68        |
| 23,588,932                     | 0.17        | 11,712,913  | 11,876,019   | 98.63  | 2.70        | 651.68        |
| <b>23,603,121</b>              | <b>0.60</b> | <b>11,705,186</b>                                   | <b>11,897,935</b>  | <b>98.38</b>   | <b>2.67</b> | <b>652.07</b> |
| 23,590,744                     | 0.08        | 11,712,236  | 11,878,508   | 98.60  | 2.70        | 651.73        |
| 23,590,004                     | -0.03       | 11,710,952  | 11,879,052   | 98.58  | 2.70        | 651.71        |
| 23,589,192                     | -0.03       | 11,709,344  | 11,879,848   | 98.56  | 2.69        | 651.69        |
| 23,589,312                     | 0.01        | 11,708,129  | 11,881,183   | 98.54  | 2.69        | 651.69        |
| 23,589,870                     | 0.02        | 11,707,074  | 11,882,796   | 98.52  | 2.69        | 651.71        |
| 23,591,031                     | 0.05        | 11,706,411  | 11,884,620   | 98.50  | 2.69        | 651.74        |
| 23,592,598                     | 0.07        | 11,705,811  | 11,886,787   | 98.48  | 2.68        | 651.78        |
| 23,593,794                     | 0.05        | 11,705,234  | 11,888,560   | 98.46  | 2.68        | 651.82        |
| 23,593,783                     | -0.00       | 11,704,227  | 11,889,556   | 98.44  | 2.67        | 651.81        |
| 23,596,266                     | 0.11        | 11,704,142  | 11,892,124   | 98.42  | 2.67        | 651.88        |
| 23,598,776                     | 0.11        | 11,704,260  | 11,894,516   | 98.40  | 2.67        | 651.95        |
| 23,603,121                     | 0.18        | 11,705,186  | 11,897,935   | 98.38  | 2.67        | 652.07        |
| 0.02                           | 0.08        | 0.01  | 0.03   | -0.02  | -0.00       | 0.12          |
| 0.06                           | 0.01        | -0.07   | 0.18   | -0.25  | -0.03       | 0.39          |

Source : Dent of Household Registration, MOL.

Note : 1.The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Nansha Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec. 2007. 2.The area of Chaiyi County increased 1,961 square kilometers because Budai Township reclaimed land from the sea in Feb. 2009.3.The area of Kaohsiung increased 1,3488 square kilometers because the Siogang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 1 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Sept. 2011. 4.The area of Kaohsiung increased 4,2365 square kilometers because the Siogang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 2 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Apr. 2015.5.The area of Nansha Island has increased 0.0149 square kilometers because Taiping Island's transport infrastructure renovation project is completed in Dec., 2015.

表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口一按區域別分

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)<br>Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | 鄉鎮<br>市區數<br>Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | 村里數<br>Villages | 編組鄰數<br>Organized<br>Neighborhoods | 戶數<br>Households |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 一〇八年十二月底<br>End of Dec., 2019 | 36,197.0669                                  | 368  | 7,760           | 143,646                            | 8,832,745        |
| 新北市 New Taipei City           | 2,052.5667                                   | 29   | 1,032           | 22,371                             | 1,583,999        |
| 臺北市 Taipei City               | 271.7997                                     | 12   | 456             | 9,613                              | 1,060,880        |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City              | 1,220.9540                                   | 13   | 504             | 11,888                             | 825,888          |
| 臺中市 Taichung City             | 2,214.8968                                   | 29   | 625             | 12,524                             | 986,646          |
| 臺南市 Tainan City               | 2,191.6531                                   | 37   | 649             | 9,660                              | 696,269          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City            | 2,951.8524                                   | 38   | 891             | 17,342                             | 1,110,051        |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.              | 25,110.0037                                  | 200  | 3,544           | 59,335                             | 2,524,580        |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 2,143.6251                                   | 12   | 233             | 3,672                              | 170,833          |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 1,427.5369                                   | 13   | 192             | 3,308                              | 200,453          |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 1,820.3149                                   | 18   | 275             | 4,714                              | 191,162          |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 1,074.3960                                   | 26   | 589             | 9,209                              | 392,844          |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 4,106.4360                                   | 13   | 262             | 4,279                              | 179,030          |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 1,290.8326                                   | 20   | 391             | 6,485                              | 242,024          |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,903.6367                                   | 18   | 357             | 5,379                              | 183,651          |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 2,775.6003                                   | 33   | 463             | 7,515                              | 289,861          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 3,515.2526                                   | 16   | 147             | 2,711                              | 83,197           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 4,628.5714                                   | 13   | 176             | 3,671                              | 126,729          |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 126.8641                                     | 6  | 96              | 1,404                              | 41,526           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 132.7589                                     | 7  | 157             | 3,332                              | 154,552          |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 104.1526                                     | 3  | 122             | 2,230                              | 168,093          |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 60.0256                                      | 2  | 84              | 1,426                              | 100,625          |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.             | 180.4560                                     | 10   | 59              | 913                                | 44,432           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 151.6560                                     | 6  | 37              | 776                                | 41,217           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 28.8000                                      | 4  | 22              | 137                                | 3,215            |
| 東沙群島 Dongsha Islands          | 2.3800                                       | —  | —               | —                                  | —                |
| 南沙群島 Nansha Islands           | 0.5045                                       | —  | —               | —                                  | —                |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：96年12月起，土地面積包含東沙群島東沙島及南沙群島太平島，由高雄市代管；其設籍人口截至108年12月底有7戶7人(男5人、女2人)，列於高雄市統計。

| 人 口 數 (人) Population (Persons) |             | 性比例<br>(每百女子所當男子數)<br>Sex Ratio<br>(Female=100) | 戶量<br>(人/戶)<br>Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|
| 合 計 Total                      | 人 數 Persons | 占總人口比率<br>Proportion<br>of Persons<br>(%)       | 男 性 Male   | 女 性 Female   |
| 23,603,121                     |             | 100.00  | 11,705,186   | 11,897,935   |
| 4,018,696                      |             | 17.03   | 1,963,658  | 2,055,038  |
| 2,645,041                      |             | 11.21   | 1,260,049  | 1,384,992  |
| 2,249,037                      |             | 9.53  | 1,116,111  | 1,132,926  |
| 2,815,261                      |             | 11.93   | 1,384,164  | 1,431,097  |
| 1,880,906                      |             | 7.97  | 937,342  | 943,564  |
| 2,773,198                      |             | 11.75   | 1,369,850  | 1,403,348  |
| 7,067,708                      |             | 29.94   | 3,596,501  | 3,471,207  |
| 454,178                        |             | 1.92  | 229,222  | 224,956  |
| 563,933                        |             | 2.39  | 287,837  | 276,096  |
| 545,459                        |             | 2.31  | 281,290  | 264,169  |
| 1,272,802                      |             | 5.39  | 647,449  | 625,353  |
| 494,112                        |             | 2.09  | 252,705  | 241,407  |
| 681,306                        |             | 2.89  | 352,821  | 328,485  |
| 503,113                        |             | 2.13  | 261,238  | 241,875  |
| 819,184                        |             | 3.47  | 417,815  | 401,369  |
| 216,781                        |             | 0.92  | 111,570  | 105,211  |
| 326,247                        |             | 1.38  | 165,073  | 161,174  |
| 105,207                        |             | 0.45  | 54,283   | 50,924   |
| 368,893                        |             | 1.56  | 184,139  | 184,754  |
| 448,803                        |             | 1.90  | 221,265  | 227,538  |
| 267,690                        |             | 1.13  | 129,794  | 137,896  |
| 153,274                        |             | 0.65  | 77,511   | 75,763   |
| 140,185                        |             | 0.59  | 70,010   | 70,175   |
| 13,089                         |             | 0.06  | 7,501  | 5,588  |
| —                              |             | —   | —  | —  |
| —                              |             | —   | —  | —  |
| —                              |             | —   | —  | —  |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Taiping Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007, the area is not included in the area of Kaohsiung, 7 households and 5 males, 2 females (End of Dec., 2019) are included in Kaohsiung City.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生 Births         |                              |         |           | 死亡 Deaths         |                              |         |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                  | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
|                                  | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |         |           | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |         |           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 166,886           | 7.21                         | 87,213  | 79,673    | 145,772           | 6.30                         | 89,152  | 56,620    |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 196,627           | 8.48                         | 101,943 | 94,684    | 152,915           | 6.59                         | 93,810  | 59,105    |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 229,481           | 9.86                         | 118,848 | 110,633   | 154,251           | 6.63                         | 93,618  | 60,633    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 199,113           | 8.53                         | 103,120 | 95,993    | 155,908           | 6.68                         | 94,505  | 61,403    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 210,383           | 8.99                         | 108,817 | 101,566   | 163,929           | 7.00                         | 98,733  | 65,196    |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 213,598           | 9.10                         | 111,041 | 102,557   | 163,858           | 6.98                         | 98,580  | 65,278    |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 208,440           | 8.86                         | 108,133 | 100,307   | 172,405           | 7.33                         | 103,144 | 69,261    |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 193,844           | 8.23                         | 100,477 | 93,367    | 171,242           | 7.27                         | 101,555 | 69,687    |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 181,601           | 7.70                         | 93,876  | 87,725    | 172,784           | 7.33                         | 101,931 | 70,853    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 15,149            | 0.64                         | 7,799   | 7,350     | 12,949            | 0.55                         | 7,760   | 5,189     |
| -〇八年 2019                        | 177,767           | 7.53                         | 92,237  | 85,530    | 176,296           | 7.47                         | 103,720 | 72,576    |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 17,139            | 0.73                         | 8,762   | 8,377     | 16,622            | 0.70                         | 9,853   | 6,769     |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 12,497            | 0.53                         | 6,475   | 6,022     | 13,352            | 0.57                         | 7,781   | 5,571     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 14,567            | 0.62                         | 7,632   | 6,935     | 15,171            | 0.64                         | 8,989   | 6,182     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 14,285            | 0.61                         | 7,435   | 6,850     | 14,996            | 0.64                         | 8,806   | 6,190     |
| 五月 May                           | 14,587            | 0.62                         | 7,504   | 7,083     | 14,655            | 0.62                         | 8,655   | 6,000     |
| 六月 June                          | 12,886            | 0.55                         | 6,737   | 6,149     | 13,302            | 0.56                         | 7,888   | 5,414     |
| 七月 July                          | 15,104            | 0.64                         | 7,803   | 7,301     | 15,854            | 0.67                         | 9,248   | 6,606     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 14,330            | 0.61                         | 7,427   | 6,903     | 13,983            | 0.59                         | 8,190   | 5,793     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 14,533            | 0.62                         | 7,515   | 7,018     | 13,866            | 0.59                         | 8,148   | 5,718     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 16,236            | 0.69                         | 8,413   | 7,823     | 15,350            | 0.65                         | 9,024   | 6,326     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 14,687            | 0.62                         | 7,770   | 6,917     | 13,739            | 0.58                         | 8,113   | 5,626     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 16,916            | 0.72                         | 8,764   | 8,152     | 15,406            | 0.65                         | 9,025   | 6,381     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 15.18             | 0.09                         | 12.79   | 17.85     | 12.13             | 0.07                         | 11.24   | 13.42     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.66             | 0.07                         | 12.37   | 10.91     | 18.97             | 0.10                         | 16.30   | 22.97     |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：結離婚資料不含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

Unit : Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |                                    | 離婚<br>Divorce        |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) |
| 21,114                   | 0.91                        | 21,237                  | 0.92                        | 42,351                 | 1.83                         | 138,819              | 6.00                               | 58,115               | 2.51                              |
| 43,712                   | 1.88                        | 19,077                  | 0.82                        | 62,789                 | 2.71                         | 165,327              | 7.13                               | 57,008               | 2.46                              |
| 75,230                   | 3.23                        | 15,680                  | 0.67                        | 90,910                 | 3.91                         | 143,384              | 6.16                               | 55,980               | 2.41                              |
| 43,205                   | 1.85                        | 14,490                  | 0.62                        | 57,695                 | 2.47                         | 147,636              | 6.32                               | 53,604               | 2.30                              |
| 46,454                   | 1.98                        | 13,782                  | 0.59                        | 60,236                 | 2.57                         | 149,287              | 6.38                               | 53,190               | 2.27                              |
| 49,740                   | 2.12                        | 8,581                   | 0.37                        | 58,321                 | 2.49                         | 154,346              | 6.58                               | 53,459               | 2.28                              |
| 36,035                   | 1.53                        | 11,707                  | 0.50                        | 47,742                 | 2.03                         | 147,861              | 6.29                               | 53,837               | 2.29                              |
| 22,602                   | 0.96                        | 8,809                   | 0.37                        | 31,411                 | 1.33                         | 138,034              | 5.86                               | 54,412               | 2.31                              |
| 8,817                    | 0.37                        | 8,888                   | 0.38                        | 17,705                 | 0.75                         | 135,403              | 5.74                               | 54,443               | 2.31                              |
| 2,200                    | 0.09                        | 1,867                   | 0.08                        | 4,067                  | 0.17                         | 15,345               | 0.65                               | 4,485                | 0.19                              |
| 1,471                    | 0.06                        | 12,718                  | 0.54                        | 14,189                 | 0.60                         | 131,585              | 5.58                               | 54,363               | 2.30                              |
| 517                      | 0.02                        | 1,295                   | 0.05                        | 1,812                  | 0.08                         | 13,902               | 0.59                               | 4,775                | 0.20                              |
| -855                     | -0.04                       | 115                     | 0.00                        | -740                   | -0.03                        | 9,986                | 0.42                               | 3,505                | 0.15                              |
| -604                     | -0.03                       | -208                    | -0.01                       | -812                   | -0.03                        | 11,180               | 0.47                               | 4,456                | 0.19                              |
| -711                     | -0.03                       | 831                     | 0.04                        | 120                    | 0.01                         | 9,387                | 0.40                               | 4,627                | 0.20                              |
| -68                      | -0.00                       | 626                     | 0.03                        | 558                    | 0.02                         | 12,332               | 0.52                               | 4,916                | 0.21                              |
| -416                     | -0.02                       | 1,577                   | 0.07                        | 1,161                  | 0.05                         | 10,810               | 0.46                               | 4,398                | 0.19                              |
| -750                     | -0.03                       | 2,317                   | 0.10                        | 1,567                  | 0.07                         | 10,098               | 0.43                               | 5,022                | 0.21                              |
| 347                      | 0.01                        | 849                     | 0.04                        | 1,196                  | 0.05                         | 4,918                | 0.21                               | 4,646                | 0.20                              |
| 667                      | 0.03                        | -678                    | -0.03                       | -11                    | -0.00                        | 11,328               | 0.48                               | 4,386                | 0.19                              |
| 886                      | 0.04                        | 1,597                   | 0.07                        | 2,483                  | 0.11                         | 11,765               | 0.50                               | 4,758                | 0.20                              |
| 948                      | 0.04                        | 1,562                   | 0.07                        | 2,510                  | 0.11                         | 12,264               | 0.52                               | 4,452                | 0.19                              |
| 1,510                    | 0.06                        | 2,835                   | 0.12                        | 4,345                  | 0.18                         | 13,615               | 0.58                               | 4,422                | 0.19                              |
| 59.28                    | 0.02                        | 81.50                   | 0.05                        | 73.11                  | 0.08                         | 11.02                | 0.06                               | -0.67                | -0.00                             |
| -31.36                   | -0.03                       | 51.85                   | 0.04                        | 6.84                   | 0.01                         | -11.27               | -0.07                              | -1.40                | -0.00                             |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : The item of Marriage and Divorce has excluded same-sex.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                  | 婚生<br>Legitimate              |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 159,328                       | 83,286     | 76,042       | 3,062                              | 1,617      | 1,445        | 4,470                                | 2,297      | 2,173        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 189,162                       | 98,098     | 91,064       | 2,966                              | 1,538      | 1,428        | 4,486                                | 2,300      | 2,186        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 221,213                       | 114,511    | 106,702      | 3,273                              | 1,720      | 1,553        | 4,977                                | 2,605      | 2,372        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 191,137                       | 99,037     | 92,100       | 3,166                              | 1,604      | 1,562        | 4,798                                | 2,474      | 2,324        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 202,534                       | 104,718    | 97,816       | 2,957                              | 1,536      | 1,421        | 4,885                                | 2,560      | 2,325        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 205,540                       | 106,764    | 98,776       | 2,949                              | 1,561      | 1,388        | 5,101                                | 2,713      | 2,388        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 200,553                       | 104,131    | 96,422       | 2,821                              | 1,406      | 1,415        | 5,058                                | 2,592      | 2,466        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 186,425                       | 96,723     | 89,702       | 2,584                              | 1,324      | 1,260        | 4,827                                | 2,426      | 2,401        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 174,472                       | 90,267     | 84,205       | 2,600                              | 1,330      | 1,270        | 4,522                                | 2,275      | 2,247        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 14,537                        | 7,479      | 7,058        | 215                                | 111        | 104          | 397                                  | 209        | 188          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 170,843                       | 88,610     | 82,233       | 2,475                              | 1,315      | 1,160        | 4,446                                | 2,312      | 2,134        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 16,459                        | 8,419      | 8,040        | 242                                | 128        | 114          | 438                                  | 215        | 223          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 11,996                        | 6,204      | 5,792        | 186                                | 105        | 81           | 315                                  | 166        | 149          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 14,008                        | 7,315      | 6,693        | 201                                | 112        | 89           | 357                                  | 205        | 152          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 13,739                        | 7,148      | 6,591        | 186                                | 96         | 90           | 359                                  | 191        | 168          |
| 五月 May                           | 14,037                        | 7,224      | 6,813        | 191                                | 106        | 85           | 359                                  | 174        | 185          |
| 六月 June                          | 12,377                        | 6,461      | 5,916        | 177                                | 97         | 80           | 332                                  | 179        | 153          |
| 七月 July                          | 14,529                        | 7,503      | 7,026        | 203                                | 101        | 102          | 372                                  | 199        | 173          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 13,756                        | 7,142      | 6,614        | 211                                | 89         | 122          | 363                                  | 196        | 167          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 13,954                        | 7,232      | 6,722        | 198                                | 106        | 92           | 380                                  | 177        | 203          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 15,573                        | 8,056      | 7,517        | 239                                | 132        | 107          | 424                                  | 225        | 199          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 14,128                        | 7,479      | 6,649        | 201                                | 111        | 90           | 358                                  | 180        | 178          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 16,287                        | 8,427      | 7,860        | 240                                | 132        | 108          | 389                                  | 205        | 184          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 15.28                         | 12.68      | 18.21        | 19.40                              | 18.92      | 20.00        | 8.66                                 | 13.89      | 3.37         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 12.04                         | 12.68      | 11.36        | 11.63                              | 18.92      | 3.85         | -2.02                                | -1.91      | -2.13        |

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 26                                     | 13         | 13           | 8,169                                  | 5,184      | 2,985        | 5,539                                   | 4,693      | 846          |
| 13                                     | 7          | 6            | 8,053                                  | 4,958      | 3,095        | 5,414                                   | 4,640      | 774          |
| 18                                     | 12         | 6            | 7,887                                  | 4,666      | 3,221        | 5,200                                   | 4,342      | 858          |
| 12                                     | 5          | 7            | 7,950                                  | 4,834      | 3,116        | 4,814                                   | 4,046      | 768          |
| 7                                      | 3          | 4            | 8,715                                  | 5,372      | 3,343        | 4,592                                   | 3,832      | 760          |
| 8                                      | 3          | 5            | 9,533                                  | 6,161      | 3,372        | 4,579                                   | 3,849      | 730          |
| 8                                      | 4          | 4            | 10,546                                 | 6,949      | 3,597        | 4,487                                   | 3,752      | 735          |
| 8                                      | 4          | 4            | 12,147                                 | 8,274      | 3,873        | 4,706                                   | 3,927      | 779          |
| 7                                      | 4          | 3            | 12,392                                 | 8,398      | 3,994        | 4,579                                   | 3,839      | 740          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,114                                  | 795        | 319          | 377                                     | 319        | 58           |
| 3                                      | —          | 3            | 12,740                                 | 6,777      | 5,963        | 4,484                                   | 2,499      | 1,985        |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,211                                  | 822        | 389          | 369                                     | 297        | 72           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 854                                    | 542        | 312          | 284                                     | 241        | 43           |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 1,107                                  | 769        | 338          | 405                                     | 339        | 66           |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 1,065                                  | 752        | 313          | 382                                     | 314        | 68           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,083                                  | 723        | 360          | 426                                     | 352        | 74           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,022                                  | 684        | 338          | 378                                     | 324        | 54           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,108                                  | 782        | 326          | 372                                     | 309        | 63           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 965                                    | 308        | 657          | 386                                     | 65         | 321          |
| 1                                      | —          | 1            | 1,013                                  | 327        | 686          | 375                                     | 61         | 314          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,071                                  | 339        | 732          | 407                                     | 63         | 344          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,067                                  | 358        | 709          | 353                                     | 57         | 296          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,174                                  | 371        | 803          | 347                                     | 77         | 270          |
| --                                     | --         | --           | 10.03                                  | 3.63       | 13.26        | -1.70                                   | 35.09      | -8.78        |
| --                                     | --         | --           | 5.39                                   | -53.33     | 151.72       | -7.96                                   | -75.86     | 365.52       |

表5. 現住人口動態登記一按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 出生 Births         |                              |         | 死亡 Deaths |                   |                              |         |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                       | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
|                       | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |         |           | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |         |           |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 16,916            | 0.72                         | 8,764   | 8,152     | 15,406            | 0.65                         | 9,025   | 6,381     |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 2,784             | 0.69                         | 1,415   | 1,369     | 2,190             | 0.55                         | 1,290   | 900       |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 2,123             | 0.80                         | 1,090   | 1,033     | 1,579             | 0.60                         | 854     | 725       |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 2,126             | 0.95                         | 1,073   | 1,053     | 1,145             | 0.51                         | 684     | 461       |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 2,042             | 0.73                         | 1,090   | 952       | 1,546             | 0.55                         | 921     | 625       |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 1,095             | 0.58                         | 589     | 506       | 1,334             | 0.71                         | 770     | 564       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 1,760             | 0.63                         | 904     | 856       | 1,886             | 0.68                         | 1,130   | 756       |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 4,875             | 0.69                         | 2,546   | 2,329     | 5,660             | 0.80                         | 3,339   | 2,321     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 302               | 0.66                         | 155     | 147       | 365               | 0.80                         | 214     | 151       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 431               | 0.76                         | 222     | 209       | 344               | 0.61                         | 195     | 149       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 268               | 0.49                         | 144     | 124       | 449               | 0.82                         | 280     | 169       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,214             | 0.95                         | 628     | 586       | 951               | 0.75                         | 542     | 409       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 301               | 0.61                         | 155     | 146       | 432               | 0.87                         | 259     | 173       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 410               | 0.60                         | 212     | 198       | 642               | 0.94                         | 367     | 275       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 296               | 0.59                         | 154     | 142       | 478               | 0.95                         | 277     | 201       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 472               | 0.58                         | 264     | 208       | 726               | 0.89                         | 430     | 296       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 143               | 0.66                         | 69      | 74        | 203               | 0.94                         | 132     | 71        |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 215               | 0.66                         | 111     | 104       | 283               | 0.87                         | 189     | 94        |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 99                | 0.94                         | 49      | 50        | 80                | 0.76                         | 40      | 40        |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 201               | 0.54                         | 109     | 92        | 263               | 0.71                         | 150     | 113       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 371               | 0.83                         | 202     | 169       | 247               | 0.55                         | 149     | 98        |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 152               | 0.57                         | 72      | 80        | 197               | 0.74                         | 115     | 82        |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 111               | 0.72                         | 57      | 54        | 66                | 0.43                         | 37      | 29        |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 101               | 0.72                         | 49      | 52        | 66                | 0.47                         | 37      | 29        |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 10                | 0.76                         | 8       | 2         | —                 | —                            | —       | —         |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：結離婚資料不含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

Unit:Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |                                   | 離婚<br>Divorce        |                                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 1,510                    | 0.06                        | 2,835                   | 0.12                        | 4,345                  | 0.18                         | 13,615               | 0.58                              | 4,422                | 0.19                             |
| 594                      | 0.15                        | 1,625                   | 0.40                        | 2,219                  | 0.55                         | 2,375                | 0.59                              | 821                  | 0.20                             |
| 544                      | 0.21                        | -796                    | -0.30                       | -252                   | -0.10                        | 1,503                | 0.57                              | 477                  | 0.18                             |
| 981                      | 0.44                        | 1,163                   | 0.52                        | 2,144                  | 0.95                         | 1,366                | 0.61                              | 486                  | 0.22                             |
| 496                      | 0.18                        | 541                     | 0.19                        | 1,037                  | 0.37                         | 1,758                | 0.62                              | 521                  | 0.19                             |
| -239                     | -0.13                       | -11                     | -0.01                       | -250                   | -0.13                        | 1,066                | 0.57                              | 317                  | 0.17                             |
| -126                     | -0.05                       | 264                     | 0.10                        | 138                    | 0.05                         | 1,546                | 0.56                              | 525                  | 0.19                             |
| -785                     | -0.11                       | 62                      | 0.01                        | -723                   | -0.10                        | 3,923                | 0.56                              | 1,251                | 0.18                             |
| -63                      | -0.14                       | 15                      | 0.03                        | -48                    | -0.11                        | 258                  | 0.57                              | 77                   | 0.17                             |
| 87                       | 0.15                        | 478                     | 0.85                        | 565                    | 1.00                         | 350                  | 0.62                              | 106                  | 0.19                             |
| -181                     | -0.33                       | -5                      | -0.01                       | -186                   | -0.34                        | 296                  | 0.54                              | 94                   | 0.17                             |
| 263                      | 0.21                        | -250                    | -0.20                       | 13                     | 0.01                         | 726                  | 0.57                              | 197                  | 0.15                             |
| -131                     | -0.27                       | -109                    | -0.22                       | -240                   | -0.49                        | 254                  | 0.51                              | 89                   | 0.18                             |
| -232                     | -0.34                       | -46                     | -0.07                       | -278                   | -0.41                        | 355                  | 0.52                              | 100                  | 0.15                             |
| -182                     | -0.36                       | -62                     | -0.12                       | -244                   | -0.48                        | 238                  | 0.47                              | 87                   | 0.17                             |
| -254                     | -0.31                       | 9                       | 0.01                        | -245                   | -0.30                        | 430                  | 0.52                              | 150                  | 0.18                             |
| -60                      | -0.28                       | -125                    | -0.58                       | -185                   | -0.85                        | 128                  | 0.59                              | 42                   | 0.19                             |
| -68                      | -0.21                       | -54                     | -0.17                       | -122                   | -0.37                        | 206                  | 0.63                              | 79                   | 0.24                             |
| 19                       | 0.18                        | -48                     | -0.46                       | -29                    | -0.28                        | 72                   | 0.68                              | 28                   | 0.27                             |
| -62                      | -0.17                       | 50                      | 0.14                        | -12                    | -0.03                        | 200                  | 0.54                              | 75                   | 0.20                             |
| 124                      | 0.28                        | 207                     | 0.46                        | 331                    | 0.74                         | 304                  | 0.68                              | 73                   | 0.16                             |
| -45                      | -0.17                       | 2                       | 0.01                        | -43                    | -0.16                        | 106                  | 0.40                              | 54                   | 0.20                             |
| 45                       | 0.29                        | -13                     | -0.08                       | 32                     | 0.21                         | 78                   | 0.51                              | 24                   | 0.16                             |
| 35                       | 0.25                        | 1                       | 0.01                        | 36                     | 0.26                         | 70                   | 0.50                              | 23                   | 0.16                             |
| 10                       | 0.76                        | -14                     | -1.07                       | -4                     | -0.31                        | 8                    | 0.61                              | 1                    | 0.08                             |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note :The item of Marriage and Divorce has excluded same-sex.

表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                       | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                       | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 16,287                        | 8,427      | 7,860        | 240                                | 132        | 108          | 389                                  | 205        | 184          |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 2,680                         | 1,360      | 1,320        | 41                                 | 24         | 17           | 63                                   | 31         | 32           |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 2,071                         | 1,061      | 1,010        | 28                                 | 20         | 8            | 24                                   | 9          | 15           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 2,065                         | 1,038      | 1,027        | 27                                 | 14         | 13           | 34                                   | 21         | 13           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 1,955                         | 1,041      | 914          | 34                                 | 18         | 16           | 53                                   | 31         | 22           |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 1,058                         | 565        | 493          | 13                                 | 11         | 2            | 24                                   | 13         | 11           |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 1,677                         | 866        | 811          | 26                                 | 11         | 15           | 57                                   | 27         | 30           |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 4,672                         | 2,439      | 2,233        | 69                                 | 34         | 35           | 134                                  | 73         | 61           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 288                           | 146        | 142          | 3                                  | 1          | 2            | 11                                   | 8          | 3            |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 419                           | 216        | 203          | 2                                  | 1          | 1            | 10                                   | 5          | 5            |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 257                           | 139        | 118          | 4                                  | 2          | 2            | 7                                    | 3          | 4            |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,192                         | 618        | 574          | 8                                  | 3          | 5            | 14                                   | 7          | 7            |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 287                           | 148        | 139          | 6                                  | 4          | 2            | 8                                    | 3          | 5            |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 389                           | 204        | 185          | 11                                 | 2          | 9            | 10                                   | 6          | 4            |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 283                           | 148        | 135          | 5                                  | 3          | 2            | 8                                    | 3          | 5            |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 442                           | 246        | 196          | 8                                  | 5          | 3            | 22                                   | 13         | 9            |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 123                           | 57         | 66           | 5                                  | 3          | 2            | 15                                   | 9          | 6            |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 190                           | 95         | 95           | 10                                 | 9          | 1            | 15                                   | 7          | 8            |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 97                            | 49         | 48           | —                                  | —          | —            | 2                                    | —          | 2            |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 198                           | 107        | 91           | 1                                  | —          | 1            | 2                                    | 2          | —            |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 360                           | 196        | 164          | 5                                  | 1          | 4            | 6                                    | 5          | 1            |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 147                           | 70         | 77           | 1                                  | —          | 1            | 4                                    | 2          | 2            |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 109                           | 57         | 52           | 2                                  | —          | 2            | —                                    | —          | —            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 99                            | 49         | 50           | 2                                  | —          | 2            | —                                    | —          | —            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 10                            | 8          | 2            | —                                  | —          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

|  |   |   | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|---|---|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |   |   | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| —                                      | — | — | 1,174                                  | 371        | 803          | 347                                     | 77         | 270          |
| —                                      | — | — | 209                                    | 66         | 143          | 63                                      | 15         | 48           |
| —                                      | — | — | 162                                    | 85         | 77           | 23                                      | 13         | 10           |
| —                                      | — | — | 122                                    | 33         | 89           | 36                                      | 5          | 31           |
| —                                      | — | — | 131                                    | 41         | 90           | 31                                      | 13         | 18           |
| —                                      | — | — | 84                                     | 25         | 59           | 20                                      | 4          | 16           |
| —                                      | — | — | 129                                    | 49         | 80           | 46                                      | 10         | 36           |
| —                                      | — | — | 331                                    | 70         | 261          | 128                                     | 17         | 111          |
| —                                      | — | — | 28                                     | 5          | 23           | 8                                       | 3          | 5            |
| —                                      | — | — | 23                                     | 6          | 17           | 10                                      | 1          | 9            |
| —                                      | — | — | 28                                     | 6          | 22           | 10                                      | —          | 10           |
| —                                      | — | — | 61                                     | 11         | 50           | 24                                      | 1          | 23           |
| —                                      | — | — | 24                                     | 5          | 19           | 10                                      | —          | 10           |
| —                                      | — | — | 29                                     | 6          | 23           | 16                                      | 3          | 13           |
| —                                      | — | — | 23                                     | 4          | 19           | 12                                      | —          | 12           |
| —                                      | — | — | 34                                     | 4          | 30           | 16                                      | 3          | 13           |
| —                                      | — | — | 5                                      | 1          | 4            | 5                                       | 2          | 3            |
| —                                      | — | — | 16                                     | 5          | 11           | 4                                       | 3          | 1            |
| —                                      | — | — | 4                                      | 1          | 3            | 3                                       | —          | 3            |
| —                                      | — | — | 19                                     | 5          | 14           | 6                                       | —          | 6            |
| —                                      | — | — | 28                                     | 7          | 21           | 3                                       | 1          | 2            |
| —                                      | — | — | 9                                      | 4          | 5            | 1                                       | —          | 1            |
| —                                      | — | — | 6                                      | 2          | 4            | —                                       | —          | —            |
| —                                      | — | — | 6                                      | 2          | 4            | —                                       | —          | —            |
| —                                      | — | — | —                                      | —          | —            | —                                       | —          | —            |

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 出生 Births         |                              |         | 死亡 Deaths |                   |                              |         |           |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total          |                              | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
|                                | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |         |           | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |         |           |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 177,767           | 7.53                         | 92,237  | 85,530    | 176,296           | 7.47                         | 103,720 | 72,576    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 28,387            | 7.08                         | 14,645  | 13,742    | 25,072            | 6.26                         | 14,943  | 10,129    |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 21,468            | 8.08                         | 11,100  | 10,368    | 18,026            | 6.78                         | 10,106  | 7,920     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 22,841            | 10.22                        | 11,910  | 10,931    | 13,198            | 5.91                         | 8,125   | 5,073     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 21,602            | 7.69                         | 11,262  | 10,340    | 17,717            | 6.31                         | 10,509  | 7,208     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 11,841            | 6.29                         | 6,128   | 5,713     | 15,470            | 8.22                         | 8,895   | 6,575     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 19,447            | 7.01                         | 10,040  | 9,407     | 21,821            | 7.87                         | 12,927  | 8,894     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 50,824            | 7.18                         | 26,467  | 24,357    | 64,138            | 9.06                         | 37,701  | 26,437    |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 3,096             | 6.81                         | 1,584   | 1,512     | 3,991             | 8.78                         | 2,349   | 1,642     |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 4,452             | 7.94                         | 2,327   | 2,125     | 3,779             | 6.74                         | 2,254   | 1,525     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 3,077             | 5.62                         | 1,627   | 1,450     | 5,065             | 9.26                         | 3,036   | 2,029     |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 12,408            | 9.73                         | 6,469   | 5,939     | 10,576            | 8.29                         | 6,115   | 4,461     |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 3,174             | 6.40                         | 1,623   | 1,551     | 4,918             | 9.92                         | 2,893   | 2,025     |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 4,251             | 6.22                         | 2,243   | 2,008     | 7,217             | 10.56                        | 4,128   | 3,089     |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 2,966             | 5.87                         | 1,541   | 1,425     | 5,568             | 11.02                        | 3,170   | 2,398     |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 4,764             | 5.79                         | 2,431   | 2,333     | 8,393             | 10.21                        | 5,044   | 3,349     |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 1,494             | 6.86                         | 798     | 696       | 2,421             | 11.11                        | 1,495   | 926       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 2,430             | 7.43                         | 1,285   | 1,145     | 3,280             | 10.03                        | 2,044   | 1,236     |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 988               | 9.43                         | 508     | 480       | 944               | 9.01                         | 538     | 406       |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 2,084             | 5.64                         | 1,100   | 984       | 3,148             | 8.52                         | 1,860   | 1,288     |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 3,918             | 8.76                         | 2,034   | 1,884     | 2,789             | 6.24                         | 1,619   | 1,170     |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 1,722             | 6.42                         | 897     | 825       | 2,049             | 7.64                         | 1,156   | 893       |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 1,357             | 8.88                         | 685     | 672       | 854               | 5.59                         | 514     | 340       |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 1,211             | 8.67                         | 605     | 606       | 796               | 5.70                         | 472     | 324       |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 146               | 11.17                        | 80      | 66        | 58                | 4.44                         | 42      | 16        |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：結離婚資料不含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結婚<br>Marriage       |                                   | 離婚<br>Divorce        |                                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結婚率<br>Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗離婚率<br>Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 1,471                    | 0.06                        | 12,718                  | 0.54                        | 14,189                 | 0.60                         | 131,585              | 5.58                              | 54,363               | 2.30                             |
| 3,315                    | 0.83                        | 19,664                  | 4.91                        | 22,979                 | 5.73                         | 23,448               | 5.85                              | 9,645                | 2.41                             |
| 3,442                    | 1.30                        | -26,973                 | -10.15                      | -23,531                | -8.86                        | 14,350               | 5.40                              | 5,470                | 2.06                             |
| 9,643                    | 4.31                        | 18,522                  | 8.29                        | 28,165                 | 12.60                        | 13,783               | 6.17                              | 5,967                | 2.67                             |
| 3,885                    | 1.38                        | 7,482                   | 2.66                        | 11,367                 | 4.05                         | 16,755               | 5.96                              | 6,612                | 2.35                             |
| -3,629                   | -1.93                       | 704                     | 0.37                        | -2,925                 | -1.55                        | 10,188               | 5.41                              | 4,027                | 2.14                             |
| -2,374                   | -0.86                       | 2,039                   | 0.74                        | -335                   | -0.12                        | 14,939               | 5.39                              | 6,387                | 2.30                             |
| -13,314                  | -1.88                       | -9,162                  | -1.29                       | -22,476                | -3.18                        | 37,395               | 5.28                              | 15,990               | 2.26                             |
| -895                     | -1.97                       | -148                    | -0.33                       | -1,043                 | -2.29                        | 2,509                | 5.52                              | 996                  | 2.19                             |
| 673                      | 1.20                        | 6,250                   | 11.15                       | 6,923                  | 12.35                        | 3,279                | 5.85                              | 1,321                | 2.36                             |
| -1,988                   | -3.63                       | -1,416                  | -2.59                       | -3,404                 | -6.22                        | 2,835                | 5.18                              | 1,359                | 2.48                             |
| 1,832                    | 1.44                        | -6,854                  | -5.37                       | -5,022                 | -3.94                        | 6,659                | 5.22                              | 2,438                | 1.91                             |
| -1,744                   | -3.52                       | -1,175                  | -2.37                       | -2,919                 | -5.89                        | 2,544                | 5.13                              | 1,106                | 2.23                             |
| -2,966                   | -4.34                       | -1,750                  | -2.56                       | -4,716                 | -6.90                        | 3,396                | 4.97                              | 1,414                | 2.07                             |
| -2,602                   | -5.15                       | -1,353                  | -2.68                       | -3,955                 | -7.83                        | 2,372                | 4.70                              | 1,073                | 2.12                             |
| -3,629                   | -4.41                       | -2,593                  | -3.15                       | -6,222                 | -7.57                        | 4,218                | 5.13                              | 1,947                | 2.37                             |
| -927                     | -4.26                       | -1,211                  | -5.56                       | -2,138                 | -9.81                        | 1,180                | 5.42                              | 565                  | 2.59                             |
| -850                     | -2.60                       | -871                    | -2.66                       | -1,721                 | -5.26                        | 1,906                | 5.83                              | 950                  | 2.90                             |
| 44                       | 0.42                        | 723                     | 6.90                        | 767                    | 7.32                         | 613                  | 5.85                              | 283                  | 2.70                             |
| -1,064                   | -2.88                       | -198                    | -0.54                       | -1,262                 | -3.42                        | 1,977                | 5.35                              | 935                  | 2.53                             |
| 1,129                    | 2.52                        | 2,039                   | 4.56                        | 3,168                  | 7.08                         | 2,544                | 5.69                              | 995                  | 2.22                             |
| -327                     | -1.22                       | -605                    | -2.26                       | -932                   | -3.48                        | 1,363                | 5.08                              | 608                  | 2.27                             |
| 503                      | 3.29                        | 442                     | 2.89                        | 945                    | 6.18                         | 727                  | 4.76                              | 265                  | 1.73                             |
| 415                      | 2.97                        | 497                     | 3.56                        | 912                    | 6.53                         | 658                  | 4.71                              | 233                  | 1.67                             |
| 88                       | 6.73                        | -55                     | -4.21                       | 33                     | 2.52                         | 69                   | 5.28                              | 32                   | 2.45                             |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note :The item of Marriage and Divorce has excluded same-sex.

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                                | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. 至 Dec., 2019 | 170,843                       | 88,610     | 82,233       | 2,475                              | 1,315      | 1,160        | 4,446                                | 2,312      | 2,134        |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 27,317                        | 14,076     | 13,241       | 410                                | 226        | 184          | 659                                  | 343        | 316          |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 20,875                        | 10,783     | 10,092       | 251                                | 147        | 104          | 342                                  | 170        | 172          |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 21,995                        | 11,453     | 10,542       | 292                                | 160        | 132          | 554                                  | 297        | 257          |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 20,772                        | 10,834     | 9,938        | 309                                | 159        | 150          | 520                                  | 269        | 251          |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 11,375                        | 5,896      | 5,479        | 151                                | 71         | 80           | 315                                  | 161        | 154          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 18,624                        | 9,628      | 8,996        | 323                                | 169        | 154          | 500                                  | 243        | 257          |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 48,550                        | 25,265     | 23,285       | 729                                | 377        | 352          | 1,544                                | 825        | 719          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 2,968                         | 1,516      | 1,452        | 36                                 | 17         | 19           | 92                                   | 51         | 41           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 4,267                         | 2,239      | 2,028        | 57                                 | 25         | 32           | 128                                  | 63         | 65           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 2,929                         | 1,557      | 1,372        | 45                                 | 25         | 20           | 103                                  | 45         | 58           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 12,089                        | 6,283      | 5,806        | 126                                | 74         | 52           | 193                                  | 112        | 81           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 3,005                         | 1,538      | 1,467        | 66                                 | 31         | 35           | 103                                  | 54         | 49           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 4,060                         | 2,153      | 1,907        | 74                                 | 31         | 43           | 117                                  | 59         | 58           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 2,843                         | 1,467      | 1,376        | 36                                 | 22         | 14           | 87                                   | 52         | 35           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 4,486                         | 2,278      | 2,208        | 80                                 | 41         | 39           | 197                                  | 112        | 85           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 1,332                         | 709        | 623          | 39                                 | 21         | 18           | 123                                  | 68         | 55           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 2,195                         | 1,161      | 1,034        | 62                                 | 33         | 29           | 173                                  | 91         | 82           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 954                           | 495        | 459          | 10                                 | 5          | 5            | 24                                   | 8          | 16           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 1,978                         | 1,045      | 933          | 31                                 | 15         | 16           | 75                                   | 40         | 35           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 3,800                         | 1,972      | 1,828        | 40                                 | 22         | 18           | 78                                   | 40         | 38           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 1,644                         | 852        | 792          | 27                                 | 15         | 12           | 51                                   | 30         | 21           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 1,335                         | 675        | 660          | 10                                 | 6          | 4            | 12                                   | 4          | 8            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 1,191                         | 596        | 595          | 8                                  | 5          | 3            | 12                                   | 4          | 8            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 144                           | 79         | 65           | 2                                  | 1          | 1            | —                                    | —          | —            |

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

|  |   |   | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人離婚人數<br>Divorced with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|---|---|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |   |   | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                             | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 3                                      | — | 3 | 12,740                                 | 6,777      | 5,963        | 4,484                                   | 2,499      | 1,985        |
| 1                                      | — | 1 | 2,389                                  | 1,235      | 1,154        | 778                                     | 440        | 338          |
| —                                      | — | — | 1,381                                  | 676        | 705          | 378                                     | 204        | 174          |
| —                                      | — | — | 1,437                                  | 788        | 649          | 563                                     | 316        | 247          |
| 1                                      | — | 1 | 1,465                                  | 771        | 694          | 478                                     | 263        | 215          |
| —                                      | — | — | 927                                    | 511        | 416          | 284                                     | 163        | 121          |
| —                                      | — | — | 1,352                                  | 722        | 630          | 492                                     | 262        | 230          |
| 1                                      | — | 1 | 3,731                                  | 2,036      | 1,695        | 1,494                                   | 843        | 651          |
| —                                      | — | — | 232                                    | 131        | 101          | 78                                      | 48         | 30           |
| —                                      | — | — | 350                                    | 192        | 158          | 129                                     | 65         | 64           |
| —                                      | — | — | 324                                    | 186        | 138          | 120                                     | 66         | 54           |
| —                                      | — | — | 669                                    | 352        | 317          | 272                                     | 145        | 127          |
| —                                      | — | — | 258                                    | 143        | 115          | 107                                     | 68         | 39           |
| —                                      | — | — | 417                                    | 227        | 190          | 160                                     | 94         | 66           |
| —                                      | — | — | 292                                    | 170        | 122          | 124                                     | 73         | 51           |
| 1                                      | — | 1 | 397                                    | 210        | 187          | 207                                     | 119        | 88           |
| —                                      | — | — | 65                                     | 36         | 29           | 40                                      | 24         | 16           |
| —                                      | — | — | 133                                    | 74         | 59           | 63                                      | 36         | 27           |
| —                                      | — | — | 40                                     | 21         | 19           | 24                                      | 13         | 11           |
| —                                      | — | — | 200                                    | 111        | 89           | 76                                      | 40         | 36           |
| —                                      | — | — | 227                                    | 115        | 112          | 60                                      | 39         | 21           |
| —                                      | — | — | 127                                    | 68         | 59           | 34                                      | 13         | 21           |
| —                                      | — | — | 58                                     | 38         | 20           | 17                                      | 8          | 9            |
| —                                      | — | — | 53                                     | 37         | 16           | 12                                      | 6          | 6            |
| —                                      | — | — | 5                                      | 1          | 4            | 5                                       | 2          | 3            |

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            |       | 結 婚          |             |                 |             |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                  |       | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                                  |       | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 九十九年                             | 2010  | 138,819      | 138,819     | 135,027         | 121,110     |
| 一〇〇年                             | 2011  | 165,327      | 165,327     | 161,237         | 147,901     |
| 一〇一年                             | 2012  | 143,384      | 143,384     | 139,047         | 127,121     |
| 一〇二年                             | 2013  | 147,636      | 147,636     | 143,446         | 132,334     |
| 一〇三年                             | 2014  | 149,287      | 149,287     | 144,766         | 134,107     |
| 一〇四年                             | 2015  | 154,346      | 154,346     | 149,660         | 139,044     |
| 一〇五年                             | 2016  | 147,861      | 147,861     | 142,944         | 132,419     |
| 一〇六年                             | 2017  | 138,034      | 138,034     | 132,730         | 122,241     |
| 一〇七年                             | 2018  | 135,403      | 135,403     | 130,018         | 120,180     |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 15,345       | 15,345      | 14,896          | 14,059      |
| 一〇八年                             | 2019  | 131,585      | 131,585     | 125,759         | 116,354     |
| 一 月                              | Jan.  | 13,902       | 13,902      | 13,387          | 12,410      |
| 二 月                              | Feb.  | 9,986        | 9,986       | 9,558           | 8,977       |
| 三 月                              | Mar.  | 11,180       | 11,180      | 10,710          | 9,930       |
| 四 月                              | Apr.  | 9,387        | 9,387       | 8,940           | 8,116       |
| 五 月                              | May   | 12,332       | 12,332      | 11,834          | 11,064      |
| 六 月                              | June  | 10,810       | 10,810      | 10,353          | 9,638       |
| 七 月                              | July  | 10,098       | 10,098      | 9,615           | 8,733       |
| 八 月                              | Aug.  | 4,918        | 4,918       | 4,474           | 3,796       |
| 九 月                              | Sept. | 11,328       | 11,328      | 10,845          | 10,055      |
| 十 月                              | Oct.  | 11,765       | 11,765      | 11,253          | 10,402      |
| 十一月                              | Nov.  | 12,264       | 12,264      | 11,750          | 11,018      |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 13,615       | 13,615      | 13,040          | 12,215      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |       | 11.02        | 11.02       | 10.98           | 10.86       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |       | -11.27       | -11.27      | -12.46          | -13.12      |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 本國人含華僑。

2. 資料不含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS  
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 562              | 12,245      | 245                | 280         | 549              | 4,663       | 2,436          | 521         |
| 686              | 12,114      | 309                | 354         | 520              | 4,367       | 2,575          | 591         |
| 766              | 11,268      | 350                | 329         | 664              | 4,120       | 2,557          | 546         |
| 738              | 10,091      | 336                | 377         | 616              | 4,207       | 2,500          | 627         |
| 727              | 9,317       | 451                | 491         | 706              | 4,760       | 2,637          | 612         |
| 794              | 8,528       | 520                | 613         | 742              | 5,510       | 2,630          | 651         |
| 824              | 7,849       | 496                | 644         | 823              | 6,288       | 2,774          | 661         |
| 823              | 6,811       | 608                | 708         | 981              | 7,588       | 2,892          | 686         |
| 833              | 6,111       | 558                | 714         | 1,149            | 7,600       | 2,845          | 798         |
| 71               | 418         | 59                 | 73          | 102              | 717         | 217            | 78          |
| 994              | 5,702       | 753                | 868         | 1,166            | 7,832       | 2,913          | 829         |
| 86               | 605         | 40                 | 65          | 123              | 747         | 266            | 75          |
| 66               | 417         | 50                 | 50          | 63               | 480         | 249            | 62          |
| 74               | 421         | 58                 | 60          | 104              | 710         | 234            | 59          |
| 76               | 455         | 58                 | 64          | 90               | 677         | 223            | 75          |
| 79               | 494         | 59                 | 51          | 99               | 654         | 261            | 69          |
| 78               | 425         | 41                 | 63          | 97               | 620         | 241            | 64          |
| 102              | 523         | 55                 | 60          | 92               | 708         | 234            | 74          |
| 73               | 418         | 63                 | 47          | 96               | 591         | 212            | 66          |
| 79               | 501         | 77                 | 86          | 94               | 638         | 233            | 48          |
| 99               | 530         | 74                 | 101         | 103              | 670         | 236            | 62          |
| 76               | 436         | 80                 | 101         | 90               | 628         | 268            | 81          |
| 106              | 477         | 98                 | 120         | 115              | 709         | 256            | 94          |
| 39.47            | 9.40        | 22.50              | 18.81       | 27.78            | 12.90       | -4.48          | 16.05       |
| 49.30            | 14.11       | 66.10              | 64.38       | 12.75            | -1.12       | 17.97          | 20.51       |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOL.

Note : 1.R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

2.The figures excluded same-sex.

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            |       | 離 婚          |             |                 |             |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                  |       | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                                  |       | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 九十九年                             | 2010  | 58,115       | 58,115      | 56,800          | 44,197      |
| 一〇〇年                             | 2011  | 57,008       | 57,008      | 55,826          | 44,036      |
| 一〇一年                             | 2012  | 55,980       | 55,980      | 54,758          | 43,767      |
| 一〇二年                             | 2013  | 53,604       | 53,604      | 52,499          | 42,618      |
| 一〇三年                             | 2014  | 53,190       | 53,190      | 52,093          | 42,805      |
| 一〇四年                             | 2015  | 53,459       | 53,459      | 52,385          | 43,433      |
| 一〇五年                             | 2016  | 53,837       | 53,837      | 52,741          | 44,158      |
| 一〇六年                             | 2017  | 54,412       | 54,412      | 53,273          | 44,751      |
| 一〇七年                             | 2018  | 54,443       | 54,443      | 53,323          | 45,167      |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 4,485        | 4,485       | 4,406           | 3,758       |
| 一〇八年                             | 2019  | 54,363       | 54,363      | 53,214          | 45,705      |
| 一 月                              | Jan.  | 4,775        | 4,775       | 4,673           | 4,018       |
| 二 月                              | Feb.  | 3,505        | 3,505       | 3,439           | 2,929       |
| 三 月                              | Mar.  | 4,456        | 4,456       | 4,357           | 3,682       |
| 四 月                              | Apr.  | 4,627        | 4,627       | 4,530           | 3,896       |
| 五 月                              | May   | 4,916        | 4,916       | 4,804           | 4,095       |
| 六 月                              | June  | 4,398        | 4,398       | 4,312           | 3,697       |
| 七 月                              | July  | 5,022        | 5,022       | 4,925           | 4,265       |
| 八 月                              | Aug.  | 4,646        | 4,646       | 4,556           | 3,930       |
| 九 月                              | Sept. | 4,386        | 4,386       | 4,291           | 3,705       |
| 十 月                              | Oct.  | 4,758        | 4,758       | 4,655           | 3,961       |
| 十一月                              | Nov.  | 4,452        | 4,452       | 4,364           | 3,761       |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 4,422        | 4,422       | 4,308           | 3,766       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |       | -0.67        | -0.67       | -1.28           | 0.13        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |       | -1.40        | -1.40       | -2.22           | 0.21        |

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS  
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce          |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 425              | 9,167       | 44                 | 58          | 208              | 4,547       | 638            | 146         |
| 358              | 8,270       | 50                 | 62          | 217              | 4,506       | 557            | 134         |
| 295              | 7,815       | 69                 | 56          | 212              | 4,216       | 646            | 126         |
| 278              | 6,866       | 59                 | 74          | 193              | 3,929       | 575            | 117         |
| 276              | 6,459       | 61                 | 94          | 178              | 3,686       | 582            | 146         |
| 256              | 6,098       | 88                 | 79          | 195              | 3,728       | 535            | 121         |
| 270              | 5,822       | 91                 | 105         | 178              | 3,629       | 557            | 123         |
| 276              | 5,616       | 84                 | 118         | 236              | 3,804       | 543            | 123         |
| 287              | 5,286       | 93                 | 151         | 202              | 3,707       | 538            | 132         |
| 19               | 402         | 2                  | 6           | 21               | 307         | 37             | 12          |
| 269              | 4,799       | 117                | 138         | 212              | 3,566       | 551            | 155         |
| 24               | 448         | 6                  | 12          | 21               | 281         | 51             | 16          |
| 16               | 326         | 7                  | 9           | 9                | 229         | 34             | 12          |
| 22               | 429         | 11                 | 6           | 21               | 324         | 45             | 15          |
| 17               | 411         | 12                 | 6           | 16               | 303         | 52             | 11          |
| 30               | 458         | 8                  | 11          | 24               | 344         | 50             | 8           |
| 25               | 369         | 7                  | 8           | 9                | 307         | 45             | 17          |
| 22               | 435         | 12                 | 13          | 16               | 295         | 47             | 14          |
| 18               | 384         | 7                  | 11          | 16               | 310         | 49             | 11          |
| 25               | 357         | 9                  | 10          | 23               | 303         | 38             | 11          |
| 27               | 429         | 13                 | 24          | 23               | 330         | 40             | 14          |
| 19               | 382         | 12                 | 13          | 20               | 281         | 37             | 15          |
| 24               | 371         | 13                 | 15          | 14               | 259         | 63             | 11          |
| 26.32            | -2.88       | 8.33               | 15.38       | -30.00           | -7.83       | 70.27          | -26.67      |
| 49.30            | -7.71       | 550.00             | 150.00      | -33.33           | -15.64      | 70.27          | -8.33       |

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 結 婚          |             |                 |             |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                                | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 131,585      | 131,585     | 125,759         | 116,354     |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 23,448       | 23,448      | 22,173          | 20,594      |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 14,350       | 14,350      | 13,286          | 12,751      |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 13,783       | 13,783      | 13,178          | 12,099      |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 16,755       | 16,755      | 16,104          | 15,081      |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City                | 10,188       | 10,188      | 9,832           | 9,133       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 14,939       | 14,939      | 14,327          | 13,334      |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 37,395       | 37,395      | 36,161          | 32,781      |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 2,509        | 2,509       | 2,425           | 2,208       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 3,279        | 3,279       | 3,168           | 2,886       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 2,835        | 2,835       | 2,746           | 2,405       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 6,659        | 6,659       | 6,444           | 5,879       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 2,544        | 2,544       | 2,460           | 2,223       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 3,396        | 3,396       | 3,300           | 2,850       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 2,372        | 2,372       | 2,292           | 2,034       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 4,218        | 4,218       | 4,075           | 3,720       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 1,180        | 1,180       | 1,153           | 1,073       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 1,906        | 1,906       | 1,848           | 1,725       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 613          | 613         | 603             | 557         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 1,977        | 1,977       | 1,881           | 1,719       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 2,544        | 2,544       | 2,457           | 2,287       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 1,363        | 1,363       | 1,309           | 1,215       |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 727          | 727         | 698             | 581         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 658          | 658         | 631             | 528         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 69           | 69          | 67              | 53          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 本國人含華僑。

2. 資料不含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR  
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |     |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |     |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female | 829 |
| 994              | 5,702       | 753                | 868         | 1,166            | 7,832       | 2,913          |             |     |
| 210              | 1,135       | 203                | 192         | 203              | 1,349       | 659            | 178         |     |
| 189              | 815         | 137                | 141         | 118              | 457         | 620            | 186         |     |
| 111              | 556         | 79                 | 106         | 174              | 953         | 241            | 69          |     |
| 106              | 597         | 69                 | 88          | 146              | 898         | 330            | 91          |     |
| 45               | 335         | 52                 | 52          | 88               | 615         | 171            | 53          |     |
| 106              | 604         | 74                 | 81          | 104              | 827         | 328            | 93          |     |
| 217              | 1,561       | 137                | 202         | 331              | 2,696       | 549            | 155         |     |
| 13               | 110         | 13                 | 17          | 26               | 159         | 32             | 15          |     |
| 13               | 109         | 14                 | 18          | 27               | 252         | 57             | 14          |     |
| 19               | 152         | 7                  | 17          | 26               | 248         | 37             | 13          |     |
| 39               | 242         | 18                 | 27          | 64               | 486         | 94             | 25          |     |
| 17               | 110         | 6                  | 14          | 23               | 187         | 38             | 10          |     |
| 19               | 177         | 12                 | 17          | 32               | 339         | 33             | 13          |     |
| 13               | 96          | 7                  | 10          | 35               | 220         | 25             | 12          |     |
| 28               | 169         | 20                 | 27          | 31               | 286         | 64             | 16          |     |
| 6                | 51          | 6                  | 6           | 3                | 49          | 12             | 1           |     |
| 8                | 79          | 9                  | 10          | 13               | 84          | 28             | 8           |     |
| 5                | 18          | —                  | 3           | 3                | 35          | 2              | —           |     |
| 17               | 105         | 15                 | 17          | 17               | 126         | 47             | 10          |     |
| 11               | 92          | 6                  | 8           | 18               | 147         | 52             | 10          |     |
| 9                | 51          | 4                  | 11          | 13               | 78          | 28             | 8           |     |
| 10               | 99          | 2                  | 6           | 2                | 37          | 15             | 4           |     |
| 8                | 88          | 2                  | 6           | 2                | 33          | 15             | 3           |     |
| 2                | 11          | —                  | —           | —                | 4           | —              | 1           |     |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOL.

Note : 1.R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

2.The figures excluded same-sex.

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 離 婚          |             |                 |             |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                                | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 54,363       | 54,363      | 53,214          | 45,705      |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 9,645        | 9,645       | 9,394           | 8,098       |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 5,470        | 5,470       | 5,218           | 4,703       |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 5,967        | 5,967       | 5,842           | 4,952       |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 6,612        | 6,612       | 6,496           | 5,638       |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City                | 4,027        | 4,027       | 3,975           | 3,479       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 6,387        | 6,387       | 6,273           | 5,409       |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 15,990       | 15,990      | 15,756          | 13,231      |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 996          | 996         | 980             | 865         |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 1,321        | 1,321       | 1,298           | 1,107       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 1,359        | 1,359       | 1,342           | 1,099       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 2,438        | 2,438       | 2,400           | 1,997       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 1,106        | 1,106       | 1,095           | 901         |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 1,414        | 1,414       | 1,399           | 1,094       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 1,073        | 1,073       | 1,059           | 859         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 1,947        | 1,947       | 1,917           | 1,591       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 565          | 565         | 554             | 479         |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 950          | 950         | 935             | 841         |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 283          | 283         | 281             | 244         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 935          | 935         | 914             | 772         |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 995          | 995         | 983             | 858         |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 608          | 608         | 599             | 524         |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 265          | 265         | 260             | 195         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 233          | 233         | 228             | 176         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 32           | 32          | 32              | 19          |

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR  
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce | 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
|---------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|         | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
|         |                  |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
| 269     | 4,799            | 117         | 138                | 212         | 3,566            | 551         | 155            |             |
| 59      | 906              | 30          | 25                 | 40          | 579              | 122         | 37             |             |
| 57      | 529              | 29          | 26                 | 24          | 171              | 142         | 41             |             |
| 36      | 514              | 11          | 16                 | 36          | 465              | 42          | 20             |             |
| 16      | 568              | 11          | 17                 | 29          | 377              | 60          | 12             |             |
| 12      | 289              | 4           | 11                 | 11          | 244              | 25          | 4              |             |
| 28      | 550              | 9           | 13                 | 16          | 395              | 61          | 20             |             |
| 58      | 1,389            | 23          | 29                 | 55          | 1,320            | 98          | 21             |             |
| 5       | 63               | —           | 1                  | 3           | 67               | 8           | —              |             |
| 2       | 101              | 2           | 3                  | 6           | 106              | 13          | 4              |             |
| 4       | 148              | 3           | 2                  | 8           | 108              | 2           | 2              |             |
| 7       | 191              | 4           | 5                  | 14          | 242              | 13          | 3              |             |
| 4       | 101              | 1           | 3                  | 3           | 100              | 3           | 1              |             |
| 2       | 168              | 3           | 2                  | 3           | 150              | 7           | —              |             |
| 2       | 96               | 3           | 3                  | 3           | 115              | 6           | —              |             |
| 14      | 159              | 3           | 3                  | 4           | 192              | 9           | 2              |             |
| 3       | 53               | —           | 1                  | 2           | 30               | 6           | 2              |             |
| 2       | 55               | 1           | 3                  | 2           | 51               | 10          | —              |             |
| 1       | 15               | —           | 1                  | —           | 23               | 1           | —              |             |
| 6       | 99               | 2           | 1                  | 4           | 58               | 9           | 5              |             |
| 3       | 85               | 1           | —                  | 3           | 51               | 5           | 1              |             |
| 3       | 55               | —           | 1                  | —           | 27               | 6           | 1              |             |
| 3       | 54               | —           | 1                  | 1           | 15               | 1           | —              |             |
| 3       | 46               | —           | 1                  | 1           | 10               | 1           | —              |             |
| —       | 8                | —           | —                  | —           | 5                | —           | —              |             |
| - 47 -  |                  |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 1. 男女合計     |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷 入                    |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                  |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,213,899   | 45,623                        | —                      | 85,573             | —                   | —                    | —                  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,128,449   | 45,694                        | 107,314                | 76,610             | —                   | 39,197               | 24,877             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,118,006   | 43,093                        | 105,793                | 78,137             | —                   | 39,259               | 24,671             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,079,702   | 39,546                        | 101,769                | 76,680             | —                   | 38,290               | 24,181             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,073,783   | 38,680                        | 102,234                | 75,246             | —                   | 39,109               | 24,034             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,004,108   | 36,928                        | 99,230                 | 76,258             | 32,203              | 36,855               | 23,191             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 964,536     | 38,132                        | 92,001                 | 80,211             | 30,749              | 34,399               | 21,903             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 948,049     | 35,784                        | 88,933                 | 79,324             | 30,324              | 34,118               | 21,594             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 984,815     | 36,829                        | 89,542                 | 81,008             | 34,504              | 35,952               | 22,343             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 88,894      | 3,614                         | 7,495                  | 7,264              | 2,857               | 2,706                | 1,876              |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 972,043     | 39,120                        | 82,298                 | 86,325             | 35,409              | 36,347               | 22,107             |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 88,882      | 3,563                         | 7,550                  | 7,297              | 3,122               | 3,027                | 2,006              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 68,557      | 2,365                         | 5,838                  | 5,916              | 2,390               | 2,483                | 1,617              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 84,368      | 3,149                         | 7,771                  | 7,145              | 2,901               | 3,077                | 1,945              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 84,757      | 3,386                         | 7,362                  | 7,227              | 3,158               | 3,166                | 1,950              |
| 五月 May                           | 92,651      | 3,184                         | 8,059                  | 8,980              | 3,609               | 3,434                | 2,125              |
| 六月 June                          | 76,443      | 3,091                         | 6,681                  | 6,283              | 2,811               | 2,927                | 1,806              |
| 七月 July                          | 98,131      | 4,107                         | 8,348                  | 9,734              | 3,610               | 3,969                | 2,450              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 92,486      | 3,015                         | 7,665                  | 9,248              | 3,707               | 3,919                | 2,103              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 90,276      | 2,439                         | 7,169                  | 8,479              | 3,136               | 3,342                | 2,004              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 69,619      | 3,285                         | 5,901                  | 5,806              | 2,419               | 2,513                | 1,471              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 62,816      | 3,314                         | 5,016                  | 5,276              | 2,241               | 2,217                | 1,256              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 63,057      | 4,222                         | 4,938                  | 4,934              | 2,305               | 2,273                | 1,374              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.38        | 27.40                         | -1.56                  | -6.48              | 2.86                | 2.53                 | 9.39               |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -29.06      | 16.82                         | -34.12                 | -32.08             | -19.32              | -16.00               | -26.76             |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：新北市、臺中市、臺南市於99年12月25日，桃園市於103年12月25日改制或合併升格為直轄市，99年或103年以前無數值；另高雄市99年以前為合併升格前之數值。

- 48 -

| 1. BOTH SEX                   |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | Unit : Persons |    |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----|
| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |    |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省他縣市                         |                                 | 自本縣市他鄉鎮市區  | 初設戶籍           | 其他 |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others         |    |
| 41,090                        | 133,262             | 3,671                | 9              | 390,506                        | 482,437                         | 31,451     | 277            |    |
| 39,400                        | 136,275             | 3,315                | 9              | 81,903                         | 548,239                         | 25,504     | 112            |    |
| 39,049                        | 129,066             | 3,174                | 9              | 81,879                         | 550,253                         | 23,500     | 123            |    |
| 37,654                        | 121,543             | 3,456                | 6              | 79,864                         | 534,093                         | 22,463     | 157            |    |
| 38,858                        | 119,918             | 4,054                | 36             | 81,925                         | 529,528                         | 19,250     | 911            |    |
| 35,665                        | 113,398             | 4,662                | 24             | 47,147                         | 480,415                         | 18,006     | 126            |    |
| 33,996                        | 102,400             | 4,968                | 29             | 45,216                         | 461,604                         | 18,756     | 172            |    |
| 33,956                        | 101,003             | 4,964                | 25             | 44,046                         | 457,133                         | 16,704     | 141            |    |
| 34,427                        | 101,855             | 5,290                | 23             | 46,665                         | 479,279                         | 16,965     | 133            |    |
| 2,726                         | 9,857               | 277                  | —              | 4,048                          | 44,760                          | 1,403      | 11             |    |
| 32,674                        | 97,678              | 5,533                | 19             | 44,866                         | 473,169                         | 16,368     | 130            |    |
| 3,015                         | 9,763               | 409                  | 2              | 4,199                          | 43,332                          | 1,584      | 13             |    |
| 2,212                         | 7,281               | 476                  | —              | 3,431                          | 33,554                          | 979        | 15             |    |
| 2,888                         | 8,611               | 493                  | 4              | 3,828                          | 41,401                          | 1,141      | 14             |    |
| 2,986                         | 8,829               | 473                  | 1              | 4,147                          | 40,757                          | 1,311      | 4              |    |
| 3,058                         | 9,200               | 492                  | 2              | 4,464                          | 44,690                          | 1,345      | 9              |    |
| 2,586                         | 7,833               | 586                  | —              | 3,612                          | 36,953                          | 1,256      | 18             |    |
| 3,363                         | 9,904               | 614                  | 5              | 4,542                          | 45,765                          | 1,708      | 12             |    |
| 3,256                         | 9,351               | 565                  | 1              | 4,472                          | 43,602                          | 1,580      | 2              |    |
| 3,117                         | 8,919               | 465                  | —              | 3,955                          | 46,000                          | 1,241      | 10             |    |
| 2,120                         | 6,418               | 341                  | 2              | 2,964                          | 34,964                          | 1,404      | 11             |    |
| 2,087                         | 5,851               | 280                  | 1              | 2,583                          | 31,445                          | 1,237      | 12             |    |
| 1,986                         | 5,718               | 339                  | 1              | 2,669                          | 30,706                          | 1,582      | 10             |    |
| -4.84                         | -2.27               | 21.07                | —              | 3.33                           | -2.35                           | 27.89      | -16.67         |    |
| -27.15                        | -41.99              | 22.38                | --             | -34.07                         | -31.40                          | 12.76      | -9.09          |    |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : New Taipei City, Taichung City, Tainan City on 25, December 2010, and Taoyuan City on 25, December 2014, upgraded to special municipalities by reforming or merging; hence, values are nil before 2010 or 2014. Also, the value of Kaohsiung City in 2010 is that before merging and upgrading.

- 49 -

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 1)

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分(續1)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 1. 男女合計            |                             |                      |                    |                       |        |        |        |        |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                   |                    |                       |        |        |        |        |  |
|                                  |                    |                             | 往他省(市)               |                    |                       |        |        |        |        |  |
| 新北市<br>New Taipei City           | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City         | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |        |        |        |        |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,192,662          | 55,213                      | —                    | 92,366             | —                     | —      | —      | —      | 40,480 |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,109,372          | 51,523                      | 107,694              | 95,764             | —                     | 44,501 | 26,772 | 36,031 |        |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,102,326          | 50,250                      | 104,204              | 85,701             | —                     | 44,792 | 24,619 | 35,611 |        |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,065,212          | 47,224                      | 98,819               | 78,325             | —                     | 44,178 | 24,158 | 34,981 |        |  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,060,001          | 44,170                      | 94,136               | 77,543             | —                     | 45,773 | 23,319 | 34,320 |        |  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 995,527            | 45,947                      | 87,379               | 66,046             | 67,867                | 50,013 | 22,436 | 32,814 |        |  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 952,829            | 44,807                      | 87,296               | 60,452             | 59,872                | 46,899 | 22,167 | 32,713 |        |  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 939,240            | 43,270                      | 86,665               | 58,891             | 58,709                | 45,324 | 22,626 | 31,741 |        |  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 975,927            | 44,485                      | 91,579               | 60,487             | 56,491                | 46,152 | 21,895 | 31,477 |        |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 87,027             | 3,114                       | 8,413                | 5,271              | 4,818                 | 4,490  | 1,904  | 2,854  |        |  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 959,325            | 42,364                      | 99,231               | 56,974             | 52,487                | 42,304 | 22,144 | 33,495 |        |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 87,587             | 3,816                       | 8,311                | 5,285              | 4,812                 | 4,826  | 2,131  | 3,107  |        |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 68,442             | 3,210                       | 6,833                | 3,949              | 3,659                 | 3,205  | 1,611  | 2,523  |        |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 84,576             | 4,466                       | 8,227                | 5,428              | 4,593                 | 3,728  | 2,089  | 3,003  |        |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 83,926             | 3,836                       | 8,190                | 4,856              | 4,964                 | 3,521  | 2,063  | 3,172  |        |  |
| 五月 May                           | 92,025             | 3,883                       | 10,808               | 5,830              | 4,715                 | 3,696  | 1,995  | 2,945  |        |  |
| 六月 June                          | 74,866             | 2,744                       | 7,552                | 4,783              | 4,345                 | 3,226  | 1,729  | 2,764  |        |  |
| 七月 July                          | 95,814             | 3,466                       | 10,886               | 5,478              | 5,539                 | 4,409  | 2,209  | 3,800  |        |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 91,637             | 3,697                       | 10,056               | 4,995              | 5,156                 | 4,131  | 2,273  | 3,474  |        |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 90,954             | 4,327                       | 9,375                | 5,289              | 4,615                 | 3,785  | 2,062  | 2,852  |        |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 68,022             | 3,051                       | 6,729                | 4,098              | 3,731                 | 2,753  | 1,399  | 2,053  |        |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 61,254             | 2,939                       | 6,189                | 3,581              | 3,195                 | 2,532  | 1,359  | 1,918  |        |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 60,222             | 2,929                       | 6,075                | 3,402              | 3,163                 | 2,492  | 1,224  | 1,884  |        |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.68              | -0.34                       | -1.84                | -5.00              | -1.00                 | -1.58  | -9.93  | -1.77  |        |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -30.80             | -5.94                       | -27.79               | -35.46             | -34.35                | -44.50 | -35.71 | -33.99 |        |  |

| 1. BOTH SEX                 |                      |                |                        |                      |   |                                  |                        | Unit : Persons           |              |         |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                        |                      |   |                                  |                        | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |              |         |          |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>Other C.<br>他縣市 |                      | 往本縣<br>Other Town-<br>市他鄉<br>ship, City & Dist. |                                  | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. |                          | 其他<br>Others |         |          |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.    | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov.                | 往本縣市他鄉<br>Township, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | In                       | Out          | 入<br>In | 出<br>Out |
| 124,225                     | 6,501                | —              | 390,490                | 482,436              | 457   | 494                              | 619,823                | 619,823                  |              |         |          |
| 107,000                     | 9,208                | —              | 81,896                 | 548,228              | 491   | 264                              | 579,747                | 579,747                  |              |         |          |
| 111,720                     | 12,492               | 1              | 81,878                 | 550,246              | 560   | 252                              | 574,466                | 574,466                  |              |         |          |
| 112,090                     | 10,912               | —              | 79,850                 | 534,037              | 353   | 285                              | 549,436                | 549,436                  |              |         |          |
| 118,029                     | 10,322               | 10             | 81,923                 | 529,499              | 213   | 744                              | 599,840                | 599,840                  |              |         |          |
| 85,978                      | 8,929                | —              | 47,147                 | 480,415              | 243   | 313                              | 653,958                | 653,958                  |              |         |          |
| 84,724                      | 6,504                | —              | 45,216                 | 461,604              | 260   | 315                              | 629,050                | 629,050                  |              |         |          |
| 83,358                      | 6,902                | —              | 44,046                 | 457,133              | 263   | 312                              | 615,260                | 615,260                  |              |         |          |
| 90,213                      | 6,627                | —              | 46,665                 | 479,279              | 321   | 256                              | 636,306                | 636,306                  |              |         |          |
| 6,752                       | 556                  | —              | 4,048                  | 44,760               | 28  | 19                               | 58,140                 | 58,140                   |              |         |          |
| 85,841                      | 5,895                | —              | 44,866                 | 473,169              | 324   | 231                              | 638,353                | 638,353                  |              |         |          |
| 7,128                       | 589                  | —              | 4,199                  | 43,332               | 26  | 25                               | 56,714                 | 56,714                   |              |         |          |
| 6,047                       | 386                  | —              | 3,431                  | 33,554               | 14  | 20                               | 43,687                 | 43,687                   |              |         |          |
| 7,351                       | 412                  | —              | 3,828                  | 41,401               | 26  | 24                               | 55,594                 | 55,594                   |              |         |          |
| 7,875                       | 510                  | —              | 4,147                  | 40,757               | 21  | 14                               | 55,071                 | 55,071                   |              |         |          |
| 8,493                       | 475                  | —              | 4,464                  | 44,690               | 17  | 14                               | 59,509                 | 59,509                   |              |         |          |
| 6,740                       | 374                  | —              | 3,612                  | 36,953               | 21  | 23                               | 48,218                 | 48,218                   |              |         |          |
| 9,079                       | 592                  | —              | 4,542                  | 45,765               | 26  | 23                               | 60,869                 | 60,869                   |              |         |          |
| 9,256                       | 473                  | —              | 4,472                  | 43,602               | 37  | 15                               | 57,510                 | 57,510                   |              |         |          |
| 7,597                       | 1,056                | —              | 3,955                  | 46,000               | 23  | 18                               | 62,691                 | 62,691                   |              |         |          |
| 5,829                       | 397                  | —              | 2,964                  | 34,964               | 35  | 19                               | 48,481                 | 48,481                   |              |         |          |
| 5,136                       | 314                  | —              | 2,583                  | 31,445               | 44  | 19                               | 45,425                 | 45,425                   |              |         |          |
| 5,310                       | 317                  | —              | 2,669                  | 30,706               | 34  | 17                               | 44,584                 | 44,584                   |              |         |          |
| -1.77                       | 0.96                 | --             | 3.33                   | -2.35                | -22.73  | -10.53                           | -1.85                  | -1.85                    |              |         |          |
| -33.99                      | -42.99               | --             | -34.07                 | -31.40               | 21.43   | -10.53                           | -23.32                 | -23.32                   |              |         |          |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 2)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 2. 男性              |                               |                      |                    |        |        |        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷 入                  |                    |        |        |        |
|                                  |                    |                               | 自他省(市)               |                    |        |        |        |
| 新北市<br>New Taipei City           | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City           | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |        |        |        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 542,584            | 21,000                        | —                    | 40,272             | —      | —      | —      |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 503,564            | 21,159                        | 50,684               | 35,741             | —      | 17,174 | 11,091 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 504,612            | 19,984                        | 50,087               | 36,655             | —      | 17,657 | 11,140 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 487,877            | 18,513                        | 48,237               | 36,156             | —      | 17,138 | 10,881 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 487,087            | 17,919                        | 48,425               | 35,484             | —      | 17,621 | 10,912 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 453,242            | 17,286                        | 45,909               | 35,951             | 14,931 | 16,650 | 10,456 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 436,644            | 17,535                        | 43,336               | 38,158             | 14,208 | 15,550 | 10,038 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 431,110            | 16,441                        | 41,731               | 37,551             | 14,383 | 15,654 | 9,884  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 448,628            | 17,070                        | 41,985               | 38,239             | 16,311 | 16,379 | 10,204 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 40,087             | 1,668                         | 3,492                | 3,430              | 1,366  | 1,206  | 857    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 443,200            | 18,061                        | 38,146               | 41,098             | 16,653 | 16,500 | 10,220 |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 40,224             | 1,672                         | 3,548                | 3,459              | 1,430  | 1,345  | 900    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 31,252             | 1,111                         | 2,712                | 2,790              | 1,128  | 1,115  | 721    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 38,517             | 1,444                         | 3,650                | 3,460              | 1,401  | 1,398  | 871    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 38,993             | 1,521                         | 3,360                | 3,395              | 1,441  | 1,499  | 945    |
| 五月 May                           | 42,301             | 1,493                         | 3,688                | 4,392              | 1,705  | 1,537  | 984    |
| 六月 June                          | 34,858             | 1,374                         | 3,131                | 2,985              | 1,291  | 1,340  | 832    |
| 七月 July                          | 44,900             | 1,855                         | 3,878                | 4,532              | 1,711  | 1,848  | 1,131  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 42,717             | 1,404                         | 3,572                | 4,404              | 1,725  | 1,764  | 1,006  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 41,225             | 1,187                         | 3,392                | 4,028              | 1,513  | 1,566  | 930    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 31,402             | 1,520                         | 2,674                | 2,793              | 1,151  | 1,110  | 678    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 28,407             | 1,490                         | 2,294                | 2,560              | 1,088  | 984    | 597    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 28,404             | 1,990                         | 2,247                | 2,300              | 1,069  | 994    | 625    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.01              | 33.56                         | -2.05                | -10.16             | -1.75  | 1.02   | 4.69   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -29.14             | 19.30                         | -35.65               | -32.94             | -21.74 | -17.58 | -27.07 |

| 高<br>雄<br>市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City | 臺灣<br>省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福<br>建<br>省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其<br>他<br>省<br>市<br>Others | 2. MALE                        |   |                        |                      | Unit : Persons |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                                  |                         |                              |                            | Immigrants / In-migrants       |   |                        | Initial Registration |                |  |  |
|                                  |                         |                              |                            | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others         |                |  |  |
| 19,283                           | 60,355                  | 2,169                        | 5                          | 177,562                        | 216,819                                       | 4,971                  | 148                  |                |  |  |
| 17,952                           | 60,995                  | 1,926                        | 4                          | 36,522                         | 245,065                                       | 5,202                  | 49                   |                |  |  |
| 18,131                           | 58,624                  | 1,821                        | 3                          | 36,947                         | 248,056                                       | 5,451                  | 56                   |                |  |  |
| 17,541                           | 55,282                  | 1,968                        | 4                          | 36,480                         | 240,321                                       | 5,256                  | 100                  |                |  |  |
| 18,278                           | 54,397                  | 2,298                        | 19                         | 37,635                         | 238,815                                       | 4,775                  | 509                  |                |  |  |
| 16,495                           | 51,899                  | 2,546                        | 13                         | 21,145                         | 215,131                                       | 4,775                  | 55                   |                |  |  |
| 15,803                           | 47,321                  | 2,775                        | 16                         | 20,285                         | 206,694                                       | 4,842                  | 83                   |                |  |  |
| 15,808                           | 46,922                  | 2,708                        | 15                         | 20,001                         | 205,384                                       | 4,569                  | 59                   |                |  |  |
| 16,115                           | 47,109                  | 2,903                        | 11                         | 21,116                         | 216,455                                       | 4,666                  | 65                   |                |  |  |
| 1,245                            | 4,444                   | 149                          | —                          | 1,821                          | 20,027  | 378                    | 4                    |                |  |  |
| 15,184                           | 45,346                  | 2,923                        | 17                         | 20,467                         | 213,504                                       | 5,016                  | 65                   |                |  |  |
| 1,389                            | 4,472                   | 238                          | 2                          | 1,887                          | 19,379  | 497                    | 6                    |                |  |  |
| 1,058                            | 3,377                   | 247                          | —                          | 1,543                          | 15,079  | 364                    | 7                    |                |  |  |
| 1,273                            | 4,037                   | 250                          | 4                          | 1,703                          | 18,689  | 332                    | 5                    |                |  |  |
| 1,395                            | 4,147                   | 279                          | 1                          | 1,938                          | 18,669  | 401                    | 2                    |                |  |  |
| 1,432                            | 4,252                   | 259                          | 2                          | 2,040                          | 20,137  | 375                    | 5                    |                |  |  |
| 1,193                            | 3,677                   | 296                          | —                          | 1,611                          | 16,759  | 362                    | 7                    |                |  |  |
| 1,583                            | 4,587                   | 317                          | 3                          | 2,119                          | 20,770  | 558                    | 8                    |                |  |  |
| 1,545                            | 4,373                   | 276                          | 1                          | 2,089                          | 20,053  | 504                    | 1                    |                |  |  |
| 1,473                            | 4,194                   | 241                          | —                          | 1,823                          | 20,502  | 370                    | 6                    |                |  |  |
| 960                              | 3,003                   | 195                          | 2                          | 1,360                          | 15,565  | 384                    | 7                    |                |  |  |
| 963                              | 2,654                   | 154                          | 1                          | 1,169                          | 14,110  | 338                    | 5                    |                |  |  |
| 920                              | 2,573                   | 171                          | 1                          | 1,185                          | 13,792  | 531                    | 6                    |                |  |  |
| -4.47                            | -3.05                   | 11.04                        | —                          | 1.37                           | -2.25   | 57.10                  | 20.00                |                |  |  |
| -26.10                           | -42.10                  | 14.77                        | --                         | -34.93                         | -31.13  | 40.48                  | 50.00                |                |  |  |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分(續3)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 2. 男性          |                             |               |               |               |               |               |               |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出            |               |               |               |               |               |  |
|                                  |                |                             | 往他省(市)        |               |               |               |               |               |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 542,154        | 25,226                      | —             | 41,792        | —             | —             | —             | 18,195        |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 501,248        | 23,795                      | 48,630        | 44,661        | —             | 19,473        | 11,896        | 16,100        |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 502,197        | 22,745                      | 47,467        | 39,451        | —             | 20,098        | 11,148        | 16,200        |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 485,137        | 20,985                      | 44,961        | 36,093        | —             | 19,783        | 11,018        | 16,013        |  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 483,874        | 19,627                      | 42,704        | 35,646        | —             | 20,633        | 10,667        | 15,851        |  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 451,627        | 20,306                      | 40,038        | 30,101        | 30,983        | 22,343        | 10,289        | 15,081        |  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 434,410        | 20,024                      | 40,414        | 27,815        | 28,064        | 21,215        | 10,236        | 15,313        |  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 429,722        | 19,471                      | 40,227        | 26,955        | 27,970        | 20,436        | 10,493        | 14,614        |  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 447,240        | 20,211                      | 42,390        | 27,655        | 26,873        | 20,640        | 10,218        | 14,755        |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 39,482         | 1,424                       | 3,843         | 2,353         | 2,239         | 1,995         | 913           | 1,299         |  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>439,444</b> | <b>19,166</b>               | <b>46,222</b> | <b>25,587</b> | <b>24,601</b> | <b>19,346</b> | <b>10,234</b> | <b>15,664</b> |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 39,810         | 1,741                       | 3,789         | 2,416         | 2,290         | 2,179         | 967           | 1,456         |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 31,230         | 1,443                       | 3,168         | 1,770         | 1,682         | 1,457         | 789           | 1,148         |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 38,768         | 2,013                       | 3,923         | 2,434         | 2,175         | 1,666         | 963           | 1,407         |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 38,837         | 1,756                       | 3,787         | 2,162         | 2,309         | 1,648         | 966           | 1,510         |  |
| 五月 May                           | 42,205         | 1,769                       | 5,123         | 2,649         | 2,199         | 1,694         | 902           | 1,327         |  |
| 六月 June                          | 34,370         | 1,234                       | 3,462         | 2,141         | 2,053         | 1,482         | 800           | 1,318         |  |
| 七月 July                          | 44,055         | 1,559                       | 4,973         | 2,485         | 2,605         | 2,045         | 1,022         | 1,790         |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 42,531         | 1,697                       | 4,740         | 2,267         | 2,435         | 1,962         | 1,064         | 1,611         |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 41,599         | 1,920                       | 4,446         | 2,381         | 2,178         | 1,750         | 942           | 1,360         |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 30,876         | 1,368                       | 3,208         | 1,847         | 1,709         | 1,201         | 650           | 975           |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 27,946         | 1,343                       | 2,879         | 1,576         | 1,487         | 1,155         | 625           | 900           |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 27,217         | 1,323                       | 2,724         | 1,459         | 1,479         | 1,107         | 544           | 862           |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -2.61          | -1.49                       | -5.38         | -7.42         | -0.54         | -4.16         | -12.96        | -4.22         |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -31.06         | -7.09                       | -29.12        | -37.99        | -33.94        | -44.51        | -40.42        | -33.64        |  |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 3)

|  | 2. MALE                     |                      |                |                                 |   |                           |              | Unit : Persons           |                |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|  | Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                                 |   |                           |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |                |
|  | To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>Other C.<br>他縣市<br>Prov. | 往本縣<br>Other Town-<br>市他鄉<br>ship, City<br>區<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In                  | 出<br>Out       |
|  | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |                                 |   |                           |              | In                       | Out            |
|  | 58,810                      | 3,272                | —              | 177,549                         | 216,815   | 192                       | 303          | 291,450                  | 291,450        |
|  | 50,336                      | 4,451                | —              | 36,518                          | 245,058   | 161                       | 169          | 271,178                  | 271,178        |
|  | 53,302                      | 6,440                | 1              | 36,946                          | 248,051   | 193                       | 155          | 269,662                  | 269,662        |
|  | 53,578                      | 5,669                | —              | 36,468                          | 240,275   | 176                       | 118          | 257,795                  | 257,795        |
|  | 56,518                      | 5,390                | 6              | 37,634                          | 238,812   | 66                        | 320          | 282,578                  | 282,578        |
|  | 41,234                      | 4,768                | —              | 21,145                          | 215,131   | 85                        | 123          | 310,303                  | 310,303        |
|  | 40,731                      | 3,401                | —              | 20,285                          | 206,694   | 88                        | 130          | 298,435                  | 298,435        |
|  | 40,175                      | 3,771                | —              | 20,001                          | 205,384   | 94                        | 131          | 292,857                  | 292,857        |
|  | 43,166                      | 3,548                | —              | 21,116                          | 216,455   | 104                       | 109          | 300,848                  | 300,848        |
|  | 3,244                       | 303                  | —              | 1,821                           | 20,027  | 12                        | 9            | 27,231                   | 27,231         |
|  | <b>41,107</b>               | <b>3,309</b>         | <b>—</b>       | <b>20,467</b>                   | <b>213,504</b>  | <b>120</b>                | <b>117</b>   | <b>301,422</b>           | <b>301,422</b> |
|  | 3,349                       | 335                  | —              | 1,887                           | 19,379  | 7                         | 15           | 26,903                   | 26,903         |
|  | 2,922                       | 212                  | —              | 1,543                           | 15,079  | 7                         | 10           | 20,655                   | 20,655         |
|  | 3,543                       | 229                  | —              | 1,703                           | 18,689  | 10                        | 13           | 26,263                   | 26,263         |
|  | 3,778                       | 301                  | —              | 1,938                           | 18,669  | 7                         | 6            | 26,301                   | 26,301         |
|  | 4,075                       | 280                  | —              | 2,040                           | 20,137  | 4                         | 6            | 28,088                   | 28,088         |
|  | 3,268                       | 221                  | —              | 1,611                           | 16,759  | 8                         | 13           | 22,897                   | 22,897         |
|  | 4,345                       | 322                  | —              | 2,119                           | 20,770  | 11                        | 9            | 28,616                   | 28,616         |
|  | 4,344                       | 242                  | —              | 2,089                           | 20,053  | 15                        | 12           | 27,034                   | 27,034         |
|  | 3,729                       | 551                  | —              | 1,823                           | 20,502  | 7                         | 10           | 29,303                   | 29,303         |
|  | 2,738                       | 236                  | —              | 1,360                           | 15,565  | 12                        | 7            | 22,804                   | 22,804         |
|  | 2,497                       | 175                  | —              | 1,169                           | 14,110  | 19                        | 11           | 21,453                   | 21,453         |
|  | 2,519                       | 205                  | —              | 1,185                           | 13,792  | 13                        | 5            | 21,105                   | 21,105         |
|  | -4.22                       | 17.14                | --             | 1.37                            | -2.25   | -31.58                    | -54.55       | -1.62                    | -1.62          |
|  | -33.64                      | -32.34               | --             | -34.93                          | -31.13  | 8.33                      | -44.44       | -22.50                   | -22.50         |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 4)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 3. 女性              |                               |                      |                    |        |        |        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷入                   |                    |        |        |        |
|                                  |                    |                               | 自他省(市)               |                    |        |        |        |
| 新北市<br>New Taipei City           | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City           | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |        |        |        |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 671,315            | 24,623                        | —                    | 45,301             | —      | —      | —      |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 624,885            | 24,535                        | 56,630               | 40,869             | —      | 22,023 | 13,786 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 613,394            | 23,109                        | 55,706               | 41,482             | —      | 21,602 | 13,531 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 591,825            | 21,033                        | 53,532               | 40,524             | —      | 21,152 | 13,300 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 586,696            | 20,761                        | 53,809               | 39,762             | —      | 21,488 | 13,122 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 550,866            | 19,642                        | 53,321               | 40,307             | 17,272 | 20,205 | 12,735 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 527,892            | 20,597                        | 48,665               | 42,053             | 16,541 | 18,849 | 11,865 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 516,939            | 19,343                        | 47,202               | 41,773             | 15,941 | 18,464 | 11,710 |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 536,187            | 19,759                        | 47,557               | 42,769             | 18,193 | 19,573 | 12,139 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 48,807             | 1,946                         | 4,003                | 3,834              | 1,491  | 1,500  | 1,019  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 528,843            | 21,059                        | 44,152               | 45,227             | 18,756 | 19,847 | 11,887 |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 48,658             | 1,891                         | 4,002                | 3,838              | 1,692  | 1,682  | 1,106  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 37,305             | 1,254                         | 3,126                | 3,126              | 1,262  | 1,368  | 896    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 45,851             | 1,705                         | 4,121                | 3,685              | 1,500  | 1,679  | 1,074  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 45,764             | 1,865                         | 4,002                | 3,832              | 1,717  | 1,667  | 1,005  |
| 五月 May                           | 50,350             | 1,691                         | 4,371                | 4,588              | 1,904  | 1,897  | 1,141  |
| 六月 June                          | 41,585             | 1,717                         | 3,550                | 3,298              | 1,520  | 1,587  | 974    |
| 七月 July                          | 53,231             | 2,252                         | 4,470                | 5,202              | 1,899  | 2,121  | 1,319  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 49,769             | 1,611                         | 4,093                | 4,844              | 1,982  | 2,155  | 1,097  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 49,051             | 1,252                         | 3,777                | 4,451              | 1,623  | 1,776  | 1,074  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 38,217             | 1,765                         | 3,227                | 3,013              | 1,268  | 1,403  | 793    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 34,409             | 1,824                         | 2,722                | 2,716              | 1,153  | 1,233  | 659    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 34,653             | 2,232                         | 2,691                | 2,634              | 1,236  | 1,279  | 749    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.71               | 22.37                         | -1.14                | -3.02              | 7.20   | 3.73   | 13.66  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -29.00             | 14.70                         | -32.78               | -31.30             | -17.10 | -14.73 | -26.50 |

- 56 -

| 3. FEMALE                     |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | Unit : Persons |    |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----|
| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |    |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省他縣市                         |                                 | 自本縣市他鄉鎮市區  | 初設戶籍           | 其他 |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others         |    |
| 21,807                        | 72,907              | 1,502                | 4              | 212,944                        | 265,618                         | 26,480     | 129            |    |
| 21,448                        | 75,280              | 1,389                | 5              | 45,381                         | 303,174                         | 20,302     | 63             |    |
| 20,918                        | 70,442              | 1,353                | 6              | 44,932                         | 302,197                         | 18,049     | 67             |    |
| 20,113                        | 66,261              | 1,488                | 2              | 43,384                         | 293,772                         | 17,207     | 57             |    |
| 20,580                        | 65,521              | 1,756                | 17             | 44,290                         | 290,713                         | 14,475     | 402            |    |
| 19,170                        | 61,499              | 2,116                | 11             | 26,002                         | 265,284                         | 13,231     | 71             |    |
| 18,193                        | 55,079              | 2,193                | 13             | 24,931                         | 254,910                         | 13,914     | 89             |    |
| 18,148                        | 54,081              | 2,256                | 10             | 24,045                         | 251,749                         | 12,135     | 82             |    |
| 18,312                        | 54,746              | 2,387                | 12             | 25,549                         | 262,824                         | 12,299     | 68             |    |
| 1,481                         | 5,413               | 128                  | —              | 2,227                          | 24,733                          | 1,025      | 7              |    |
| 17,490                        | 52,332              | 2,610                | 2              | 24,399                         | 259,665                         | 11,352     | 65             |    |
| 1,626                         | 5,291               | 171                  | —              | 2,312                          | 23,953                          | 1,087      | 7              |    |
| 1,154                         | 3,904               | 229                  | —              | 1,888                          | 18,475                          | 615        | 8              |    |
| 1,615                         | 4,574               | 243                  | —              | 2,125                          | 22,712                          | 809        | 9              |    |
| 1,591                         | 4,682               | 194                  | —              | 2,209                          | 22,088                          | 910        | 2              |    |
| 1,626                         | 4,948               | 233                  | —              | 2,424                          | 24,553                          | 970        | 4              |    |
| 1,393                         | 4,156               | 290                  | —              | 2,001                          | 20,194                          | 894        | 11             |    |
| 1,780                         | 5,317               | 297                  | 2              | 2,423                          | 24,995                          | 1,150      | 4              |    |
| 1,711                         | 4,978               | 289                  | —              | 2,383                          | 23,549                          | 1,076      | 1              |    |
| 1,644                         | 4,725               | 224                  | —              | 2,132                          | 25,498                          | 871        | 4              |    |
| 1,160                         | 3,415               | 146                  | —              | 1,604                          | 19,399                          | 1,020      | 4              |    |
| 1,124                         | 3,197               | 126                  | —              | 1,414                          | 17,335                          | 899        | 7              |    |
| 1,066                         | 3,145               | 168                  | —              | 1,484                          | 16,914                          | 1,051      | 4              |    |
| -5.16                         | -1.63               | 33.33                | --             | 4.95                           | -2.43                           | 16.91      | -42.86         |    |
| -28.02                        | -41.90              | 31.25                | --             | -33.36                         | -31.61                          | 2.54       | -42.86         |    |

- 57 -

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分(續5完)

單位：人

## 3. 女性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |  |
|                                  |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 650,508     | 29,987                      | —                      | 50,574             | —                   | —                    | —                  | 22,285                |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 608,124     | 27,728                      | 59,064                 | 51,103             | —                   | 25,028               | 14,876             | 19,931                |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 600,129     | 27,505                      | 56,737                 | 46,250             | —                   | 24,694               | 13,471             | 19,411                |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 580,075     | 26,239                      | 53,858                 | 42,232             | —                   | 24,395               | 13,140             | 18,968                |  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 576,127     | 24,543                      | 51,432                 | 41,897             | —                   | 25,140               | 12,652             | 18,469                |  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 543,900     | 25,641                      | 47,341                 | 35,945             | 36,884              | 27,670               | 12,147             | 17,733                |  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 518,419     | 24,783                      | 46,882                 | 32,637             | 31,808              | 25,684               | 11,931             | 17,400                |  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 509,518     | 23,799                      | 46,438                 | 31,936             | 30,739              | 24,888               | 12,133             | 17,127                |  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 528,687     | 24,274                      | 49,189                 | 32,832             | 29,618              | 25,512               | 11,677             | 16,722                |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 47,545      | 1,690                       | 4,570                  | 2,918              | 2,579               | 2,495                | 991                | 1,555                 |  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 519,881     | 23,198                      | 53,009                 | 31,387             | 27,886              | 22,958               | 11,910             | 17,831                |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 47,777      | 2,075                       | 4,522                  | 2,869              | 2,522               | 2,647                | 1,164              | 1,651                 |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 37,212      | 1,767                       | 3,665                  | 2,179              | 1,977               | 1,748                | 822                | 1,375                 |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 45,808      | 2,453                       | 4,304                  | 2,994              | 2,418               | 2,062                | 1,126              | 1,596                 |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 45,089      | 2,080                       | 4,403                  | 2,694              | 2,655               | 1,873                | 1,097              | 1,662                 |  |
| 五月 May                           | 49,820      | 2,114                       | 5,685                  | 3,181              | 2,516               | 2,002                | 1,093              | 1,618                 |  |
| 六月 June                          | 40,496      | 1,510                       | 4,090                  | 2,642              | 2,292               | 1,744                | 929                | 1,446                 |  |
| 七月 July                          | 51,759      | 1,907                       | 5,913                  | 2,993              | 2,934               | 2,364                | 1,187              | 2,010                 |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 49,106      | 2,000                       | 5,316                  | 2,728              | 2,721               | 2,169                | 1,209              | 1,863                 |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 49,355      | 2,407                       | 4,929                  | 2,908              | 2,437               | 2,035                | 1,120              | 1,492                 |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 37,146      | 1,683                       | 3,521                  | 2,251              | 2,022               | 1,552                | 749                | 1,078                 |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 33,308      | 1,596                       | 3,310                  | 2,005              | 1,708               | 1,377                | 734                | 1,018                 |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 33,005      | 1,606                       | 3,351                  | 1,943              | 1,684               | 1,385                | 680                | 1,022                 |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.91       | 0.63                        | 1.24                   | -3.09              | -1.41               | 0.58                 | -7.36              | 0.39                  |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -30.58      | -4.97                       | -26.67                 | -33.41             | -34.70              | -44.49               | -31.38             | -34.28                |  |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(END)

| 3. FEMALE                   |                      |                |                          |  |                           |              | Unit : Persons           |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                          |  |                           |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>Other C.<br>他縣市   | 往本縣<br>Other Town-<br>市他鄉<br>ship, City<br>區 | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In                  | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C. & City of Prov. | Other Township, City & Dist.                 | Cancelled Reg.            | Others       | In                       | Out      |
| 65,415                      | 3,229                | —              | 212,941                  | 265,621                                      | 265                       | 191          | 328,373                  | 328,373  |
| 56,664                      | 4,757                | —              | 45,378                   | 303,170                                      | 330                       | 95           | 308,569                  | 308,569  |
| 58,418                      | 6,052                | —              | 44,932                   | 302,195                                      | 367                       | 97           | 304,804                  | 304,804  |
| 58,512                      | 5,243                | —              | 43,382                   | 293,762                                      | 177                       | 167          | 291,641                  | 291,641  |
| 61,511                      | 4,932                | 4              | 44,289                   | 290,687                                      | 147                       | 424          | 317,262                  | 317,262  |
| 44,744                      | 4,161                | —              | 26,002                   | 265,284                                      | 158                       | 190          | 343,655                  | 343,655  |
| 43,993                      | 3,103                | —              | 24,931                   | 254,910                                      | 172                       | 185          | 330,615                  | 330,615  |
| 43,183                      | 3,131                | —              | 24,045                   | 251,749                                      | 169                       | 181          | 322,403                  | 322,403  |
| 47,047                      | 3,079                | —              | 25,549                   | 262,824                                      | 217                       | 147          | 335,458                  | 335,458  |
| 3,508                       | 253                  | —              | 2,227                    | 24,733                                       | 16                        | 10           | 30,909                   | 30,909   |
| 44,734                      | 2,586                | —              | 24,399                   | 259,665                                      | 204                       | 114          | 336,931                  | 336,931  |
| 3,779                       | 254                  | —              | 2,312                    | 23,953                                       | 19                        | 10           | 29,811                   | 29,811   |
| 3,125                       | 174                  | —              | 1,888                    | 18,475                                       | 7                         | 10           | 23,032                   | 23,032   |
| 3,808                       | 183                  | —              | 2,125                    | 22,712                                       | 16                        | 11           | 29,331                   | 29,331   |
| 4,097                       | 209                  | —              | 2,209                    | 22,088                                       | 14                        | 8            | 28,770                   | 28,770   |
| 4,418                       | 195                  | —              | 2,424                    | 24,553                                       | 13                        | 8            | 31,421                   | 31,421   |
| 3,472                       | 153                  | —              | 2,001                    | 20,194                                       | 13                        | 10           | 25,321                   | 25,321   |
| 4,734                       | 270                  | —              | 2,423                    | 24,995                                       | 15                        | 14           | 32,253                   | 32,253   |
| 4,912                       | 231                  | —              | 2,383                    | 23,549                                       | 22                        | 3            | 30,476                   | 30,476   |
| 3,868                       | 505                  | —              | 2,132                    | 25,498                                       | 16                        | 8            | 33,388                   | 33,388   |
| 3,091                       | 161                  | —              | 1,604                    | 19,399                                       | 23                        | 12           | 25,677                   | 25,677   |
| 2,639                       | 139                  | —              | 1,414                    | 17,335                                       | 25                        | 8            | 23,972                   | 23,972   |
| 2,791                       | 112                  | —              | 1,484                    | 16,914                                       | 21                        | 12           | 23,479                   | 23,479   |
| 0.39                        | -19.42               | --             | 4.95                     | -2.43  | -16.00                    | 50.00        | -2.06                    | -2.06    |
| -34.28                      | -55.73               | --             | -33.36                   | -31.61                                       | 31.25                     | 20.00        | -24.04                   | -24.04   |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記一按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 1. 男女合計      |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       |              |                               | 遷 入                    |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       | 合 計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |              |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| -○八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 63,057       | 4,222                         | 4,938                  | 4,934              | 2,305               | 2,273                | 1,374              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 11,705       | 935                           | —                      | 3,048              | 854                 | 303                  | 185                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 8,486        | 1,268                         | 1,947                  | —                  | 284                 | 193                  | 112                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 6,937        | 342                           | 1,147                  | 590                | —                   | 220                  | 118                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 8,078        | 393                           | 271                    | 246                | 167                 | —                    | 165                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 4,570        | 196                           | 124                    | 106                | 77                  | 117                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 7,390        | 486                           | 201                    | 165                | 125                 | 125                  | 379                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 15,413       | 597                           | 1,185                  | 747                | 760                 | 1,277                | 403                |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.        | 1,149        | 42                            | 156                    | 86                 | 57                  | 27                   | 20                 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.      | 1,637        | 52                            | 139                    | 114                | 214                 | 91                   | 30                 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.       | 1,038        | 43                            | 79                     | 42                 | 54                  | 169                  | 14                 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.     | 2,236        | 65                            | 79                     | 47                 | 60                  | 362                  | 30                 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.       | 844          | 46                            | 24                     | 22                 | 13                  | 255                  | 21                 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.       | 1,205        | 40                            | 124                    | 43                 | 47                  | 125                  | 37                 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.       | 806          | 22                            | 67                     | 23                 | 26                  | 34                   | 71                 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.     | 1,649        | 69                            | 69                     | 32                 | 44                  | 47                   | 61                 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.      | 422          | 29                            | 41                     | 15                 | 29                  | 19                   | 10                 |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.      | 986          | 22                            | 90                     | 49                 | 48                  | 22                   | 9                  |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.       | 305          | 1                             | 14                     | 17                 | 30                  | 17                   | 17                 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City    | 1,093        | 63                            | 199                    | 139                | 40                  | 17                   | 5                  |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City    | 1,440        | 70                            | 76                     | 100                | 87                  | 62                   | 43                 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City     | 603          | 33                            | 28                     | 18                 | 11                  | 30                   | 35                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 478          | 5                             | 63                     | 32                 | 38                  | 38                   | 12                 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.       | 419          | 5                             | 54                     | 29                 | 25                  | 32                   | 10                 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.   | 59           | —                             | 9                      | 3                  | 13                  | 6                    | 2                  |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY

| 1. BOTH SEX                   |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | Unit : Persons |    |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----|
| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |    |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省他縣市                         |                                 | 自本縣市他鄉鎮市區  | 初設戶籍           | 其他 |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others         |    |
| 1,986                         | 5,718               | 339                  | 1              | 2,669                          | 30,706                          | 1,582      | 10             |    |
| 246                           | 1,368               | 71                   | —              | —                              | 4,387                           | 306        | 2              |    |
| 188                           | 646                 | 32                   | 1              | —                              | 3,485                           | 327        | 3              |    |
| 147                           | 891                 | 50                   | —              | —                              | 3,242                           | 190        | —              |    |
| 158                           | 1,437               | 48                   | —              | —                              | 5,019                           | 173        | 1              |    |
| 356                           | 426                 | 18                   | —              | —                              | 3,066                           | 83         | 1              |    |
| —                             | 850                 | 39                   | —              | —                              | 4,855                           | 164        | 1              |    |
| 857                           | —                   | 81                   | —              | 2,668                          | 6,504                           | 332        | 2              |    |
| 17                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 67                             | 647                             | 24         | —              |    |
| 33                            | —                   | 8                    | —              | 447                            | 473                             | 36         | —              |    |
| 29                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 203                            | 380                             | 21         | —              |    |
| 32                            | —                   | 10                   | —              | 211                            | 1,271                           | 69         | —              |    |
| 31                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 146                            | 263                             | 18         | —              |    |
| 35                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 243                            | 478                             | 29         | 1              |    |
| 47                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 288                            | 203                             | 21         | —              |    |
| 390                           | —                   | 16                   | —              | 138                            | 745                             | 37         | 1              |    |
| 41                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 71                             | 160                             | 6          | —              |    |
| 34                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 117                            | 580                             | 8          | —              |    |
| 74                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 53                             | 79                              | 2          | —              |    |
| 18                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 88                             | 495                             | 22         | —              |    |
| 43                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 392                            | 534                             | 29         | —              |    |
| 33                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 204                            | 196                             | 10         | —              |    |
| 34                            | 100                 | —                    | —              | 1                              | 148                             | 7          | —              |    |
| 31                            | 83                  | —                    | —              | —                              | 144                             | 6          | —              |    |
| 3                             | 17                  | —                    | —              | 1                              | 4                               | 1          | —              |    |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續1)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) | 1. 男女合計     |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 遷出                          |                        | 往他省(市)             |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| -○八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 60,222      | 2,929                       | 6,075                  | 3,402              | 3,163               | 2,492                | 1,224              | 1,884                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 10,080      | 748                         | —                      | 1,947              | 1,147               | 271                  | 124                | 201                   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 9,282       | 847                         | 3,048                  | —                  | 590                 | 246                  | 106                | 165                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 5,774       | 221                         | 854                    | 284                | —                   | 167                  | 77                 | 125                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 7,537       | 244                         | 303                    | 193                | 220                 | —                    | 117                | 125                   |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City       | 4,581       | 140                         | 185                    | 112                | 118                 | 165                  | —                  | 379                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 7,126       | 276                         | 246                    | 188                | 147                 | 158                  | 356                | —                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 15,351      | 450                         | 1,368                  | 646                | 891                 | 1,437                | 426                | 850                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,134       | 23                          | 147                    | 86                 | 66                  | 26                   | 9                  | 24                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,159       | 48                          | 80                     | 36                 | 147                 | 49                   | 15                 | 17                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,043       | 31                          | 105                    | 50                 | 72                  | 160                  | 19                 | 22                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,486       | 64                          | 154                    | 58                 | 83                  | 458                  | 48                 | 57                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 953         | 44                          | 64                     | 30                 | 35                  | 256                  | 18                 | 40                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,251       | 32                          | 149                    | 49                 | 68                  | 134                  | 49                 | 43                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 868         | 13                          | 97                     | 24                 | 53                  | 60                   | 71                 | 56                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,640       | 31                          | 74                     | 46                 | 76                  | 64                   | 80                 | 367                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 547         | 16                          | 65                     | 31                 | 53                  | 37                   | 20                 | 53                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,040       | 18                          | 96                     | 48                 | 75                  | 34                   | 18                 | 31                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 353         | 3                           | 31                     | 9                  | 27                  | 34                   | 19                 | 81                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,043       | 50                          | 189                    | 107                | 67                  | 30                   | 5                  | 16                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,233       | 50                          | 77                     | 52                 | 51                  | 55                   | 27                 | 14                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 601         | 27                          | 40                     | 20                 | 18                  | 40                   | 28                 | 29                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 491         | 3                           | 71                     | 32                 | 50                  | 48                   | 18                 | 39                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 418         | 3                           | 60                     | 27                 | 39                  | 39                   | 15                 | 29                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 73          | —                           | 11                     | 5                  | 11                  | 9                    | 3                  | 10                    |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 1)

| Emigrants / Out-migrants | 1. BOTH SEX                 |               |  |   | Unit : Persons            |              |                          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                          | To Other Provinces (Cities) |               | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |
|                          | Taiwan Prov.                | Fuchien Prov. |  |   |                           |              | In                       |
| 5,310                    | 317                         | —             | 2,669  | 30,706  | 34                        | 17           | 44,584                   |
|                          |                             |               |  |   |                           |              | 44,584                   |
| 1,185                    | 63                          | —             | —  | 4,387   | 3                         | 4            | 8,585                    |
| 747                      | 32                          | —             | —  | 3,485   | 14                        | 2            | 5,265                    |
| 760                      | 38                          | —             | —  | 3,242   | 6                         | —            | 5,464                    |
| 1,277                    | 38                          | —             | —  | 5,019   | —                         | 1            | 5,401                    |
| 403                      | 12                          | —             | —  | 3,066   | 1                         | —            | 3,051                    |
| 857                      | 34                          | —             | —  | 4,855   | 4                         | 5            | 4,930                    |
| —                        | 100                         | —             | 2,668  | 6,504   | 6                         | 5            | 11,680                   |
| —                        | 4                           | —             | 102  | 647   | —                         | —            | 862                      |
| —                        | 8                           | —             | 285  | 473   | —                         | 1            | 1,147                    |
| —                        | 4                           | —             | 199  | 380   | —                         | 1            | 911                      |
| —                        | 14                          | —             | 279  | 1,271   | —                         | —            | 2,020                    |
| —                        | 12                          | —             | 190  | 263   | —                         | 1            | 845                      |
| —                        | 8                           | —             | 239  | 478   | 1                         | 1            | 901                      |
| —                        | 5                           | —             | 285  | 203   | —                         | 1            | 532                      |
| —                        | 13                          | —             | 143  | 745   | 1                         | —            | 1,173                    |
| —                        | 2                           | —             | 109  | 160   | 1                         | —            | 477                      |
| —                        | 9                           | —             | 130  | 580   | 1                         | —            | 660                      |
| —                        | 2                           | —             | 68   | 79  | —                         | —            | 186                      |
| —                        | 4                           | —             | 80   | 495   | —                         | —            | 629                      |
| —                        | 5                           | —             | 366  | 534   | 2                         | —            | 912                      |
| —                        | 10                          | —             | 193  | 196   | —                         | —            | 425                      |
| 81                       | —                           | —             | 1  | 148   | —                         | —            | 208                      |
| 61                       | —                           | —             | 1  | 144   | —                         | —            | 171                      |
| 20                       | —                           | —             | 4  | —   | —                         | —            | 37                       |
|                          |                             |               |  |   |                           |              | 37                       |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按區域別分(續2)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 遷 入         |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 28,404      | 1,990                         | 2,247                  | 2,300              | 1,069               | 994                  | 625                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 5,197       | 403                           | —                      | 1,407              | 373                 | 116                  | 81                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 3,796       | 602                           | 840                    | —                  | 120                 | 81                   | 53                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 3,180       | 168                           | 532                    | 287                | —                   | 94                   | 61                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 3,609       | 192                           | 111                    | 113                | 79                  | —                    | 68                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 2,073       | 98                            | 53                     | 53                 | 40                  | 54                   | —                  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 3,297       | 237                           | 97                     | 76                 | 61                  | 49                   | 174                |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 6,960       | 288                           | 575                    | 347                | 377                 | 577                  | 179                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 545         | 18                            | 82                     | 31                 | 34                  | 14                   | 11                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 737         | 25                            | 64                     | 59                 | 96                  | 46                   | 12                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 468         | 17                            | 40                     | 22                 | 30                  | 69                   | 7                  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 936         | 39                            | 33                     | 21                 | 27                  | 150                  | 12                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 377         | 16                            | 10                     | 10                 | 8                   | 116                  | 5                  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 532         | 17                            | 70                     | 26                 | 21                  | 55                   | 16                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 363         | 10                            | 42                     | 12                 | 14                  | 19                   | 25                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 773         | 35                            | 23                     | 17                 | 19                  | 24                   | 31                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 208         | 16                            | 21                     | 6                  | 19                  | 13                   | 4                  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 419         | 10                            | 39                     | 22                 | 21                  | 12                   | 4                  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 175         | —                             | 6                      | 9                  | 19                  | 11                   | 6                  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 494         | 30                            | 95                     | 52                 | 19                  | 12                   | —                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 665         | 38                            | 35                     | 50                 | 44                  | 25                   | 26                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 268         | 17                            | 15                     | 10                 | 6                   | 11                   | 20                 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 292         | 2                             | 39                     | 17                 | 19                  | 23                   | 9                  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 251         | 2                             | 33                     | 15                 | 12                  | 19                   | 8                  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 41          | —                             | 6                      | 2                  | 7                   | 4                    | 1                  |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 2)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| 高<br>雄<br>市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City | Immigrants / In-migrants      |                              |                            |  | 自<br>本<br>省<br>他<br>縣<br>市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自<br>本<br>縣<br>市<br>他<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初<br>設<br>戶<br>籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                  | From Other Provinces (Cities) |                              |                            | 自<br>本<br>省<br>他<br>縣<br>市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. |  |   |                                |              |
|                                  | 臺<br>灣<br>省<br>Taiwan Prov.   | 福<br>建<br>省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其<br>他<br>省<br>市<br>Others | 自<br>本<br>省<br>他<br>縣<br>市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. |  |   |                                |              |
| 920                              | 2,573                         | 171                          | 1                          | 1,185  | 13,792   | 531   | 6                              |              |
| 107                              | 614                           | 26                           | —                          | —  | 1,956  | 113   | 1                              |              |
| 65                               | 285                           | 15                           | 1                          | —  | 1,602  | 131   | 1                              |              |
| 80                               | 402                           | 23                           | —                          | —  | 1,478  | 55  | —                              |              |
| 73                               | 634                           | 29                           | —                          | —  | 2,251  | 59  | —                              |              |
| 158                              | 178                           | 8                            | —                          | —  | 1,411  | 19  | 1                              |              |
| —                                | 384                           | 21                           | —                          | —  | 2,139  | 58  | 1                              |              |
| 415                              | —                             | 49                           | —                          | 1,185  | 2,873  | 93  | 2                              |              |
| 8                                | —                             | 5                            | —                          | 27   | 309  | 6   | —                              |              |
| 15                               | —                             | 5                            | —                          | 203  | 200  | 12  | —                              |              |
| 16                               | —                             | 2                            | —                          | 97   | 158  | 10  | —                              |              |
| 10                               | —                             | 5                            | —                          | 83   | 539  | 17  | —                              |              |
| 12                               | —                             | 5                            | —                          | 61   | 131  | 3   | —                              |              |
| 11                               | —                             | 1                            | —                          | 109  | 202  | 3   | 1                              |              |
| 22                               | —                             | 1                            | —                          | 129  | 85   | 4   | —                              |              |
| 191                              | —                             | 10                           | —                          | 69   | 344  | 9   | 1                              |              |
| 23                               | —                             | —                            | —                          | 37   | 68   | 1   | —                              |              |
| 14                               | —                             | 3                            | —                          | 54   | 237  | 3   | —                              |              |
| 44                               | —                             | 1                            | —                          | 36   | 42   | 1   | —                              |              |
| 12                               | —                             | 4                            | —                          | 42   | 220  | 8   | —                              |              |
| 26                               | —                             | 3                            | —                          | 149  | 255  | 14  | —                              |              |
| 11                               | —                             | 4                            | —                          | 89   | 83   | 2   | —                              |              |
| 22                               | 76                            | —                            | —                          | —  | 82   | 3   | —                              |              |
| 20                               | 61                            | —                            | —                          | —  | 78   | 3   | —                              |              |
| 2                                | 15                            | —                            | —                          | —  | 4  | —   | —                              |              |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續3)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| -○八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 27,217      | 1,323                       | 2,724                  | 1,459              | 1,479               | 1,107                | 544                | 862                   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 4,561       | 356                         | —                      | 840                | 532                 | 111                  | 53                 | 97                    |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 4,275       | 365                         | 1,407                  | —                  | 287                 | 113                  | 53                 | 76                    |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 2,642       | 93                          | 373                    | 120                | —                   | 79                   | 40                 | 61                    |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 3,358       | 112                         | 116                    | 81                 | 94                  | —                    | 54                 | 49                    |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City       | 2,090       | 54                          | 81                     | 53                 | 61                  | 68                   | —                  | 174                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 3,193       | 131                         | 107                    | 65                 | 80                  | 73                   | 158                | —                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 6,843       | 210                         | 614                    | 285                | 402                 | 634                  | 178                | 384                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 533         | 8                           | 65                     | 39                 | 30                  | 9                    | 5                  | 14                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 489         | 27                          | 31                     | 17                 | 59                  | 24                   | 5                  | 4                     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 432         | 14                          | 37                     | 27                 | 27                  | 67                   | 10                 | 10                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,121       | 36                          | 80                     | 28                 | 31                  | 207                  | 19                 | 33                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 420         | 19                          | 30                     | 11                 | 20                  | 104                  | 7                  | 13                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 525         | 13                          | 74                     | 21                 | 36                  | 54                   | 11                 | 16                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 377         | 5                           | 48                     | 11                 | 29                  | 23                   | 27                 | 22                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 733         | 10                          | 32                     | 20                 | 34                  | 28                   | 37                 | 155                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 248         | 6                           | 27                     | 12                 | 24                  | 18                   | 10                 | 25                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 442         | 7                           | 44                     | 18                 | 32                  | 18                   | 7                  | 15                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 217         | 2                           | 17                     | 4                  | 17                  | 19                   | 13                 | 52                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 467         | 19                          | 79                     | 48                 | 34                  | 14                   | 3                  | 8                     |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 578         | 29                          | 35                     | 22                 | 22                  | 26                   | 10                 | 7                     |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 261         | 15                          | 15                     | 7                  | 7                   | 23                   | 14                 | 10                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 255         | 2                           | 26                     | 15                 | 23                  | 29                   | 8                  | 21                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 209         | 2                           | 21                     | 11                 | 17                  | 23                   | 6                  | 14                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 46          | —                           | 5                      | 4                  | 6                   | 6                    | 2                  | 7                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 3)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |  |   | 住址變更<br>Change Residence  |              |         |          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |         |          |
| 2,519                       | 205                  | —              | 1,185  | 13,792  | 13                        | 5            | 21,105  | 21,105   |
| 575                         | 39                   | —              | —  | 1,956   | 1                         | 1            | 4,043   | 4,043    |
| 347                         | 17                   | —              | —  | 1,602   | 7                         | 1            | 2,491   | 2,491    |
| 377                         | 19                   | —              | —  | 1,478   | 2                         | —            | 2,631   | 2,631    |
| 577                         | 23                   | —              | —  | 2,251   | —                         | 1            | 2,570   | 2,570    |
| 179                         | 9                    | —              | —  | 1,411   | —                         | —            | 1,445   | 1,445    |
| 415                         | 22                   | —              | —  | 2,139   | 2                         | 1            | 2,325   | 2,325    |
| —                           | 76                   | —              | 1,185  | 2,873   | 1                         | 1            | 5,484   | 5,484    |
| —                           | 2                    | —              | 52   | 309   | —                         | —            | 409     | 409      |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 119  | 200   | —                         | —            | 539     | 539      |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 79   | 158   | —                         | —            | 432     | 432      |
| —                           | 11                   | —              | 137  | 539   | —                         | —            | 971     | 971      |
| —                           | 11                   | —              | 74   | 131   | —                         | —            | 381     | 381      |
| —                           | 8                    | —              | 89   | 202   | —                         | 1            | 438     | 438      |
| —                           | 4                    | —              | 123  | 85  | —                         | —            | 250     | 250      |
| —                           | 11                   | —              | 62   | 344   | —                         | —            | 565     | 565      |
| —                           | —                    | —              | 58   | 68  | —                         | —            | 209     | 209      |
| —                           | 8                    | —              | 56   | 237   | —                         | —            | 302     | 302      |
| —                           | 2                    | —              | 49   | 42  | —                         | —            | 89      | 89       |
| —                           | 3                    | —              | 39   | 220   | —                         | —            | 292     | 292      |
| —                           | 2                    | —              | 169  | 255   | 1                         | —            | 420     | 420      |
| —                           | 8                    | —              | 79   | 83  | —                         | —            | 187     | 187      |
| 49                          | —                    | —              | 82   | —   | —                         | —            | 116     | 116      |
| 37                          | —                    | —              | 78   | —   | —                         | —            | 101     | 101      |
| 12                          | —                    | —              | 4  | —   | —                         | —            | 15      | 15       |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按區域別分(續4)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 3. 女性       |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷 入                    |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 34,653      | 2,232                         | 2,691                  | 2,634              | 1,236               | 1,279                | 749                |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 6,508       | 532                           | —                      | 1,641              | 481                 | 187                  | 104                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 4,690       | 666                           | 1,107                  | —                  | 164                 | 112                  | 59                 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 3,757       | 174                           | 615                    | 303                | —                   | 126                  | 57                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 4,469       | 201                           | 160                    | 133                | 88                  | —                    | 97                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 2,497       | 98                            | 71                     | 53                 | 37                  | 63                   | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 4,093       | 249                           | 104                    | 89                 | 64                  | 76                   | 205                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 8,453       | 309                           | 610                    | 400                | 383                 | 700                  | 224                |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.        | 604         | 24                            | 74                     | 55                 | 23                  | 13                   | 9                  |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.      | 900         | 27                            | 75                     | 55                 | 118                 | 45                   | 18                 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.       | 570         | 26                            | 39                     | 20                 | 24                  | 100                  | 7                  |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.     | 1,300       | 26                            | 46                     | 26                 | 33                  | 212                  | 18                 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.       | 467         | 30                            | 14                     | 12                 | 5                   | 139                  | 16                 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.       | 673         | 23                            | 54                     | 17                 | 26                  | 70                   | 21                 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.       | 443         | 12                            | 25                     | 11                 | 12                  | 15                   | 46                 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.     | 876         | 34                            | 46                     | 15                 | 25                  | 23                   | 30                 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.      | 214         | 13                            | 20                     | 9                  | 10                  | 6                    | 6                  |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.      | 567         | 12                            | 51                     | 27                 | 27                  | 10                   | 5                  |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.       | 130         | 1                             | 8                      | 8                  | 11                  | 6                    | 11                 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City    | 599         | 33                            | 104                    | 87                 | 21                  | 5                    | 5                  |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City    | 775         | 32                            | 41                     | 50                 | 43                  | 37                   | 17                 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City     | 335         | 16                            | 13                     | 8                  | 5                   | 19                   | 15                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 186         | 3                             | 24                     | 15                 | 19                  | 15                   | 3                  |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.       | 168         | 3                             | 21                     | 14                 | 13                  | 13                   | 2                  |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.   | 18          | —                             | 3                      | 1                  | 6                   | 2                    | 1                  |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 4)

|  | 3. FEMALE                     |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | Unit : Persons |                   |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|
|  | Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | 自本省<br>他縣市     | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區 |
|  | From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. |                |                   |
|  | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |                                |                                 |            |                |                   |
|  | 1,066                         | 3,145               | 168                  | —              | 1,484                          | 16,914                          | 1,051      | 4              |                   |
|  |                               |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |                   |
|  | 139                           | 754                 | 45                   | —              | —                              | 2,431                           | 193        | 1              |                   |
|  | 123                           | 361                 | 17                   | —              | —                              | 1,883                           | 196        | 2              |                   |
|  | 67                            | 489                 | 27                   | —              | —                              | 1,764                           | 135        | —              |                   |
|  | 85                            | 803                 | 19                   | —              | —                              | 2,768                           | 114        | 1              |                   |
|  | 198                           | 248                 | 10                   | —              | —                              | 1,655                           | 64         | —              |                   |
|  | —                             | 466                 | 18                   | —              | —                              | 2,716                           | 106        | —              |                   |
|  | 442                           | —                   | 32                   | —              | 1,483                          | 3,631                           | 239        | —              |                   |
|  |                               |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |                   |
|  | 9                             | —                   | 1                    | —              | 40                             | 338                             | 18         | —              |                   |
|  | 18                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 244                            | 273                             | 24         | —              |                   |
|  | 13                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 106                            | 222                             | 11         | —              |                   |
|  | 22                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 128                            | 732                             | 52         | —              |                   |
|  | 19                            | —                   | —                    | —              | 85                             | 132                             | 15         | —              |                   |
|  | 24                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 134                            | 276                             | 26         | —              |                   |
|  | 25                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 159                            | 118                             | 17         | —              |                   |
|  | 199                           | —                   | 6                    | —              | 69                             | 401                             | 28         | —              |                   |
|  | 18                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 34                             | 92                              | 5          | —              |                   |
|  | 20                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 63                             | 343                             | 5          | —              |                   |
|  | 30                            | —                   | —                    | —              | 17                             | 37                              | 1          | —              |                   |
|  | 6                             | —                   | 3                    | —              | 46                             | 275                             | 14         | —              |                   |
|  | 17                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 243                            | 279                             | 15         | —              |                   |
|  | 22                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 115                            | 113                             | 8          | —              |                   |
|  | 12                            | 24                  | —                    | —              | 1                              | 66                              | 4          | —              |                   |
|  | 11                            | 22                  | —                    | —              | —                              | 66                              | 3          | —              |                   |
|  | 1                             | 2                   | —                    | —              | 1                              | —                               | 1          | —              |                   |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續5完)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 33,005      | 1,606                       | 3,351                  | 1,943              | 1,684               | 1,385                | 680                | 1,022                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 5,519       | 392                         | —                      | 1,107              | 615                 | 160                  | 71                 | 104                   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 5,007       | 482                         | 1,641                  | —                  | 303                 | 133                  | 53                 | 89                    |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 3,132       | 128                         | 481                    | 164                | —                   | 88                   | 37                 | 64                    |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 4,179       | 132                         | 187                    | 112                | 126                 | —                    | 63                 | 76                    |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City       | 2,491       | 86                          | 104                    | 59                 | 57                  | 97                   | —                  | 205                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 3,933       | 145                         | 139                    | 123                | 67                  | 85                   | 198                | —                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 8,508       | 240                         | 754                    | 361                | 489                 | 803                  | 248                | 466                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 601         | 15                          | 82                     | 47                 | 36                  | 17                   | 4                  | 10                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 670         | 21                          | 49                     | 19                 | 88                  | 25                   | 10                 | 13                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 611         | 17                          | 68                     | 23                 | 45                  | 93                   | 9                  | 12                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,365       | 28                          | 74                     | 30                 | 52                  | 251                  | 29                 | 24                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 533         | 25                          | 34                     | 19                 | 15                  | 152                  | 11                 | 27                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 726         | 19                          | 75                     | 28                 | 32                  | 80                   | 38                 | 27                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 491         | 8                           | 49                     | 13                 | 24                  | 37                   | 44                 | 34                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 907         | 21                          | 42                     | 26                 | 42                  | 36                   | 43                 | 212                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 299         | 10                          | 38                     | 19                 | 29                  | 19                   | 10                 | 28                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 598         | 11                          | 52                     | 30                 | 43                  | 16                   | 11                 | 16                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 136         | 1                           | 14                     | 5                  | 10                  | 15                   | 6                  | 29                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 576         | 31                          | 110                    | 59                 | 33                  | 16                   | 2                  | 8                     |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 655         | 21                          | 42                     | 30                 | 29                  | 29                   | 17                 | 7                     |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 340         | 12                          | 25                     | 13                 | 11                  | 17                   | 14                 | 19                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 236         | 1                           | 45                     | 17                 | 27                  | 19                   | 10                 | 18                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 209         | 1                           | 39                     | 16                 | 22                  | 16                   | 9                  | 15                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 27          | —                           | 6                      | 1                  | 5                   | 3                    | 1                  | 3                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(END)

| Emigrants / Out-migrants | 3. FEMALE                   |                                    |   |                        | Unit : Persons           |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | To Other Provinces (Cities) | 往本省他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣市他鄉鎮市區<br>Other Township, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|                          |                             |                                    |   |                        | 入<br>In                  | 出<br>Out |
| 2,791                    | 112                         | —                                  | 1,484                                     | 16,914                 | 21                       | 12       |
| 610                      | 24                          | —                                  | —   | 2,431                  | 2                        | 3        |
| 400                      | 15                          | —                                  | —   | 1,883                  | 7                        | 1        |
| 383                      | 19                          | —                                  | —   | 1,764                  | 4                        | —        |
| 700                      | 15                          | —                                  | —   | 2,768                  | —                        | —        |
| 224                      | 3                           | —                                  | —   | 1,655                  | 1                        | —        |
| 442                      | 12                          | —                                  | —   | 2,716                  | 2                        | 4        |
| —                        | 24                          | —                                  | 1,483                                     | 3,631                  | 5                        | 4        |
| —                        | 2                           | —                                  | 50  | 338                    | —                        | —        |
| —                        | 5                           | —                                  | 166                                       | 273                    | —                        | 1        |
| —                        | 1                           | —                                  | 120                                       | 222                    | —                        | 1        |
| —                        | 3                           | —                                  | 142                                       | 732                    | —                        | —        |
| —                        | 1                           | —                                  | 116                                       | 132                    | —                        | 1        |
| —                        | —                           | —                                  | 150                                       | 276                    | 1                        | —        |
| —                        | 1                           | —                                  | 162                                       | 118                    | —                        | 1        |
| —                        | 2                           | —                                  | 81  | 401                    | 1                        | —        |
| —                        | 2                           | —                                  | 51  | 92                     | 1                        | —        |
| —                        | 1                           | —                                  | 74  | 343                    | 1                        | —        |
| —                        | —                           | —                                  | 19  | 37                     | —                        | 97       |
| —                        | 1                           | —                                  | 41  | 275                    | —                        | —        |
| —                        | 3                           | —                                  | 197                                       | 279                    | 1                        | —        |
| —                        | 2                           | —                                  | 114                                       | 113                    | —                        | —        |
| 32                       | —                           | —                                  | 1   | 66                     | —                        | —        |
| 24                       | —                           | —                                  | 1   | 66                     | —                        | —        |
| 8                        | —                           | —                                  | —   | —                      | —                        | —        |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 1. 男女合計     |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷 入                    |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                |             |                               | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 972,043     | 39,120                        | 82,298                 | 86,325             | 35,409              | 36,347               | 22,107             |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City          | 177,246     | 8,849                         | —                      | 54,141             | 11,974              | 4,511                | 2,581              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City              | 125,536     | 11,677                        | 32,843                 | —                  | 4,758               | 3,308                | 1,720              |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City             | 105,690     | 3,219                         | 18,471                 | 10,018             | —                   | 3,011                | 1,890              |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City            | 124,952     | 3,607                         | 4,652                  | 3,971              | 2,749               | —                    | 2,417              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City              | 70,844      | 1,891                         | 2,518                  | 1,839              | 1,364               | 2,057                | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City           | 115,950     | 3,744                         | 3,437                  | 2,777              | 2,027               | 2,533                | 6,320              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.             | 243,194     | 6,024                         | 19,088                 | 13,089             | 11,680              | 20,288               | 6,806              |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.                 | 17,949      | 402                           | 2,386                  | 1,724              | 788                 | 376                  | 176                |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.               | 25,701      | 552                           | 2,003                  | 1,838              | 2,853               | 1,325                | 543                |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.                | 16,293      | 440                           | 1,180                  | 704                | 1,073               | 2,454                | 267                |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.              | 32,551      | 838                           | 1,339                  | 795                | 716                 | 5,183                | 584                |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.                | 14,466      | 384                           | 667                    | 398                | 397                 | 4,269                | 277                |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.                | 19,449      | 436                           | 1,974                  | 723                | 739                 | 1,954                | 627                |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.                | 14,126      | 276                           | 1,065                  | 391                | 447                 | 760                  | 1,106              |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.              | 26,208      | 709                           | 1,127                  | 593                | 761                 | 896                  | 1,052              |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.               | 7,153       | 159                           | 735                    | 357                | 589                 | 409                  | 269                |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.               | 14,543      | 296                           | 1,331                  | 743                | 917                 | 452                  | 209                |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.                | 5,514       | 33                            | 398                    | 229                | 321                 | 467                  | 452                |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City             | 17,010      | 542                           | 3,140                  | 2,682              | 525                 | 310                  | 149                |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City             | 21,427      | 639                           | 1,261                  | 1,502              | 1,302               | 969                  | 451                |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City              | 10,804      | 318                           | 482                    | 410                | 252                 | 464                  | 644                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.            | 8,631       | 109                           | 1,289                  | 490                | 857                 | 639                  | 373                |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.                | 7,614       | 103                           | 1,123                  | 427                | 683                 | 561                  | 330                |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.            | 1,017       | 6                             | 166                    | 63                 | 174                 | 78                   | 43                 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

| 1. BOTH SEX                   |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |        | Unit : Persons |    |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------|----------------|----|
| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |        |                |    |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省他縣市                         |                                 | 自本縣市他鄉鎮市區  |        | 初設戶籍           | 其他 |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others |                |    |
| 32,674                        | 97,678              | 5,533                | 19             | 44,866                         | 473,169                         | 16,368     | 130    |                |    |
| 3,603                         | 21,119              | 1,302                | 2              | —                              | 65,737                          | 3,391      | 36     |                |    |
| 2,593                         | 11,204              | 548                  | 1              | —                              | 53,883                          | 2,978      | 23     |                |    |
| 2,577                         | 15,641              | 879                  | —              | —                              | 48,107                          | 1,862      | 15     |                |    |
| 2,966                         | 24,955              | 594                  | 1              | —                              | 77,187                          | 1,842      | 11     |                |    |
| 6,516                         | 7,515               | 335                  | —              | —                              | 45,898                          | 904        | 7      |                |    |
| —                             | 15,724              | 677                  | —              | —                              | 77,017                          | 1,680      | 14     |                |    |
| 13,692                        | —                   | 1,198                | 8              | 44,849                         | 102,826                         | 3,622      | 24     |                |    |
| 257                           | —                   | 78                   | —              | 1,375                          | 10,161                          | 223        | 3      |                |    |
| 775                           | —                   | 94                   | 2              | 7,922                          | 7,441                           | 353        | —      |                |    |
| 307                           | —                   | 65                   | —              | 2,912                          | 6,573                           | 317        | 1      |                |    |
| 671                           | —                   | 126                  | —              | 3,553                          | 18,176                          | 567        | 3      |                |    |
| 382                           | —                   | 90                   | 2              | 2,461                          | 4,907                           | 232        | —      |                |    |
| 809                           | —                   | 88                   | —              | 3,747                          | 7,982                           | 369        | 1      |                |    |
| 699                           | —                   | 67                   | 2              | 5,331                          | 3,750                           | 231        | 1      |                |    |
| 6,143                         | —                   | 189                  | —              | 1,978                          | 12,377                          | 377        | 6      |                |    |
| 622                           | —                   | 51                   | 1              | 1,243                          | 2,624                           | 93         | 1      |                |    |
| 436                           | —                   | 83                   | —              | 1,750                          | 8,167                           | 156        | 3      |                |    |
| 1,328                         | —                   | 44                   | —              | 954                            | 1,254                           | 34         | —      |                |    |
| 250                           | —                   | 96                   | —              | 1,124                          | 7,957                           | 232        | 3      |                |    |
| 562                           | —                   | 75                   | 1              | 6,048                          | 8,304                           | 311        | 2      |                |    |
| 451                           | —                   | 52                   | —              | 4,451                          | 3,153                           | 127        | —      |                |    |
| 727                           | 1,520               | —                    | 7              | 17                             | 2,514                           | 89         | —      |                |    |
| 659                           | 1,229               | —                    | —              | 12                             | 2,407                           | 80         | —      |                |    |
| 68                            | 291                 | —                    | 7              | 5                              | 107                             | 9          | —      |                |    |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計一按區域別分(續1)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)          | 1. 男女合計     |                             |        |        |        |        |        |                        |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷 出    |        |        |        |        |                        |                     |
|                                |             |                             | 往他省(市) |        |        |        |        | 新北市<br>New Taipei City |                     |
|                                |             |                             |        |        |        |        |        | 臺北市<br>Taipei City     | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City |
|                                |             |                             |        |        |        |        |        | 臺中市<br>Taichung City   | 臺南市<br>Tainan City  |
|                                |             |                             |        |        |        |        |        | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City  |                     |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 959,325     | 42,364                      | 99,231 | 56,974 | 52,487 | 42,304 | 22,144 | 33,495                 |                     |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City          | 157,582     | 9,443                       | —      | 32,843 | 18,471 | 4,652  | 2,518  | 3,437                  |                     |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City              | 152,509     | 12,169                      | 54,141 | —      | 10,018 | 3,971  | 1,839  | 2,777                  |                     |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City             | 87,168      | 3,595                       | 11,974 | 4,758  | —      | 2,749  | 1,364  | 2,027                  |                     |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City            | 117,470     | 3,877                       | 4,511  | 3,308  | 3,011  | —      | 2,057  | 2,533                  |                     |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City              | 70,140      | 2,104                       | 2,581  | 1,720  | 1,890  | 2,417  | —      | 6,320                  |                     |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City           | 113,911     | 4,162                       | 3,603  | 2,593  | 2,577  | 2,966  | 6,516  | —                      |                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.             | 252,356     | 6,891                       | 21,119 | 11,204 | 15,641 | 24,955 | 7,515  | 15,724                 |                     |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.                 | 18,097      | 473                         | 2,379  | 1,431  | 1,056  | 458    | 191    | 273                    |                     |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.               | 19,451      | 676                         | 1,195  | 846    | 2,615  | 783    | 339    | 379                    |                     |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.                | 17,709      | 538                         | 1,374  | 731    | 1,656  | 2,659  | 322    | 374                    |                     |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.              | 39,405      | 933                         | 2,281  | 1,197  | 1,373  | 8,209  | 897    | 1,098                  |                     |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.                | 15,641      | 463                         | 845    | 473    | 753    | 4,580  | 340    | 486                    |                     |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.                | 21,199      | 478                         | 2,532  | 776    | 1,216  | 2,531  | 789    | 974                    |                     |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.                | 15,479      | 345                         | 1,270  | 430    | 845    | 1,131  | 1,292  | 1,019                  |                     |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.              | 28,801      | 742                         | 1,385  | 729    | 1,215  | 1,228  | 1,281  | 7,425                  |                     |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.               | 8,364       | 186                         | 968    | 406    | 879    | 579    | 327    | 837                    |                     |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.               | 15,414      | 323                         | 1,608  | 765    | 1,353  | 531    | 245    | 498                    |                     |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.                | 4,791       | 46                          | 431    | 191    | 325    | 410    | 322    | 1,066                  |                     |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City             | 17,208      | 601                         | 3,328  | 1,936  | 975    | 452    | 165    | 327                    |                     |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City             | 19,388      | 748                         | 909    | 850    | 970    | 669    | 359    | 384                    |                     |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City              | 11,409      | 339                         | 614    | 443    | 410    | 735    | 646    | 584                    |                     |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.            | 8,189       | 123                         | 1,302  | 548    | 879    | 594    | 335    | 677                    |                     |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.                | 7,117       | 115                         | 1,055  | 471    | 653    | 524    | 308    | 594                    |                     |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.            | 1,072       | 8                           | 247    | 77     | 226    | 70     | 27     | 83                     |                     |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 1)

|  | 1. BOTH SEX                 |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              | Unit : Persons           |          |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
|  | Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|  | To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In                  | 出<br>Out |
|  | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |                                       |   |                           |              | In                       | Out      |
|  | 85,841                      | 5,895                | —              | 44,866                                | 473,169                                     | 324                       | 231          | 638,353                  | 638,353  |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | 19,088                      | 1,289                | —              | —                                     | 65,737                                      | 54                        | 50           | 122,228                  | 122,228  |
|  | 13,089                      | 490                  | —              | —                                     | 53,883                                      | 100                       | 32           | 74,338                   | 74,338   |
|  | 11,680                      | 857                  | —              | —                                     | 48,107                                      | 32                        | 25           | 76,294                   | 76,294   |
|  | 20,288                      | 639                  | —              | —                                     | 77,187                                      | 34                        | 25           | 77,343                   | 77,343   |
|  | 6,806                       | 373                  | —              | —                                     | 45,898                                      | 16                        | 15           | 42,381                   | 42,381   |
|  | 13,692                      | 727                  | —              | —                                     | 77,017                                      | 26                        | 32           | 69,557                   | 69,557   |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | —                           | 1,520                | —              | 44,849                                | 102,826                                     | 61                        | 51           | 172,979                  | 172,979  |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | —                           | 88                   | —              | 1,580                                 | 10,161                                      | 3                         | 4            | 11,734                   | 11,734   |
|  | —                           | 107                  | —              | 5,061                                 | 7,441                                       | 5                         | 4            | 17,576                   | 17,576   |
|  | —                           | 96                   | —              | 3,378                                 | 6,573                                       | 3                         | 5            | 14,430                   | 14,430   |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | —                           | 251                  | —              | 4,976                                 | 18,176                                      | 8                         | 6            | 27,223                   | 27,223   |
|  | —                           | 138                  | —              | 2,652                                 | 4,907                                       | 2                         | 2            | 12,847                   | 12,847   |
|  | —                           | 106                  | —              | 3,803                                 | 7,982                                       | 6                         | 6            | 14,428                   | 14,428   |
|  | —                           | 85                   | —              | 5,309                                 | 3,750                                       | —                         | 3            | 7,484                    | 7,484    |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | —                           | 236                  | —              | 2,169                                 | 12,377                                      | 7                         | 7            | 16,721                   | 16,721   |
|  | —                           | 44                   | —              | 1,509                                 | 2,624                                       | 4                         | 1            | 6,919                    | 6,919    |
|  | —                           | 95                   | —              | 1,818                                 | 8,167                                       | 4                         | 7            | 9,126                    | 9,126    |
|  | —                           | 33                   | —              | 713                                   | 1,254                                       | —                         | —            | 3,070                    | 3,070    |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | —                           | 105                  | —              | 1,359                                 | 7,957                                       | 1                         | 2            | 9,574                    | 9,574    |
|  | —                           | 67                   | —              | 6,107                                 | 8,304                                       | 17                        | 4            | 13,858                   | 13,858   |
|  | —                           | 69                   | —              | 4,415                                 | 3,153                                       | 1                         | —            | 7,989                    | 7,989    |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                       |   |                           |              |                          |          |
|  | 1,198                       | —                    | —              | 17                                    | 2,514                                       | 1                         | 1            | 3,233                    | 3,233    |
|  | 983                         | —                    | —              | 5                                     | 2,407                                       | 1                         | 1            | 2,866                    | 2,866    |
|  | 215                         | —                    | —              | 12                                    | 107   | —                         | —            | 367                      | 367      |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計一按區域別分(續2)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 2. 男性       |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 遷 入                    |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                |             |                               | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 443,200     | 18,061                        | 38,146                 | 41,098             | 16,653              | 16,500               | 10,220             |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City          | 80,813      | 4,036                         | —                      | 25,508             | 5,510               | 1,944                | 1,181              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City              | 56,542      | 5,332                         | 14,790                 | —                  | 2,109               | 1,427                | 739                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City             | 48,403      | 1,514                         | 8,480                  | 4,764              | —                   | 1,355                | 907                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City            | 56,326      | 1,714                         | 2,112                  | 1,826              | 1,245               | —                    | 1,104              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City              | 31,968      | 871                           | 1,190                  | 903                | 656                 | 939                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City           | 52,753      | 1,735                         | 1,571                  | 1,354              | 981                 | 1,140                | 2,914              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.             | 111,681     | 2,802                         | 9,302                  | 6,489              | 5,694               | 9,341                | 3,145              |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.                 | 8,313       | 184                           | 1,174                  | 849                | 392                 | 164                  | 82                 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.               | 12,133      | 252                           | 990                    | 947                | 1,382               | 670                  | 266                |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.                | 7,374       | 200                           | 592                    | 359                | 533                 | 1,109                | 113                |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.              | 14,310      | 431                           | 634                    | 375                | 334                 | 2,268                | 228                |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.                | 6,629       | 188                           | 312                    | 177                | 195                 | 1,987                | 107                |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.                | 8,712       | 212                           | 987                    | 376                | 382                 | 885                  | 276                |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.                | 6,507       | 110                           | 577                    | 219                | 220                 | 367                  | 500                |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.              | 11,985      | 322                           | 523                    | 301                | 357                 | 398                  | 485                |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.               | 3,483       | 73                            | 353                    | 165                | 295                 | 199                  | 137                |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.               | 6,636       | 127                           | 644                    | 337                | 432                 | 204                  | 106                |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.                | 3,219       | 14                            | 240                    | 148                | 193                 | 273                  | 285                |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City             | 7,694       | 233                           | 1,458                  | 1,273              | 239                 | 137                  | 64                 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City             | 9,817       | 314                           | 594                    | 761                | 631                 | 450                  | 224                |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City              | 4,869       | 142                           | 224                    | 202                | 109                 | 230                  | 272                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.            | 4,714       | 57                            | 701                    | 254                | 458                 | 354                  | 230                |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.                | 4,053       | 54                            | 590                    | 212                | 357                 | 303                  | 201                |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.            | 661         | 3                             | 111                    | 42                 | 101                 | 51                   | 29                 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 2)

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 2. MALE                       |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            | Unit : Persons |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|--|
|                                | Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |                                |                                 |            |                |  |
|                                | From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市                     | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區               | 初設<br>戶籍   | Other          |  |
|                                | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City         | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Township,<br>City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others         |  |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 15,184                        | 45,346              | 2,923                | 17             | 20,467                         | 213,504                         | 5,016      | 65             |  |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City          | 1,605                         | 9,834               | 640                  | 1              | —                              | 29,356                          | 1,181      | 17             |  |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City              | 1,178                         | 5,068               | 276                  | 1              | —                              | 24,386                          | 1,225      | 11             |  |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City             | 1,194                         | 7,473               | 428                  | —              | —                              | 21,799                          | 484        | 5              |  |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City            | 1,372                         | 11,359              | 328                  | 1              | —                              | 34,691                          | 569        | 5              |  |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City              | 2,962                         | 3,391               | 193                  | —              | —                              | 20,616                          | 241        | 6              |  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City           | —                             | 7,314               | 390                  | —              | —                              | 34,870                          | 475        | 9              |  |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.             | 6,468                         | —                   | 668                  | 7              | 20,455                         | 46,479                          | 819        | 12             |  |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.                 | 111                           | —                   | 46                   | —              | 622                            | 4,627                           | 61         | 1              |  |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.               | 386                           | —                   | 44                   | 2              | 3,727                          | 3,385                           | 82         | —              |  |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.                | 148                           | —                   | 30                   | —              | 1,321                          | 2,913                           | 56         | —              |  |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.              | 274                           | —                   | 56                   | —              | 1,437                          | 8,151                           | 121        | 1              |  |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.                | 165                           | —                   | 54                   | 2              | 1,044                          | 2,347                           | 51         | —              |  |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.                | 354                           | —                   | 53                   | —              | 1,592                          | 3,536                           | 58         | 1              |  |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.                | 330                           | —                   | 40                   | 2              | 2,468                          | 1,625                           | 48         | 1              |  |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.              | 2,840                         | —                   | 110                  | —              | 929                            | 5,640                           | 76         | 4              |  |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.               | 308                           | —                   | 29                   | —              | 638                            | 1,270                           | 16         | —              |  |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.               | 189                           | —                   | 43                   | —              | 828                            | 3,676                           | 49         | 1              |  |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.                | 759                           | —                   | 26                   | —              | 608                            | 661                             | 12         | —              |  |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City             | 115                           | —                   | 51                   | —              | 497                            | 3,568                           | 57         | 2              |  |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City             | 284                           | —                   | 49                   | 1              | 2,735                          | 3,678                           | 95         | 1              |  |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City              | 205                           | —                   | 37                   | —              | 2,009                          | 1,402                           | 37         | —              |  |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.            | 405                           | 907                 | —                    | 7              | 12                             | 1,307                           | 22         | —              |  |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.                | 358                           | 703                 | —                    | —              | 9                              | 1,245                           | 21         | —              |  |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.            | 47                            | 204                 | —                    | 7              | 3                              | 62                              | 1          | —              |  |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計一按區域別分(續3)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)          | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                                |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 439,444     | 19,166                      | 46,222                 | 25,587             | 24,601              | 19,346               | 10,234             | 15,664                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 71,825      | 4,269                       | —                      | 14,790             | 8,480               | 2,112                | 1,190              | 1,571                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 70,862      | 5,326                       | 25,508                 | —                  | 4,764               | 1,826                | 903                | 1,354                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 40,150      | 1,679                       | 5,510                  | 2,109              | —                   | 1,245                | 656                | 981                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 53,021      | 1,799                       | 1,944                  | 1,427              | 1,355               | —                    | 939                | 1,140                 |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City                | 31,826      | 981                         | 1,181                  | 739                | 907                 | 1,104                | —                  | 2,914                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 51,973      | 1,891                       | 1,605                  | 1,178              | 1,194               | 1,372                | 2,962              | —                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 115,471     | 3,148                       | 9,834                  | 5,068              | 7,473               | 11,359               | 3,391              | 7,314                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 8,353       | 221                         | 1,117                  | 676                | 492                 | 201                  | 91                 | 124                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 8,754       | 323                         | 510                    | 356                | 1,194               | 354                  | 138                | 177                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 7,849       | 248                         | 609                    | 352                | 807                 | 1,137                | 135                | 162                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 17,892      | 450                         | 1,072                  | 529                | 660                 | 3,728                | 384                | 484                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 7,203       | 213                         | 379                    | 209                | 373                 | 2,073                | 150                | 219                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 9,584       | 224                         | 1,264                  | 342                | 610                 | 1,119                | 350                | 424                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 7,091       | 145                         | 627                    | 202                | 431                 | 525                  | 577                | 485                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 13,091      | 301                         | 624                    | 306                | 531                 | 581                  | 561                | 3,424                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 4,061       | 84                          | 486                    | 204                | 436                 | 278                  | 167                | 394                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 7,062       | 146                         | 728                    | 333                | 650                 | 264                  | 111                | 238                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 2,713       | 19                          | 240                    | 119                | 189                 | 239                  | 179                | 604                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 7,773       | 273                         | 1,474                  | 861                | 465                 | 211                  | 76                 | 149                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 8,813       | 346                         | 412                    | 390                | 454                 | 316                  | 162                | 180                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 5,232       | 155                         | 292                    | 189                | 181                 | 333                  | 310                | 250                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 4,316       | 73                          | 640                    | 276                | 428                 | 328                  | 193                | 390                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 3,670       | 68                          | 499                    | 231                | 296                 | 290                  | 177                | 333                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 646         | 5                           | 141                    | 45                 | 132                 | 38                   | 16                 | 57                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 3)

|  | 2. MALE                     |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         | Unit : Persons           |     |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-----|
|  | Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         | 住址變更<br>Change Residence |     |
|  | To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     |                                      | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區 | 廢止戶籍   | 其他      | 入                        | 出   |
|  | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City &<br>Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |         | In                       | Out |
|  | 41,107                      | 3,309                | —              | 20,467                         | 213,504                              | 120               | 117    | 301,422 | 301,422                  |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | 9,302                       | 701                  | —              | —                              | 29,356                               | 22                | 32     | 57,648  | 57,648                   |     |
|  | 6,489                       | 254                  | —              | —                              | 24,386                               | 40                | 12     | 34,668  | 34,668                   |     |
|  | 5,694                       | 458                  | —              | —                              | 21,799                               | 6                 | 13     | 35,759  | 35,759                   |     |
|  | 9,341                       | 354                  | —              | —                              | 34,691                               | 15                | 16     | 36,296  | 36,296                   |     |
|  | 3,145                       | 230                  | —              | —                              | 20,616                               | 5                 | 4      | 20,108  | 20,108                   |     |
|  | 6,468                       | 405                  | —              | —                              | 34,870                               | 11                | 17     | 32,577  | 32,577                   |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | —                           | 907                  | —              | 20,455                         | 46,479                               | 21                | 22     | 82,666  | 82,666                   |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | —                           | 43                   | —              | 757                            | 4,627                                | 1                 | 3      | 5,617   | 5,617                    |     |
|  | —                           | 57                   | —              | 2,257                          | 3,385                                | 3                 | —      | 8,463   | 8,463                    |     |
|  | —                           | 52                   | —              | 1,431                          | 2,913                                | 2                 | 1      | 6,836   | 6,836                    |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | —                           | 153                  | —              | 2,275                          | 8,151                                | 4                 | 2      | 13,200  | 13,200                   |     |
|  | —                           | 101                  | —              | 1,139                          | 2,347                                | —                 | —      | 6,073   | 6,073                    |     |
|  | —                           | 65                   | —              | 1,644                          | 3,536                                | 2                 | 4      | 7,047   | 7,047                    |     |
|  | —                           | 56                   | —              | 2,417                          | 1,625                                | —                 | 1      | 3,646   | 3,646                    |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | —                           | 127                  | —              | 990                            | 5,640                                | 3                 | 3      | 7,934   | 7,934                    |     |
|  | —                           | 22                   | —              | 718                            | 1,270                                | 1                 | 1      | 3,312   | 3,312                    |     |
|  | —                           | 57                   | —              | 853                            | 3,676                                | 1                 | 5      | 4,213   | 4,213                    |     |
|  | —                           | 31                   | —              | 432                            | 661                                  | —                 | —      | 1,492   | 1,492                    |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | —                           | 63                   | —              | 632                            | 3,568                                | —                 | 1      | 4,662   | 4,662                    |     |
|  | —                           | 37                   | —              | 2,833                          | 3,678                                | 4                 | 1      | 6,560   | 6,560                    |     |
|  | —                           | 43                   | —              | 2,077                          | 1,402                                | —                 | —      | 3,611   | 3,611                    |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |
|  | 668                         | —                    | —              | 12                             | 1,307                                | —                 | 1      | 1,700   | 1,700                    |     |
|  | 527                         | —                    | —              | 3                              | 1,245                                | —                 | 1      | 1,508   | 1,508                    |     |
|  | 141                         | —                    | —              | 9                              | 62                                   | —                 | —      | 192     | 192                      |     |
|  |                             |                      |                |                                |                                      |                   |        |         |                          |     |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續4)

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 4)

單位：人

3 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 遷入          |  |                           |                       |                        |                         |                       |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From<br>Foreign<br>Coun-<br>tries | 自他省(市)                    |                       |                        |                         |                       |
|                                |             |  | 新北市<br>New Taipei<br>City | 臺北市<br>Taipei<br>City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan<br>City | 臺中市<br>Taichung<br>City | 臺南市<br>Tainan<br>City |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 528,843     | 21,059                                   | 44,152                    | 45,227                | 18,756                 | 19,847                  | 11,887                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 96,433      | 4,813                                    | —                         | 28,633                | 6,464                  | 2,567                   | 1,400                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 68,994      | 6,345                                    | 18,053                    | —                     | 2,649                  | 1,881                   | 981                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 57,287      | 1,705                                    | 9,991                     | 5,254                 | —                      | 1,656                   | 983                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 68,626      | 1,893                                    | 2,540                     | 2,145                 | 1,504                  | —                       | 1,313                 |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City                | 38,876      | 1,020                                    | 1,328                     | 936                   | 708                    | 1,118                   | —                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 63,197      | 2,009                                    | 1,866                     | 1,423                 | 1,046                  | 1,393                   | 3,406                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 131,513     | 3,222                                    | 9,786                     | 6,600                 | 5,986                  | 10,947                  | 3,661                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 9,636       | 218                                      | 1,212                     | 875                   | 396                    | 212                     | 94                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 13,568      | 300                                      | 1,013                     | 891                   | 1,471                  | 655                     | 277                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 8,919       | 240                                      | 588                       | 345                   | 540                    | 1,345                   | 154                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 18,241      | 407                                      | 705                       | 420                   | 382                    | 2,915                   | 356                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 7,837       | 196                                      | 355                       | 221                   | 202                    | 2,282                   | 170                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 10,737      | 224                                      | 987                       | 347                   | 357                    | 1,069                   | 351                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 7,619       | 166                                      | 488                       | 172                   | 227                    | 393                     | 606                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 14,223      | 387                                      | 604                       | 292                   | 404                    | 498                     | 567                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 3,670       | 86                                       | 382                       | 192                   | 294                    | 210                     | 132                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 7,907       | 169                                      | 687                       | 406                   | 485                    | 248                     | 103                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 2,295       | 19                                       | 158                       | 81                    | 128                    | 194                     | 167                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 9,316       | 309                                      | 1,682                     | 1,409                 | 286                    | 173                     | 85                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 11,610      | 325                                      | 667                       | 741                   | 671                    | 519                     | 227                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 5,935       | 176                                      | 258                       | 208                   | 143                    | 234                     | 372                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 3,917       | 52                                       | 588                       | 236                   | 399                    | 285                     | 143                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 3,561       | 49                                       | 533                       | 215                   | 326                    | 258                     | 129                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 356         | 3  | 55                        | 21                    | 73                     | 27                      | 14                    |

### 3. FEMALE

### Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |            |   |          |            |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|---|----------|------------|--------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市 | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍 | 其他         |        |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |            |   |          | First Reg. | Others |
| 17,490                        | 52,332              | 2,610                | 2              | 24,399     | 259,665   | 11,352   | 6          |        |
| 1,998                         | 11,285              | 662                  | 1              | —          | 36,381  | 2,210    | 1          |        |
| 1,415                         | 6,136               | 272                  | —              | —          | 29,497  | 1,753    | 1          |        |
| 1,383                         | 8,168               | 451                  | —              | —          | 26,308  | 1,378    | 1          |        |
| 1,594                         | 13,596              | 266                  | —              | —          | 42,496  | 1,273    | 1          |        |
| 3,554                         | 4,124               | 142                  | —              | —          | 25,282  | 663      | 1          |        |
| —                             | 8,410               | 287                  | —              | —          | 42,147  | 1,205    | 1          |        |
| 7,224                         | —                   | 530                  | 1              | 24,394     | 56,347  | 2,803    | 1          |        |
| 146                           | —                   | 32                   | —              | 753        | 5,534   | 162      | —          |        |
| 389                           | —                   | 50                   | —              | 4,195      | 4,056   | 271      | —          |        |
| 159                           | —                   | 35                   | —              | 1,591      | 3,660   | 261      | —          |        |
| 397                           | —                   | 70                   | —              | 2,116      | 10,025  | 446      | —          |        |
| 217                           | —                   | 36                   | —              | 1,417      | 2,560   | 181      | —          |        |
| 455                           | —                   | 35                   | —              | 2,155      | 4,446   | 311      | —          |        |
| 369                           | —                   | 27                   | —              | 2,863      | 2,125   | 183      | —          |        |
| 3,303                         | —                   | 79                   | —              | 1,049      | 6,737   | 301      | —          |        |
| 314                           | —                   | 22                   | 1              | 605        | 1,354   | 77       | —          |        |
| 247                           | —                   | 40                   | —              | 922        | 4,491   | 107      | —          |        |
| 569                           | —                   | 18                   | —              | 346        | 593   | 22       | —          |        |
| 135                           | —                   | 45                   | —              | 627        | 4,389   | 175      | —          |        |
| 278                           | —                   | 26                   | —              | 3,313      | 4,626   | 216      | —          |        |
| 246                           | —                   | 15                   | —              | 2,442      | 1,751   | 90       | —          |        |
| 322                           | 613                 | —                    | —              | 5          | 1,207   | 67       | —          |        |
| 301                           | 526                 | —                    | —              | 3          | 1,162   | 59       | —          |        |
| 21                            | 87                  | —                    | —              | 2          | 45  | 8        | —          |        |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計一按區域別分(續5完)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)          | 遷出          |                             |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                                | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                                |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 519,881     | 23,198                      | 53,009                 | 31,387             | 27,886              | 22,958               | 11,910             | 17,831                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 85,757      | 5,174                       | —                      | 18,053             | 9,991               | 2,540                | 1,328              | 1,866                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 81,647      | 6,843                       | 28,633                 | —                  | 5,254               | 2,145                | 936                | 1,423                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 47,018      | 1,916                       | 6,464                  | 2,649              | —                   | 1,504                | 708                | 1,046                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 64,449      | 2,078                       | 2,567                  | 1,881              | 1,656               | —                    | 1,118              | 1,393                 |
| 臺南巿 Tainan City                | 38,314      | 1,123                       | 1,400                  | 981                | 983                 | 1,313                | —                  | 3,406                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 61,938      | 2,271                       | 1,998                  | 1,415              | 1,383               | 1,594                | 3,554              | —                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 136,885     | 3,743                       | 11,285                 | 6,136              | 8,168               | 13,596               | 4,124              | 8,410                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 9,744       | 252                         | 1,262                  | 755                | 564                 | 257                  | 100                | 149                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 10,697      | 353                         | 685                    | 490                | 1,421               | 429                  | 201                | 202                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 9,860       | 290                         | 765                    | 379                | 849                 | 1,522                | 187                | 212                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 21,513      | 483                         | 1,209                  | 668                | 713                 | 4,481                | 513                | 614                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 8,438       | 250                         | 466                    | 264                | 380                 | 2,507                | 190                | 267                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 11,615      | 254                         | 1,268                  | 434                | 606                 | 1,412                | 439                | 550                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 8,388       | 200                         | 643                    | 228                | 414                 | 606                  | 715                | 534                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 15,710      | 441                         | 761                    | 423                | 684                 | 647                  | 720                | 4,001                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 4,303       | 102                         | 482                    | 202                | 443                 | 301                  | 160                | 443                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 8,352       | 177                         | 880                    | 432                | 703                 | 267                  | 134                | 260                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 2,078       | 27                          | 191                    | 72                 | 136                 | 171                  | 143                | 462                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 9,435       | 328                         | 1,854                  | 1,075              | 510                 | 241                  | 89                 | 178                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 10,575      | 402                         | 497                    | 460                | 516                 | 353                  | 197                | 204                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 6,177       | 184                         | 322                    | 254                | 229                 | 402                  | 336                | 334                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 3,873       | 50                          | 662                    | 272                | 451                 | 266                  | 142                | 287                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 3,447       | 47                          | 556                    | 240                | 357                 | 234                  | 131                | 261                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 426         | 3                           | 106                    | 32                 | 94                  | 32                   | 11                 | 26                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(END)

|                     | 3. 女性                       |                      |                |                                    |   |                        |              |         | Unit : Persons        |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|--|
|                     | Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                      |                |                                    |   |                        |              |         | 住址變更 Change Residence |  |
|                     | To Other Provinces (Cities) |                      |                | 往本省他縣市<br>Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣市他鄉鎮市區<br>Other Township, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In | 出<br>Out              |  |
|                     | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov.         | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |                                    |   |                        |              |         |                       |  |
|                     | 44,734                      | 2,586                | —              | 24,399                             | 259,665                                   | 204                    | 114          | 336,931 | 336,931               |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 9,786                       | 588                  | —              | —                                  | 36,381                                    | 32                     | 18           | 64,580  | 64,580                |  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | 6,600                       | 236                  | —              | —                                  | 29,497                                    | 60                     | 20           | 39,670  | 39,670                |  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City    | 5,986                       | 399                  | —              | —                                  | 26,308                                    | 26                     | 12           | 40,535  | 40,535                |  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | 10,947                      | 285                  | —              | —                                  | 42,496                                    | 19                     | 9            | 41,047  | 41,047                |  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | 3,661                       | 143                  | —              | —                                  | 25,282                                    | 11                     | 11           | 22,273  | 22,273                |  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 7,224                       | 322                  | —              | —                                  | 42,147                                    | 15                     | 15           | 36,980  | 36,980                |  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | —                           | 613                  | —              | 24,394                             | 56,347                                    | 40                     | 29           | 90,313  | 90,313                |  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | —                           | 45                   | —              | 823                                | 5,534                                     | 2                      | 1            | 6,117   | 6,117                 |  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | —                           | 50                   | —              | 2,804                              | 4,056                                     | 2                      | 4            | 9,113   | 9,113                 |  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | —                           | 44                   | —              | 1,947                              | 3,660                                     | 1                      | 4            | 7,594   | 7,594                 |  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | —                           | 98                   | —              | 2,701                              | 10,025                                    | 4                      | 4            | 14,023  | 14,023                |  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | —                           | 37                   | —              | 1,513                              | 2,560                                     | 2                      | 2            | 6,774   | 6,774                 |  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | —                           | 41                   | —              | 2,159                              | 4,446                                     | 4                      | 2            | 7,381   | 7,381                 |  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | —                           | 29                   | —              | 2,892                              | 2,125                                     | —                      | 2            | 3,838   | 3,838                 |  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | —                           | 109                  | —              | 1,179                              | 6,737                                     | 4                      | 4            | 8,787   | 8,787                 |  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | —                           | 22                   | —              | 791                                | 1,354                                     | 3                      | —            | 3,607   | 3,607                 |  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | —                           | 38                   | —              | 965                                | 4,491                                     | 3                      | 2            | 4,913   | 4,913                 |  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | —                           | 2                    | —              | 281                                | 593                                       | —                      | —            | 1,578   | 1,578                 |  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | —                           | 42                   | —              | 727                                | 4,389                                     | 1                      | 1            | 4,912   | 4,912                 |  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | —                           | 30                   | —              | 3,274                              | 4,626                                     | 13                     | 3            | 7,298   | 7,298                 |  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | —                           | 26                   | —              | 2,338                              | 1,751                                     | 1                      | —            | 4,378   | 4,378                 |  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | 530                         | —                    | —              | 5                                  | 1,207                                     | 1                      | —            | 1,533   | 1,533                 |  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | 456                         | —                    | —              | 2                                  | 1,162                                     | 1                      | —            | 1,358   | 1,358                 |  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | 74                          | —                    | —              | 3                                  | 45  | —                      | —            | 175     | 175                   |  |

表12. 現住原住民人口數一按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year (Month)    | 總計<br>Grand total |                |                | 平地             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   |                |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       |                |                |                |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 512,701           | 251,679        | 261,022        | 241,514        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 519,984           | 254,704        | 265,280        | 244,758        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 527,250           | 257,888        | 269,362        | 248,042        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 533,601           | 260,616        | 272,985        | 250,815        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 540,023           | 263,252        | 276,771        | 253,716        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 546,698           | 266,041        | 280,657        | 256,730        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 553,228           | 268,929        | 284,299        | 259,647        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 559,426           | 271,683        | 287,743        | 262,316        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 565,561           | 274,238        | 291,323        | 265,101        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 565,561           | 274,238        | 291,323        | 265,101        |
| -〇八年 2019                        | <b>571,427</b>    | <b>276,739</b> | <b>294,688</b> | <b>267,721</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 566,129           | 274,494        | 291,635        | 265,394        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 566,565           | 274,682        | 291,883        | 265,559        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 567,044           | 274,899        | 292,145        | 265,749        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 567,502           | 275,080        | 292,422        | 265,961        |
| 五月 May                           | 567,987           | 275,274        | 292,713        | 266,210        |
| 六月 June                          | 568,465           | 275,484        | 292,981        | 266,426        |
| 七月 July                          | 569,008           | 275,698        | 293,310        | 266,679        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 569,677           | 276,030        | 293,647        | 266,941        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 570,074           | 276,204        | 293,870        | 267,098        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 570,608           | 276,422        | 294,186        | 267,322        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 570,952           | 276,557        | 294,395        | 267,501        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 571,427           | 276,739        | 294,688        | 267,721        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.08              | 0.07           | 0.10           | 0.08           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.04              | 0.91           | 1.16           | 0.99           |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 12. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY MONTH

Unit : Persons

| 原住民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |                | 山地原住民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |                |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 男性<br>Male                          | 女性<br>Female   | 合計<br>Total                         | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   |
| 119,836                             | 121,678        | 271,187                             | 131,843        | 139,344        |
| 121,185                             | 123,573        | 275,226                             | 133,519        | 141,707        |
| 122,653                             | 125,389        | 279,208                             | 135,235        | 143,973        |
| 123,800                             | 127,015        | 282,786                             | 136,816        | 145,970        |
| 124,920                             | 128,796        | 286,307                             | 138,332        | 147,975        |
| 126,144                             | 130,586        | 289,968                             | 139,897        | 150,071        |
| 127,438                             | 132,209        | 293,581                             | 141,491        | 152,090        |
| 128,573                             | 133,743        | 297,110                             | 143,110        | 154,000        |
| 129,724                             | 135,377        | 300,460                             | 144,514        | 155,946        |
| 129,724                             | 135,377        | 300,460                             | 144,514        | 155,946        |
| <b>130,773</b>                      | <b>136,948</b> | <b>303,706</b>                      | <b>145,966</b> | <b>157,740</b> |
| 129,849                             | 135,545        | 300,735                             | 144,645        | 156,090        |
| 129,911                             | 135,648        | 301,006                             | 144,771        | 156,235        |
| 130,013                             | 135,736        | 301,295                             | 144,886        | 156,409        |
| 130,068                             | 135,893        | 301,541                             | 145,012        | 156,529        |
| 130,165                             | 136,045        | 301,777                             | 145,109        | 156,668        |
| 130,258                             | 136,168        | 302,039                             | 145,226        | 156,813        |
| 130,355                             | 136,324        | 302,329                             | 145,343        | 156,986        |
| 130,476                             | 136,465        | 302,736                             | 145,554        | 157,182        |
| 130,540                             | 136,558        | 302,976                             | 145,664        | 157,312        |
| 130,620                             | 136,702        | 303,286                             | 145,802        | 157,484        |
| 130,693                             | 136,808        | 303,451                             | 145,864        | 157,587        |
| 130,773                             | 136,948        | 303,706                             | 145,966        | 157,740        |
| 0.06                                | 0.10           | 0.08                                | 0.07           | 0.10           |
| 0.81                                | 1.16           | 1.08                                | 1.00           | 1.15           |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表13. 現住原住民人口數一按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 總 計<br>Grand Total |             |               | 平 地          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total       | 男 性<br>Male | 女 性<br>Female | 合 計<br>Total |
| 一〇八年十二月底<br>End of Dec., 2019 | 571,427            | 276,739     | 294,688       | 267,721      |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 56,592             | 26,184      | 30,408        | 38,773       |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 16,996             | 7,205       | 9,791         | 9,963        |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 75,872             | 36,278      | 39,594        | 41,714       |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 35,297             | 16,241      | 19,056        | 14,225       |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 8,201              | 3,438       | 4,763         | 3,681        |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 35,200             | 16,550      | 18,650        | 13,078       |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 341,908            | 170,135     | 171,773       | 145,521      |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.                | 17,424             | 8,561       | 8,863         | 2,651        |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.              | 21,851             | 10,722      | 11,129        | 2,992        |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.               | 11,410             | 5,527       | 5,883         | 4,563        |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.             | 5,941              | 2,609       | 3,332         | 2,947        |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.               | 29,284             | 14,706      | 14,578        | 1,703        |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.               | 2,573              | 1,037       | 1,536         | 1,315        |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.               | 5,899              | 2,806       | 3,093         | 877          |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.             | 60,087             | 29,712      | 30,375        | 4,677        |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.              | 78,695             | 40,343      | 38,352        | 56,159       |
| 花 莲 縣 Hualien C.              | 93,289             | 46,972      | 46,317        | 56,904       |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.               | 608                | 284         | 324           | 306          |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City            | 9,435              | 4,548       | 4,887         | 7,977        |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City            | 4,289              | 1,840       | 2,449         | 2,088        |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City             | 1,123              | 468         | 655           | 362          |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 1,361              | 708         | 653           | 766          |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.               | 1,137              | 575         | 562           | 647          |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.           | 224                | 133         | 91            | 119          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 13. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

|  | 原 住 民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |               | 山 地 原 住 民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |             |               |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|---------------|
|  | 男 性<br>Male                           | 女 性<br>Female | 合 計<br>Total                            | 男 性<br>Male | 女 性<br>Female |
|  | 130,773                               | 136,948       | 303,706                                 | 145,966     | 157,740       |
|  | 18,369                                | 20,404        | 17,819                                  | 7,815       | 10,004        |
|  | 4,347                                 | 5,616         | 7,033                                   | 2,858       | 4,175         |
|  | 20,369                                | 21,345        | 34,158                                  | 15,909      | 18,249        |
|  | 6,802                                 | 7,423         | 21,072                                  | 9,439       | 11,633        |
|  | 1,556                                 | 2,125         | 4,520                                   | 1,882       | 2,638         |
|  | 6,116                                 | 6,962         | 22,122                                  | 10,434      | 11,688        |
|  | 72,823                                | 72,698        | 196,387                                 | 97,312      | 99,075        |
|  | 1,173                                 | 1,478         | 14,773                                  | 7,388       | 7,385         |
|  | 1,343                                 | 1,649         | 18,859                                  | 9,379       | 9,480         |
|  | 2,253                                 | 2,310         | 6,847                                   | 3,274       | 3,573         |
|  | 1,319                                 | 1,628         | 2,994                                   | 1,290       | 1,704         |
|  | 733                                   | 970           | 27,581                                  | 13,973      | 13,608        |
|  | 535                                   | 780           | 1,258                                   | 502         | 756           |
|  | 358                                   | 519           | 5,022                                   | 2,448       | 2,574         |
|  | 2,196                                 | 2,481         | 55,410                                  | 27,516      | 27,894        |
|  | 28,974                                | 27,185        | 22,536                                  | 11,369      | 11,167        |
|  | 28,760                                | 28,144        | 36,385                                  | 18,212      | 18,173        |
|  | 140                                   | 166           | 302                                     | 144         | 158           |
|  | 3,934                                 | 4,043         | 1,458                                   | 614         | 844           |
|  | 964                                   | 1,124         | 2,201                                   | 876         | 1,325         |
|  | 141                                   | 221           | 761                                     | 327         | 434           |
|  | 391                                   | 375           | 595                                     | 317         | 278           |
|  | 324                                   | 323           | 490                                     | 251         | 239           |
|  | 67                                    | 52            | 105                                     | 66          | 39            |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件

TABLE 14. OFFENSE AND SERVICE CASES OF POPULATION ADMINISTRATION

單位：件；人

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 戶政管理件數<br>Services Cases of Population Administration |  | 便民服務件數<br>Citizen Service Cases    |                               |                            |   |                    |  |                                  |                                |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                                  | 合計  | 虛報<br>遷入<br>(出)<br>登記                  | 無<br>戶籍<br>人口                      | 重複<br>戶籍                      | 未接<br>戶籍校<br>正             | 發現不<br>法、冒<br>用、變<br>造國<br>民身<br>分證         | 受<br>理<br>公文<br>件數 | 合計                                     | 電話、<br>傳真申<br>請戶籍<br>資料          | 通<br>信<br>網<br>路申<br>請戶籍<br>資料 | 派<br>員<br>到<br>家<br>辦<br>理<br>服<br>務           | 填<br>發<br>一<br>次<br>告<br>知<br>單<br>(件) |
|                                  | Total   | False<br>Register<br>of Mi-<br>gration | Register<br>Not<br>Regis-<br>tered | Register<br>Redupli-<br>cated | Not<br>Correct<br>Register | The<br>Amount<br>of<br>Handled<br>Documents | Total              | Applied<br>by Tele-<br>phone or<br>Fax | Applied<br>by Mail<br>or Network | Home<br>Service                | Filled<br>Once<br>Notifi-<br>cation<br>(Cases) |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 488   | 427                                    | 12                                 | 46                            | 3                          | —   | —                  | 337,603                                | 18,468                           | 51,798                         | 12,495   | 196,235                                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 383   | 327                                    | 6                                  | 49                            | 1                          | —   | —                  | 403,141                                | 19,145                           | 46,720                         | 12,475   | 208,294                                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 249   | 213                                    | 12                                 | 23                            | 1                          | —   | —                  | 532,556                                | 17,165                           | 44,082                         | 12,907   | 225,786                                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 285   | 265                                    | —                                  | 17                            | 3                          | —   | —                  | 990,020                                | 15,498                           | 39,165                         | 12,624   | 235,345                                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 651   | 607                                    | 9                                  | 30                            | 5                          | —   | —                  | 2,517,324                              | 25,728                           | 42,525                         | 11,870   | 188,328                                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,348,564   | 582                                    | 5                                  | 27                            | 8                          | 71  | 1,347,871          | 3,099,127                              | 51,241                           | 38,189                         | 14,083   | 224,732                                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,350,936   | 542                                    | 9                                  | 27                            | 1                          | 94  | 1,350,263          | 3,716,391                              | 59,835                           | 38,197                         | 17,060   | 247,571                                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,265,472   | 165                                    | 6                                  | 23                            | 1                          | 56  | 1,265,221          | 4,652,456                              | 67,709                           | 36,652                         | 17,387   | 204,731                                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,235,457   | 149                                    | 2                                  | 30                            | 1                          | 124   | 1,235,151          | 5,398,970                              | 74,687                           | 41,282                         | 20,666   | 184,039                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 101,287   | 6                                      | —                                  | 3                             | —                          | 8   | 101,270            | 464,914                                | 5,757                            | 4,330                          | 1,522  | 14,747                                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,191,937   | 144                                    | 11                                 | 21                            | —                          | 60  | 1,191,701          | 5,732,889                              | 79,212                           | 45,508                         | 17,364   | 175,162                                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 115,322   | 11                                     | 1                                  | —                             | —                          | 3   | 115,307            | 497,807                                | 6,828                            | 4,122                          | 1,585  | 16,800                                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 70,328  | 15                                     | —                                  | 2                             | —                          | 3   | 70,308             | 377,577                                | 4,995                            | 3,134                          | 2,599  | 12,237                                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 101,642   | 12                                     | 2                                  | 4                             | —                          | 6   | 101,618            | 524,804                                | 6,462                            | 3,170                          | 2,043  | 15,215                                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 99,535  | 9                                      | 1                                  | 1                             | —                          | 1   | 99,523             | 488,435                                | 6,595                            | 3,889                          | 1,715  | 13,732                                 |
| 五月 May                           | 107,907   | 15                                     | 1                                  | 1                             | —                          | 6   | 107,884            | 607,142                                | 7,267                            | 4,078                          | 1,212  | 15,226                                 |
| 六月 June                          | 90,669  | 10                                     | —                                  | 1                             | —                          | 3   | 90,655             | 425,953                                | 6,117                            | 3,469                          | 1,038  | 12,958                                 |
| 七月 July                          | 104,688   | 15                                     | —                                  | 4                             | —                          | 10  | 104,659            | 532,273                                | 7,180                            | 4,476                          | 1,056  | 16,081                                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 100,530   | 10                                     | 1                                  | 3                             | —                          | 8   | 100,508            | 492,488                                | 7,158                            | 3,603                          | 1,460  | 15,211                                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 93,959  | 9                                      | 1                                  | 1                             | —                          | 2   | 93,946             | 502,357                                | 6,597                            | 5,331                          | 1,078  | 15,086                                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 105,179   | 15                                     | 2                                  | 2                             | —                          | 7   | 105,153            | 439,847                                | 6,886                            | 3,591                          | 1,219  | 14,898                                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 96,204  | 14                                     | 1                                  | —                             | —                          | 4   | 96,185             | 417,042                                | 6,638                            | 3,391                          | 1,171  | 13,598                                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 105,974   | 9                                      | 1                                  | 2                             | —                          | 7   | 105,955            | 427,164                                | 6,489                            | 3,254                          | 1,188  | 14,120                                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 10.16   | -35.71                                 | —                                  | --                            | —                          | 75.00                                       | 10.16              | 2.43                                   | -2.24                            | -4.04                          | 1.45   | 3.84                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.63  | 50.00                                  | --                                 | -33.33                        | --                         | -12.50                                      | 4.63               | -8.12                                  | 12.71                            | -24.85                         | -21.94   | -4.25                                  |

資料來源：本部戶政司與直轄市及縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 102年12月因臺北市「幸福加福袋送到家專案」，致「便民服務」之「其他」驟增。103年2月起將「便民服務」之「其他」詳列辦理護照人別確認、「辦理自然人憑證」、「網路預約辦理戶籍登記」、「國民身分證掛失(含撤銷)」、「派員查明居住事實服務」、「跨機關通報服務」、「到校受理初領國民身分證」等項目。

2. 未領(換)國民身分證(人)包括年滿14歲未申請初領及全面換證未換領者。103年2月起加強年滿14歲未申請初領者之統計。

3. 104年1月起將「戶政管理件數」新增「發現不法取得、冒用、變造國民身分證」、「受理公文件數」，刪除其他逾期登記項。

Unit : Cases; Persons

| 小計       | 便民服務件數<br>Citizen Service Cases |         |            |              |            |         | 月底未領(換)國民身分證<br>(人)<br>Not Having Identity Card (Persons) | 月底<br>窗口數<br>Located Service Window (Cases) |  |  |
|----------|---------------------------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|---------|---|---|--|--|
|          | 其他                              |         |            | Others       |            |         |   |   |  |  |
|          | 辦理護照人別確認                        | 辦理自然人憑證 | 網路預約辦理戶籍登記 | 國民身分證掛失(含撤銷) | 派員查明居住事實服務 | 跨機關通報服務 |   |   |  |  |
| Subtotal | 58,607                          | —       | —          | —            | —          | —       | 27,078  | —   |  |  |
|          | 116,507                         | —       | —          | —            | —          | —       | 26,252  | —   |  |  |
|          | 232,616                         | —       | —          | —            | —          | —       | 28,424  | —   |  |  |
|          | 687,388                         | —       | —          | —            | —          | —       | 24,220  | —   |  |  |
|          | 2,248,873                       | —       | —          | —            | —          | —       | 145,267   | —   |  |  |
|          | 2,770,882                       | 454,182 | 688,904    | 16,153       | 504,959    | 11,221  | 929,697   | 165,766                                     |  |  |
|          | 3,353,728                       | 457,200 | 471,790    | 15,112       | 534,471    | 11,425  | 1,693,672   | 170,058                                     |  |  |
|          | 4,325,977                       | 451,454 | 524,007    | 15,757       | 511,620    | 11,951  | 2,668,676   | 142,512                                     |  |  |
|          | 5,078,296                       | 425,962 | 564,269    | 16,534       | 492,685    | 12,442  | 3,426,204   | 140,200                                     |  |  |
|          | 438,558                         | 30,573  | 30,847     | 1,543        | 38,636     | 1,123   | 321,886   | 13,950                                      |  |  |
|          | 5,415,643                       | 366,414 | 596,276    | 17,407       | 470,226    | 12,329  | 3,816,807   | 136,184                                     |  |  |
|          | 2,52                            | -4.40   | -3.22      | 2.04         | 16.95      | -10.34  | 0.82  | 68.35                                       |  |  |
|          | -8.31                           | -15.10  | 30.41      | 3.63         | 12.26      | -21.28  | -12.86  | -31.25                                      |  |  |
|          | -                               | -       | -          | -            | -          | -       | -1.72   | -1.29                                       |  |  |
|          | -                               | -       | -          | -            | -          | -       | -9.69   | -0.48                                       |  |  |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOL.

Note : 1.Due to "Happiness + Project of sending good-fortune bag to home" of Taipei City, there is a mass increase of the "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" in Dec. 2013. Besides, the figures of "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" are split into 7 new categories resulting in a mass increase since Feb. 2014.

2.The figures of "Not Having Identity Cards" include those citizens over 14 but not having applied for Identity Card and those not yet having applied for the next generation Identity Card. Because of checking thorough data, the figures of citizens over 14 not having applied for Identity Card are increased since Feb. 2014.

3."Service Cases of Population Administration" added "Illegal Obtained, Fake or Mutilation of Identity Card" and "The Amount of Handled Documents" since Jan. 2015, and deleted all items without registration in designated time.

表15. 合作事業概況

Table 15. COOPERATIVE BUSINESS

| 年(半年)底別<br>End of Year(Half Year) | 社(場)<br>數<br>No. of Cooperatives | 社(場)員數      |           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                   |                                  | 個人社員(人)     |           |
|                                   |                                  | 計<br>Sub. T | 男<br>Male |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 4,902                            | 3,107,193   | 1,660,085 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 4,803                            | 2,762,446   | 1,479,485 |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 4,618                            | 2,641,436   | 1,400,256 |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 4,533                            | 2,496,537   | 1,314,607 |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 4,460                            | 2,345,235   | 1,252,819 |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 4,324                            | 2,211,438   | 1,195,587 |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 4,260                            | 2,130,344   | 1,160,503 |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 4,111                            | 2,081,936   | 1,135,370 |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 4,004                            | 1,999,715   | 1,091,302 |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 4,004                            | 1,999,715   | 1,091,302 |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 3,939                            | 1,933,575   | 1,054,572 |
| 六月 June                           | 3,939                            | 1,933,575   | 1,054,572 |
| 十二月 Dec.                          |                                  |             |           |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Period  | -1.62                            | -3.31       | -3.37     |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | -2.69                            | -5.06       | -5.00     |

資料來源：本部合作及人民團體司籌備處、直轄市、縣(市)政府，中華民國儲蓄互助協會。

說明：1. 本表資料不含信用合作社。

2. 108年第四季資料尚未公布。

| Individual Member<br>(Persons) | No. of Cooperative Members          | 股金<br>總額<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>(NT\$1,000) | 平均每<br>社股金<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>per Cooperative<br>(NT\$1,000) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
|                                | 法人社員<br>(個)<br>No. of Legal Persons |  |   |
|                                | 女<br>Female                         |  |   |
|                                | 1,447,108                           | 6,036                                      | 24,098,628  |
|                                | 1,282,961                           | 5,768                                      | 24,838,269  |
|                                | 1,241,180                           | 5,451                                      | 25,314,617  |
|                                | 1,181,930                           | 5,635                                      | 25,856,297  |
|                                | 1,092,416                           | 5,441                                      | 26,067,725  |
|                                | 1,015,851                           | 5,346                                      | 26,760,597  |
|                                | 969,841                             | 4,994                                      | 27,269,200  |
|                                | 946,566                             | 4,976                                      | 27,624,850  |
|                                | 908,413                             | 5,096                                      | 27,932,683  |
|                                | 908,413                             | 5,096                                      | 27,932,683  |
|                                | 879,003                             | 4,768                                      | 27,973,409  |
|                                | 879,003                             | 4,768                                      | 27,973,409  |
|                                | -3.24                               | -6.44                                      | 0.15  |
|                                | -5.15                               | -7.09                                      | 0.99  |
|                                |                                     |  | 1.80  |
|                                |                                     |  | 3.79  |

Source : The Cooperative &amp; Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI., County and City Government, Credit Union League of the Republic of China.

Note : The data of Credit Cooperatives are not included.

表16. 全國性人民團體

單位：團體數

| 年(季)底別<br>End of Year(Quarter)    | 政治團體 Political Associations |  | 職業團體 Occupational Associations |                              |                              |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                   | 政黨 Political Parties        | 全國性政治團體 Nation-Wide Political Associations | 合計 Total                       | 工業團體 Industrial Associations | 商業團體 Commercial Associations | 自由職業團體 Professional Associations |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 175                         | 43   | 301                            | 146                          | 107                          | 48                               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                         | 209                         | 43   | 308                            | 146                          | 114                          | 48                               |
| 一〇一年 2012                         | 231                         | 43   | 314                            | 147                          | 119                          | 48                               |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 247                         | 44   | 325                            | 147                          | 127                          | 51                               |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 259                         | 46   | 332                            | 149                          | 131                          | 52                               |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 287                         | 47   | 340                            | 154                          | 134                          | 52                               |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 305                         | 48   | 350                            | 155                          | 144                          | 51                               |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 328                         | 50   | 354                            | 156                          | 147                          | 51                               |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 290                         | 49   | 359                            | 155                          | 150                          | 54                               |
| 第四季 4th Qua.                      | 290                         | 49   | 359                            | 155                          | 150                          | 54                               |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 288                         | 47   | 364                            | 155                          | 153                          | 56                               |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                      | 288                         | 48   |                                |                              |                              |                                  |
| 第二季 2nd Qua.                      | 283                         | 48   | 364                            | 155                          | 153                          | 56                               |
| 第三季 3rd Qua.                      | 291                         | 46   |                                |                              |                              |                                  |
| 第四季 4th Qua.                      | 292                         | 45   |                                |                              |                              |                                  |
| 較上季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Quarter | 0.34                        | -2.17                                      | 1.39                           | —                            | 2.00                         | 3.70                             |
| 較上年同季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | 0.69                        | -8.16                                      | 2.25                           | -0.64                        | 2.68                         | 9.80                             |

資料來源：本部民政司、合作及人民團體司籌備處。

說明：1. 因97年1月23日修正「社會團體許可立案作業規定」，98年起新增「環保團體」，原「兩岸團體」依其性質分歸各應屬之團體類別。

2. 108年10月新增台灣維新、小民、參政歐巴桑聯盟；11月新增儲存真實、因為愛、全民稅務服務黨、國家公義運動黨；12月新增創新民主黨。

3. 108年第四季職業團體及社會團體資料尚未公布。

TABLE 16. NATIONAL-WIDE CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS

Unit : Associations

| 合計<br>Total | 社會團體<br>Social Associations                |                                |                                |                             |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|             | 學術文化團體<br>Academic & Cultural Associations | 醫療衛生團體<br>Medical Associations | 宗教團體<br>Religious Associations | 體育團體<br>Sports Associations |
| 9,248       | 1,964                                      | 825                            | 884                            | 934                         |
| 10,298      | 2,154                                      | 900                            | 1,053                          | 1,017                       |
| 11,172      | 2,373                                      | 975                            | 1,163                          | 1,087                       |
| 11,750      | 2,534                                      | 1,015                          | 1,231                          | 1,128                       |
| 12,363      | 2,639                                      | 1,061                          | 1,282                          | 1,190                       |
| 14,371      | 3,405                                      | 1,234                          | 1,317                          | 1,229                       |
| 15,539      | 3,719                                      | 1,320                          | 1,403                          | 1,324                       |
| 16,277      | 3,881                                      | 1,393                          | 1,465                          | 1,382                       |
| 17,892      | 4,295                                      | 1,521                          | 1,549                          | 1,493                       |
| 17,892      | 4,295                                      | 1,521                          | 1,549                          | 1,493                       |
| 18,684      | 4,484                                      | 1,578                          | 1,586                          | 1,585                       |
| 4,43        | 4.40                                       | 3.75                           | 2.39                           | 6.16                        |
| 6.90        | 6.69                                       | 7.42                           | 4.48                           | 7.97                        |
| 4.91        | 2.03                                       | -10.00                         | 2.03                           | 4.20                        |
| 7.23        | -1.57                                      | 7.87                           | 6.87                           |                             |

Source : Dept. of Civil Affairs, The Cooperative &amp; Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI.

Note :

表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |   | 土地標示變更登記<br>Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
|                                  |                              |   | 合計<br>Total   | 合併<br>Combination                      |
|                                  | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 3,653,421                    | 3,274,250,946                                 | 623,171   | 1,392,972,952                          |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 3,911,370                    | 3,116,677,020                                 | 548,642   | 1,218,335,671                          |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 3,409,701                    | 2,896,622,924                                 | 512,978   | 1,394,922,345                          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 3,683,210                    | 2,815,667,898                                 | 511,250   | 1,134,975,544                          |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 3,563,292                    | 2,932,275,217                                 | 502,127   | 1,188,214,102                          |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 3,417,353                    | 3,045,401,360                                 | 480,367   | 1,193,077,546                          |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 3,020,071                    | 2,203,974,401                                 | 431,646   | 658,454,313                            |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 3,126,809                    | 2,474,145,918                                 | 431,428   | 985,471,280                            |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 3,280,146                    | 2,564,779,740                                 | 465,330   | 1,097,791,516                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 264,325                      | 176,681,388                                   | 31,814  | 58,081,760                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 3,288,348                    | 2,257,065,431                                 | 409,334   | 830,196,802                            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 293,985                      | 170,647,319                                   | 23,753  | 40,680,480                             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 161,945                      | 99,051,637                                    | 15,694  | 31,006,786                             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 242,769                      | 151,145,982                                   | 18,799  | 40,053,986                             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 262,251                      | 156,099,400                                   | 23,449  | 45,166,331                             |
| 五月 May                           | 294,449                      | 180,495,467                                   | 22,675  | 40,764,016                             |
| 六月 June                          | 249,919                      | 217,425,823                                   | 19,113  | 91,656,131                             |
| 七月 July                          | 309,160                      | 165,190,185                                   | 31,535  | 37,189,613                             |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 265,899                      | 167,486,669                                   | 29,981  | 48,236,359                             |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 253,258                      | 164,931,199                                   | 25,844  | 32,601,286                             |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 304,915                      | 294,842,653                                   | 51,434  | 172,665,089                            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 366,797                      | 323,294,600                                   | 121,313   | 205,947,697                            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 283,001                      | 166,454,497                                   | 25,744  | 44,229,028                             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -22.85                       | -48.51  | -78.78  | -78.52                                 |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 7.07                         | -5.79   | -19.08  | -23.85                                 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。

2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。

3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 17. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| 分 割<br>Subdivision | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |   |                                  |   |
|--------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
|                    | 合 併<br>Combination                          |   | 重測、重割<br>Resurvey, Resubdivision |   |
|                    | 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots                     | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 220,945            | 394,488,032                                 | 29,318                                  | 76,582,272                       | 225,833                                 |
| 210,329            | 314,112,819                                 | 26,852                                  | 86,513,272                       | 206,322                                 |
| 195,304            | 279,059,146                                 | 20,424                                  | 45,719,099                       | 215,214                                 |
| 201,271            | 267,769,706                                 | 20,462                                  | 45,749,275                       | 192,869                                 |
| 187,041            | 249,551,200                                 | 21,449                                  | 57,684,899                       | 199,755                                 |
| 173,987            | 290,967,812                                 | 18,308                                  | 43,442,057                       | 185,562                                 |
| 159,076            | 260,126,250                                 | 15,186                                  | 39,502,162                       | 187,661                                 |
| 163,545            | 270,230,057                                 | 15,082                                  | 39,331,537                       | 191,717                                 |
| 163,253            | 287,813,888                                 | 14,775                                  | 34,109,953                       | 183,756                                 |
| 13,223             | 20,114,097                                  | 1,118                                   | 1,999,778                        | 11,027                                  |
| 159,629            | 283,693,277                                 | 14,292                                  | 35,206,945                       | 165,266                                 |
| 16,051             | 30,146,176                                  | 1,341                                   | 3,328,105                        | 497                                     |
| 10,126             | 21,669,643                                  | 817                                     | 2,146,187                        | 282                                     |
| 12,414             | 24,665,730                                  | 1,045                                   | 1,983,772                        | 1,003                                   |
| 12,468             | 20,328,926                                  | 1,164                                   | 2,534,510                        | 485                                     |
| 13,693             | 22,786,009                                  | 1,295                                   | 2,567,306                        | 431                                     |
| 12,252             | 22,845,321                                  | 1,194                                   | 2,823,242                        | 2,215                                   |
| 14,015             | 22,820,787                                  | 1,400                                   | 3,396,540                        | 11,222                                  |
| 13,797             | 22,984,675                                  | 1,377                                   | 4,273,343                        | 8,345                                   |
| 13,274             | 17,930,317                                  | 1,188                                   | 3,758,643                        | 260                                     |
| 12,866             | 22,249,093                                  | 1,161                                   | 3,174,458                        | 33,391                                  |
| 14,128             | 26,663,382                                  | 1,216                                   | 2,569,231                        | 101,508                                 |
| 14,545             | 28,603,215                                  | 1,094                                   | 2,651,608                        | 5,627                                   |
| 2.95               | 7.28  | -10.03                                  | 3.21                             | -94.46                                  |
| 10.00              | 42.20                                       | -2.15                                   | 32.60                            | -48.97                                  |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Registration of Land contains Change in Land Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.

2. Plots refer to each land number as a unit.

3. The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 土地標示變更登記                               |              |  |             |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | Resurvey /Readjust                     | 減失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change                            |             |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 233,482,922                            | 26           | 93,229                                 | 67,126      |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 272,832,331                            | 47           | 351,886                                | 40,578      |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 282,200,136                            | 20           | 70,344                                 | 18,167      |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 276,561,820                            | 10           | 46,707                                 | 17,919      |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 261,793,987                            | 49           | 29,189                                 | 16,822      |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 247,531,003                            | 40           | 19,320                                 | 18,377      |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 247,704,811                            | 14           | 9,136                                  | 11,609      |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 263,594,809                            | 3            | 1,000                                  | 191         |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 245,817,677                            | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 14,133,836                             | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>218,071,046</b>                     | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 491,414                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 199,113                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,181,471                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 463,075                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 五月 May                           | 649,291                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 六月 June                          | 1,915,704                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 七月 July                          | 5,409,918                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 5,039,832                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 212,086                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 35,328,327                             | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 163,106,106                            | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,074,709                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -97.50                                 | --           | --                                     | --          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -71.17                                 | --           | --                                     | --          |

TABLE 17. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |                    |  |                   |
|------------------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|
|                  | 使用編定<br>Designation                         | 其<br>他<br>Others   |  |                   |
|                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )      | 筆數<br>Plots        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots       |
| 38,689,349       | 49,927                                      | 617,414,728        | 29,996                                 | 32,222,420        |
| 19,303,872       | 49,063                                      | 510,300,591        | 15,451                                 | 14,920,898        |
| 9,492,508        | 40,293                                      | 744,320,914        | 23,556                                 | 34,060,197        |
| 6,945,882        | 47,482                                      | 502,575,273        | 31,237                                 | 35,326,879        |
| 6,839,785        | 50,911                                      | 575,776,357        | 26,100                                 | 36,538,684        |
| 17,405,426       | 55,105                                      | 563,110,333        | 28,988                                 | 30,601,594        |
| 5,904,234        | 37,536                                      | 83,547,941         | 20,564                                 | 21,659,780        |
| 88,573           | 42,626                                      | 392,618,585        | 18,264                                 | 19,606,718        |
| —                | 42,945                                      | 277,437,318        | 60,601                                 | 252,612,680       |
| —                | 3,415                                       | 20,036,894         | 3,031                                  | 1,797,154         |
| —                | <b>52,841</b>                               | <b>272,400,188</b> | <b>17,306</b>                          | <b>20,825,345</b> |
| —                | 3,082                                       | 4,135,277          | 2,782                                  | 2,579,507         |
| —                | 3,796                                       | 5,768,984          | 673                                    | 1,222,859         |
| —                | 3,241                                       | 10,292,741         | 1,096                                  | 1,930,271         |
| —                | 7,798                                       | 19,666,066         | 1,534                                  | 2,173,753         |
| —                | 5,512                                       | 11,369,277         | 1,744                                  | 3,392,133         |
| —                | 1,964                                       | 62,729,545         | 1,488                                  | 1,342,320         |
| —                | 3,601                                       | 4,692,741          | 1,297                                  | 869,627           |
| —                | 5,003                                       | 14,305,056         | 1,459                                  | 1,633,452         |
| —                | 9,947                                       | 9,477,355          | 1,175                                  | 1,222,884         |
| —                | 2,597                                       | 110,388,663        | 1,419                                  | 1,524,549         |
| —                | 2,877                                       | 11,665,191         | 1,584                                  | 1,943,787         |
| —                | 3,423                                       | 7,909,292          | 1,055                                  | 990,204           |
| —                | 18.98                                       | -32.20             | -33.40                                 | -49.06            |
| —                | 0.23  | -60.53             | -65.19                                 | -44.90            |

表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |   | 土地標示變更登記<br>Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
|                       |                              |   | 合計<br>Total   |  |
|                       | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 283,001                      | 166,454,497                                   | 25,744  | 44,229,028                             |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 42,994                       | 17,686,129                                    | 1,684   | 4,504,727                              |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 21,624                       | 1,720,008                                     | 168   | 194,137                                |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 28,767                       | 13,827,819                                    | 1,383   | 2,003,260                              |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 35,032                       | 12,219,212                                    | 3,104   | 3,817,387                              |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 26,812                       | 16,070,757                                    | 2,691   | 6,697,939                              |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 26,194                       | 16,082,058                                    | 2,045   | 5,346,660                              |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 100,094                      | 87,548,288                                    | 14,410  | 20,806,951                             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 7,049                        | 5,573,670                                     | 781   | 2,037,295                              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 10,560                       | 8,418,599                                     | 632   | 784,059                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 8,826                        | 9,522,464                                     | 795   | 1,857,710                              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 13,824                       | 7,393,531                                     | 1,047   | 739,947                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 7,519                        | 13,359,392                                    | 2,054   | 5,133,518                              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 14,387                       | 9,366,114                                     | 4,239   | 2,068,470                              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 6,056                        | 6,870,856                                     | 640   | 1,379,763                              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 9,864                        | 10,223,610                                    | 1,369   | 1,718,997                              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 2,529                        | 5,841,253                                     | 295   | 1,780,511                              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 3,755                        | 7,349,205                                     | 628   | 2,245,844                              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 1,407                        | 492,920                                       | 143   | 100,445                                |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 5,400                        | 754,637                                       | 38  | 55,951                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 5,040                        | 1,435,806                                     | 132   | 406,047                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 3,878                        | 946,229                                       | 1,617   | 498,394                                |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 1,484                        | 1,300,227                                     | 259   | 857,967                                |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 1,296                        | 1,159,730                                     | 189   | 758,163                                |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 188                          | 140,497                                       | 70  | 99,804                                 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：1. 土地登記指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利之總計。  
 2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。  
 3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 18. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| 分 割<br>Subdivision | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |   |                          |   |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---|
|                    | 合 併<br>Combination                          |   | 重測、重割<br>Redetermination |   |
|                    | 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots             | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 14,545             | 28,603,215                                  | 1,094                                   | 2,651,608                | 5,627                                   |
| 833                | 2,132,719                                   | 63                                      | 141,923                  | 4                                       |
| 145                | 161,357                                     | 14                                      | 31,021                   | —                                       |
| 1,013              | 1,419,983                                   | 74                                      | 152,765                  | 2                                       |
| 2,175              | 1,256,722                                   | 146                                     | 233,775                  | 73                                      |
| 2,272              | 6,067,736                                   | 156                                     | 315,008                  | 75                                      |
| 1,521              | 3,720,862                                   | 91                                      | 334,847                  | 25                                      |
| 6,332              | 12,991,655                                  | 545                                     | 1,436,485                | 5,448                                   |
| 637                | 1,945,214                                   | 32                                      | 41,491                   | 10                                      |
| 509                | 537,078                                     | 34                                      | 53,965                   | —                                       |
| 440                | 1,296,168                                   | 51                                      | 193,060                  | 25                                      |
| 653                | 449,416                                     | 63                                      | 107,184                  | 12                                      |
| 486                | 2,124,093                                   | 42                                      | 234,114                  | 1,434                                   |
| 1,051              | 880,895                                     | 86                                      | 341,818                  | 2,573                                   |
| 493                | 1,141,099                                   | 55                                      | 122,301                  | —                                       |
| 1,054              | 1,066,987                                   | 85                                      | 174,181                  | 13                                      |
| 246                | 1,622,329                                   | 27                                      | 48,378                   | 7                                       |
| 322                | 1,288,116                                   | 24                                      | 85,569                   | —                                       |
| 93                 | 85,289                                      | 9                                       | 7,436                    | —                                       |
| 33                 | 54,643                                      | 4                                       | 1,262                    | —                                       |
| 94                 | 377,342                                     | 15                                      | 16,208                   | —                                       |
| 221                | 122,987                                     | 18                                      | 9,517                    | 1,374                                   |
| 254                | 852,182                                     | 5                                       | 5,785                    | —                                       |
| 185                | 752,394                                     | 4                                       | 5,768                    | —                                       |
| 69                 | 99,788                                      | 1                                       | 16                       | —                                       |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Registration of Land contains Change in Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.  
 2. Plots refer to each land number as a unit.  
 3. The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記一按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 土地標示變更登記                               |              |  |             |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------|
|                       | Resurvey /Readjust                     | 減失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change                            |             |
|                       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 4,074,709                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 284                                    | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 8,999                                  | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 68,442                                 | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 117,026                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 320,463                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 3,559,495                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 10,618                                 | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 5,979                                  | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 5,478                                  | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 2,720,873                              | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 410,622                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 13,417                                 | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 34,113                                 | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 358,396                                | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                                      | —            | —                                      | —           |

TABLE 18. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |                  |  |             |
|------------------|---|------------------|--|-------------|
|                  | 使用編定<br>Designation                         | 其<br>他<br>Others |  |             |
|                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )      | 筆數<br>Plots      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| —                | 3,423                                       | 7,909,292        | 1,055                                  | 990,204     |
| —                | 742   | 2,088,218        | 42                                     | 141,583     |
| —                | —   | —                | 9                                      | 1,759       |
| —                | 230   | 390,516          | 64                                     | 30,998      |
| —                | 559   | 2,218,852        | 151                                    | 39,595      |
| —                | 52  | 57,599           | 136                                    | 140,571     |
| —                | 360   | 941,252          | 48                                     | 29,236      |
| —                | 1,480                                       | 2,212,855        | 605                                    | 606,462     |
| —                | 102   | 39,973           | —                                      | —           |
| —                | 37  | 48,246           | 52                                     | 144,770     |
| —                | 203   | 238,280          | 76                                     | 124,222     |
| —                | 173   | 85,333           | 146                                    | 92,535      |
| —                | 16  | 13,020           | 76                                     | 41,418      |
| —                | 453   | 404,530          | 76                                     | 30,606      |
| —                | 28  | 42,888           | 64                                     | 73,475      |
| —                | 129   | 378,188          | 88                                     | 86,224      |
| —                | 13  | 75,440           | 2                                      | 251         |
| —                | 282   | 872,160          | —                                      | —           |
| —                | 38  | 7,126            | 3                                      | 594         |
| —                | 1   | 46               | —                                      | —           |
| —                | 5   | 7,624            | 18                                     | 4,873       |
| —                | —   | —                | 4                                      | 7,494       |
| —                | —   | —                | —                                      | —           |
| —                | —   | —                | —                                      | —           |
| —                | —   | —                | —                                      | —           |

表19. 辦理土地所有權登記一按月別分

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |                           | 移轉<br>Transfer |                           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                                  |                                  |                           | 合計<br>Total    |                           |
|                                  | 筆數<br>Plots                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 17,538                           | 242,974,888               | 1,370,463      | 845,151,001               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 12,950                           | 19,211,676                | 1,791,878      | 1,151,701,871             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 12,446                           | 11,592,337                | 1,325,426      | 800,524,578               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 9,687                            | 19,531,456                | 1,434,988      | 898,610,887               |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 11,872                           | 15,895,477                | 1,364,589      | 914,237,552               |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 13,413                           | 26,355,352                | 1,392,421      | 927,235,270               |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 13,131                           | 83,926,993                | 1,129,131      | 776,714,130               |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 10,913                           | 26,531,095                | 1,180,807      | 810,160,573               |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 10,863                           | 17,794,356                | 1,208,337      | 800,917,886               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,238                            | 1,092,949                 | 103,131        | 60,742,630                |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 10,267                           | 16,902,919                | 1,258,113      | 757,769,997               |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 588                              | 1,133,891                 | 122,315        | 72,226,769                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 247                              | 370,142                   | 65,551         | 39,197,374                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 531                              | 496,856                   | 99,021         | 59,627,667                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 293                              | 2,432,019                 | 105,170        | 60,290,486                |
| 五月 May                           | 91                               | 419,401                   | 119,144        | 73,805,592                |
| 六月 June                          | 84                               | 351,572                   | 99,251         | 59,791,232                |
| 七月 July                          | 141                              | 160,500                   | 120,292        | 71,424,513                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 521                              | 5,121,591                 | 101,755        | 61,678,208                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 123                              | 100,004                   | 99,176         | 65,234,270                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,972                            | 1,396,439                 | 110,049        | 67,661,342                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,213                            | 3,399,363                 | 104,374        | 63,262,959                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,463                            | 1,521,140                 | 112,015        | 63,569,586                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -65.27                           | -55.25                    | 7.32           | 0.48                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 18.17                            | 39.18                     | 8.61           | 4.65                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

| 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 登記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer                         |             |  |
|-------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|--|
|             |                           | 買賣<br>Transaction  |             | 拍賣<br>Auction  |
|             |                           | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆數<br>Plots | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 736,040     | 343,950,589               | 2,106,571,433,296  | 47,566      | 35,637,818   |
| 696,687     | 312,179,334               | 2,305,160,801,787  | 39,676      | 31,154,445   |
| 650,725     | 318,925,880               | 1,573,666,928,459  | 30,730      | 19,955,266   |
| 738,870     | 394,923,795               | 1,659,753,165,983  | 30,985      | 22,334,432   |
| 648,977     | 391,303,421               | 1,536,779,828,638  | 29,498      | 23,933,487   |
| 568,109     | 314,321,677               | 1,494,582,938,879  | 36,645      | 15,646,772   |
| 445,568     | 254,593,520               | 1,080,318,310,237  | 20,322      | 20,403,797   |
| 495,557     | 270,240,225               | 1,260,797,491,683  | 19,092      | 11,913,899   |
| 512,847     | 271,757,071               | 1,378,804,064,228  | 18,370      | 10,985,988   |
| 43,589      | 21,457,436                | 123,938,463,116  | 1,380       | 697,057  |
| 552,638     | 255,047,779               | 1,518,030,861,052  | 17,422      | 8,362,830  |
| 51,592      | 23,299,411                | 146,292,856,362  | 1,613       | 890,369  |
| 5.04        | 8.37                      | 12.91  | 6.68        | 1.68   |
| 18.36       | 8.58                      | 18.04  | 16.88       | 27.73  |
|             |                           |  |             | 32.09  |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan., 2011.

表19. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分(續)

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 移 轉 登 記         |   |                |   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
|                                  | 繼 承 Inheritance |   | 贈 與 Gift       |   |
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots    | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 298,581         | 184,917,988                             | 155,411        | 122,431,399                             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 317,002         | 240,222,079                             | 166,103        | 125,337,420                             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 329,776         | 202,912,404                             | 191,911        | 143,970,124                             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 338,843         | 220,956,659                             | 207,469        | 140,543,126                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 347,502         | 235,410,481                             | 209,551        | 141,901,482                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 357,332         | 259,174,581                             | 210,066        | 136,958,203                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 371,150         | 258,889,697                             | 174,326        | 128,411,035                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 372,354         | 286,571,207                             | 175,914        | 126,424,941                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 391,311         | 294,922,743                             | 171,537        | 119,821,318                             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 33,302          | 22,972,664                              | 14,537         | 8,287,352                               |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>390,894</b>  | <b>265,915,237</b>                      | <b>178,094</b> | <b>120,273,728</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 34,903          | 22,930,517                              | 24,521         | 14,859,746                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 20,361          | 13,534,818                              | 11,369         | 8,070,374                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 31,833          | 20,493,058                              | 14,807         | 9,589,010                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 34,803          | 23,187,250                              | 14,245         | 10,111,373                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 38,218          | 25,499,180                              | 16,486         | 11,746,205                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 31,286          | 20,650,524                              | 12,824         | 9,503,686                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 37,962          | 25,725,828                              | 15,387         | 11,028,208                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 34,113          | 21,021,845                              | 13,110         | 9,534,756                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 30,567          | 25,199,610                              | 12,477         | 8,275,626                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 33,837          | 23,733,527                              | 13,838         | 9,216,857                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 31,061          | 23,235,103                              | 13,325         | 8,839,392                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 31,950          | 20,703,978                              | 15,705         | 9,498,494                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 2.86            | -10.89                                  | 17.86          | 7.46                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -4.06           | -9.88                                   | 8.03           | 14.61                                   |

| Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |                |   |  |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|---|--|
| 徵 收 Expropriation                  |   | 其 他 Others     |   |  |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |  |
| 18,184                             | 14,057,386                              | 114,681        | 144,155,821                             |  |
| 19,491                             | 12,413,031                              | 552,919        | 430,395,562                             |  |
| 11,444                             | 5,847,302                               | 110,840        | 108,913,603                             |  |
| 8,821                              | 5,482,117                               | 110,000        | 114,370,759                             |  |
| 8,287                              | 3,498,866                               | 120,774        | 118,189,815                             |  |
| 4,844                              | 5,861,261                               | 215,425        | 195,272,776                             |  |
| 5,574                              | 2,170,345                               | 112,191        | 112,245,736                             |  |
| 4,760                              | 2,500,877                               | 113,130        | 112,509,424                             |  |
| 3,261                              | 1,394,320                               | 111,011        | 102,036,446                             |  |
| 232                                | 114,985                                 | 10,091         | 7,213,135                               |  |
| <b>2,410</b>                       | <b>836,759</b>                          | <b>116,655</b> | <b>107,333,665</b>                      |  |
| 1,029                              | 408,585                                 | 11,180         | 11,718,539                              |  |
| 200                                | 32,305                                  | 6,505          | 5,051,674                               |  |
| 42                                 | 7,223                                   | 9,938          | 7,145,762                               |  |
| 161                                | 45,643                                  | 9,023          | 7,806,959                               |  |
| 33                                 | 2,622                                   | 10,927         | 12,421,757                              |  |
| 107                                | 50,771                                  | 8,669          | 7,467,931                               |  |
| 142                                | 89,123                                  | 10,918         | 9,465,801                               |  |
| 55                                 | 38,934                                  | 9,969          | 9,801,773                               |  |
| 176                                | 43,057                                  | 9,475          | 8,336,696                               |  |
| 164                                | 28,902                                  | 9,838          | 10,216,109                              |  |
| 94                                 | 21,912                                  | 9,265          | 8,791,010                               |  |
| 207                                | 67,681                                  | 10,948         | 9,109,653                               |  |
| 120.21                             | 208.88                                  | 18.17          | 3.62                                    |  |
| -10.78                             | -41.14                                  | 8.49           | 26.29                                   |  |

表20. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |                           | 移轉<br>Transfer |                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                       |                                  |                           | 合計<br>Total    |                           |
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 1,463                            | 1,521,140                 | 112,015        | 63,569,586                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 15                               | 3,483                     | 16,766         | 7,710,167                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | —                                | —                         | 8,077          | 921,531                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 267                              | 152,264                   | 11,984         | 6,984,513                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 225                              | 214,161                   | 11,745         | 4,061,429                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 2                                | 2,126                     | 11,864         | 5,376,510                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 1                                | 6,508                     | 9,353          | 5,268,809                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 953                              | 1,142,599                 | 41,477         | 32,962,538                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1                                | 1,514                     | 2,814          | 1,480,499                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 317                              | 114,202                   | 4,369          | 3,976,917                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 319                              | 388,755                   | 4,271          | 3,708,091                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 8                                | 5,246                     | 6,160          | 3,184,504                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 149                              | 195,528                   | 2,759          | 3,941,920                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 24                               | 163,136                   | 5,576          | 3,653,247                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 6                                | 20,153                    | 3,234          | 3,445,716                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 7                                | 6,006                     | 4,250          | 3,743,342                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 61                               | 192,572                   | 900            | 2,001,107                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 7                                | 21,016                    | 1,234          | 2,258,656                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                                | —                         | 835            | 292,843                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 53                               | 34,459                    | 2,071          | 385,491                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | —                                | —                         | 2,036          | 754,929                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1                                | 12                        | 968            | 135,276                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | —                                | —                         | 749            | 284,089                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                                | —                         | 637            | 243,681                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                                | —                         | 112            | 40,409                    |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 筆數<br>Plots | 登記<br>Registration        |   | 所有權轉移<br>Transfer |                           |   |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|---|
|             | 買賣<br>Transaction         | 拍賣<br>Auction   | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT\$) |
|             | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT\$) | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT\$) |
| 51,592      | 23,299,411                | 146,292,856,362   | 1,613             | 890,369                   | 3,979,697,038   |
| 7,890       | 4,240,067                 | 28,564,224,903  | 118               | 21,585                    | 426,271,067   |
| 3,672       | 438,672                   | 24,237,215,734  | 135               | 6,891                     | 1,089,433,707   |
| 6,276       | 3,703,176                 | 21,991,129,807  | 123               | 19,885                    | 195,895,927   |
| 6,545       | 1,773,951                 | 19,162,066,019  | 137               | 14,390                    | 259,748,821   |
| 5,538       | 2,097,572                 | 12,289,439,699  | 280               | 222,692                   | 246,711,228   |
| 4,842       | 1,821,646                 | 12,185,235,542  | 192               | 126,890                   | 945,282,896   |
| 16,624      | 9,177,450                 | 27,610,305,730  | 620               | 475,058                   | 801,694,633   |
| 1,290       | 499,455                   | 2,376,029,579   | 16                | 9,975                     | 21,196,530  |
| 2,419       | 1,629,356                 | 5,366,928,892   | 34                | 49,167                    | 137,309,919   |
| 1,309       | 938,863                   | 2,162,811,765   | 87                | 56,467                    | 145,006,909   |
| 2,336       | 937,605                   | 3,405,698,181   | 124               | 48,532                    | 120,917,498   |
| 870         | 871,593                   | 1,420,541,563   | 43                | 44,477                    | 40,241,999  |
| 1,999       | 1,012,204                 | 2,493,986,812   | 88                | 53,376                    | 86,893,965  |
| 990         | 813,546                   | 1,366,127,605   | 61                | 57,789                    | 67,995,748  |
| 1,675       | 1,028,019                 | 2,586,913,135   | 68                | 91,953                    | 96,751,395  |
| 301         | 293,994                   | 359,699,601   | 8                 | 15,405                    | 3,868,975   |
| 547         | 508,510                   | 1,178,238,426   | 22                | 41,903                    | 14,090,720  |
| 120         | 39,931                    | 153,348,316   | 12                | 2,862                     | 4,279,115   |
| 1,076       | 313,514                   | 1,129,841,922   | 28                | 1,614                     | 19,609,717  |
| 1,182       | 231,008                   | 2,588,538,846   | 13                | 720                       | 14,107,418  |
| 510         | 59,851                    | 1,021,601,088   | 16                | 817                       | 29,424,725  |
| 205         | 46,876                    | 253,238,927   | 8                 | 2,979                     | 14,658,758  |
| 187         | 44,433                    | 248,695,587   | 8                 | 2,979                     | 14,658,758  |
| 18          | 2,443                     | 4,543,340   | —                 | —                         | —   |

Source : County and City Government.

表20. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分(續)

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 移轉登記              |  |             |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--|
|                       | 繼承<br>Inheritance |  | 贈與<br>Gift  |  |
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 31,950            | 20,703,978                             | 15,705      | 9,498,494                              |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 4,379             | 1,733,551                              | 2,268       | 520,364                                |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 1,776             | 205,948                                | 1,143       | 88,215                                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 3,108             | 2,125,305                              | 1,327       | 588,625                                |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 2,532             | 1,173,712                              | 1,591       | 663,986                                |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 3,688             | 1,488,460                              | 1,558       | 1,051,010                              |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 2,443             | 1,280,050                              | 1,292       | 664,206                                |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 13,718            | 12,564,981                             | 6,400       | 5,868,465                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 846               | 497,301                                | 398         | 283,868                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 952               | 1,326,313                              | 640         | 549,718                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,963             | 1,609,933                              | 541         | 573,879                                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,187             | 1,171,377                              | 1,016       | 650,160                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 966               | 1,465,916                              | 479         | 701,855                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,067             | 1,527,738                              | 850         | 687,848                                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,371             | 1,366,117                              | 545         | 588,300                                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,405             | 1,060,661                              | 697         | 883,913                                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 279               | 1,148,891                              | 236         | 367,522                                |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 371               | 1,099,660                              | 221         | 484,590                                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 402               | 148,675                                | 118         | 35,534                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 332               | 41,866                                 | 184         | 5,499                                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 378               | 67,897                                 | 379         | 39,022                                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 199               | 32,639                                 | 96          | 16,758                                 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 306               | 131,972                                | 126         | 53,622                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 283               | 128,612                                | 105         | 50,958                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 23                | 3,360                                  | 21          | 2,664                                  |

|  | Registration of Ownership Transfer |  |              |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
|  | 徵收<br>Expropriation                |  | 其他<br>Others |  |
|  | 筆數<br>Plots                        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|  | 207                                | 67,681                                 | 10,948       | 9,109,653                              |
|  | 9                                  | 3,242                                  | 2,102        | 1,191,357                              |
|  | 10                                 | 73                                     | 1,341        | 181,732                                |
|  | 60                                 | 22,383                                 | 1,090        | 525,140                                |
|  | 13                                 | 2,293                                  | 927          | 433,098                                |
|  | 23                                 | 4,127                                  | 777          | 512,649                                |
|  | 16                                 | 826                                    | 568          | 1,375,191                              |
|  | 76                                 | 34,738                                 | 4,039        | 4,841,846                              |
|  | 1                                  | 16                                     | 263          | 189,885                                |
|  | 3                                  | 4,970                                  | 321          | 417,393                                |
|  | 10                                 | 2,356                                  | 361          | 526,593                                |
|  | 5                                  | 2,375                                  | 492          | 374,455                                |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 401          | 858,079                                |
|  | 45                                 | 18,071                                 | 527          | 354,009                                |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 267          | 619,965                                |
|  | 5                                  | 1,408                                  | 400          | 677,387                                |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 76           | 175,295                                |
|  | 1                                  | 4,886                                  | 72           | 119,107                                |
|  | 1                                  | 523                                    | 182          | 65,318                                 |
|  | 5                                  | 133                                    | 446          | 22,866                                 |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 84           | 416,282                                |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 147          | 25,211                                 |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 104          | 48,640                                 |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 54           | 16,699                                 |
|  | —                                  | —                                      | 50           | 31,941                                 |

表21. 辦理土地他項權利登記一按月別分

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND  
- BY MONTH

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |                           | 抵<br>Creation  |                           |             |                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       |                           | 設定<br>Creation |                           |             |                           |
|                                  | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,642,249         | 793,152,105               | 1,610,516      | 719,440,606               | 731,272     | 244,399,218               |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,557,900         | 727,427,802               | 1,530,785      | 667,324,516               | 703,325     | 220,938,895               |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,558,851         | 689,583,663               | 1,533,474      | 629,781,170               | 705,333     | 226,317,176               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,727,285         | 762,550,012               | 1,691,121      | 673,472,574               | 801,126     | 248,269,446               |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,684,704         | 813,928,086               | 1,649,505      | 741,083,786               | 778,548     | 258,057,955               |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,531,152         | 898,733,192               | 1,496,223      | 810,364,177               | 717,309     | 335,326,090               |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,446,163         | 684,878,965               | 1,413,888      | 617,077,329               | 708,209     | 216,539,298               |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,503,661         | 651,982,970               | 1,469,061      | 565,652,449               | 769,413     | 205,537,539               |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,595,616         | 648,275,982               | 1,558,485      | 565,514,614               | 800,579     | 210,401,890               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 128,142           | 56,764,050                | 125,212        | 50,480,609                | 65,604      | 16,228,902                |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,610,634         | 652,195,713               | 1,576,398      | 587,733,641               | 837,081     | 208,886,810               |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 147,329           | 56,606,178                | 143,400        | 50,046,534                | 76,136      | 20,542,939                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 80,453            | 28,477,335                | 78,544         | 25,601,354                | 40,433      | 9,752,549                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 124,418           | 50,967,473                | 122,145        | 46,824,132                | 64,371      | 17,738,470                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 133,339           | 48,210,563                | 130,313        | 42,810,778                | 69,685      | 17,578,239                |
| 五月 May                           | 152,539           | 65,506,457                | 149,439        | 61,817,486                | 78,824      | 19,454,364                |
| 六月 June                          | 131,471           | 65,626,888                | 128,893        | 61,092,073                | 70,221      | 15,330,316                |
| 七月 July                          | 157,192           | 56,415,560                | 153,873        | 50,888,435                | 80,721      | 19,983,210                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 133,642           | 52,450,511                | 131,070        | 47,219,311                | 68,409      | 16,836,738                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 128,115           | 66,995,640                | 125,330        | 61,262,112                | 65,876      | 17,911,174                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 141,460           | 53,119,783                | 138,629        | 46,760,331                | 74,217      | 17,660,744                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 136,897           | 50,684,581                | 133,721        | 43,978,909                | 72,468      | 16,729,594                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 143,779           | 57,134,743                | 141,041        | 49,432,184                | 75,720      | 19,368,472                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 5.03              | 12.73                     | 5.47           | 12.40                     | 4.49        | 15.77                     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 12.20             | 0.65                      | 12.64          | -2.08                     | 15.42       | 19.35                     |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 押<br>移轉 Transfer | 權<br>變更 Change |                           |             |                           | Mortgage Rights<br>塗銷 Cancellation |                           | 其他權利<br>Others |                           |
|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                  | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots                        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
|                  |                |                           |             |                           |                                    |                           |                |                           |
| 47,116           | 23,865,738     | 113,974                   | 98,974,350  | 718,154                   | 352,201,300                        | 31,733                    | 73,711,499     |                           |
| 20,401           | 20,778,337     | 119,286                   | 93,151,224  | 687,773                   | 332,456,060                        | 27,115                    | 60,103,286     |                           |
| 30,324           | 19,442,660     | 122,646                   | 99,014,642  | 675,171                   | 285,006,692                        | 25,377                    | 59,802,493     |                           |
| 30,491           | 20,628,034     | 125,971                   | 98,585,945  | 733,533                   | 305,989,149                        | 36,164                    | 89,077,438     |                           |
| 24,517           | 38,781,624     | 156,827                   | 141,592,730 | 689,613                   | 302,651,477                        | 35,199                    | 72,844,299     |                           |
| 7,940            | 12,002,190     | 153,952                   | 146,033,093 | 617,022                   | 317,002,804                        | 34,929                    | 88,369,015     |                           |
| 11,825           | 20,528,550     | 120,846                   | 115,483,906 | 573,008                   | 264,525,575                        | 32,275                    | 67,801,636     |                           |
| 8,306            | 9,038,115      | 113,280                   | 134,699,492 | 578,062                   | 216,377,303                        | 34,600                    | 86,330,521     |                           |
| 58,122           | 13,073,613     | 115,092                   | 119,209,588 | 584,692                   | 222,829,523                        | 37,131                    | 82,761,368     |                           |
| 465              | 400,127        | 10,807                    | 16,682,621  | 48,336                    | 17,168,960                         | 2,930                     | 6,283,440      |                           |
| 9,300            | 9,734,800      | 117,202                   | 111,810,667 | 612,815                   | 257,301,365                        | 34,236                    | 64,462,072     |                           |
| 538              | 664,226        | 11,014                    | 8,865,345   | 55,712                    | 19,974,024                         | 3,929                     | 6,559,643      |                           |
| 444              | 447,974        | 6,467                     | 4,502,308   | 31,200                    | 10,898,523                         | 1,909                     | 2,875,981      |                           |
| 484              | 487,195        | 9,177                     | 7,646,843   | 48,113                    | 20,951,624                         | 2,273                     | 4,143,341      |                           |
| 451              | 428,839        | 9,496                     | 6,200,204   | 50,681                    | 18,603,497                         | 3,026                     | 5,399,785      |                           |
| 616              | 593,268        | 10,834                    | 9,081,373   | 59,165                    | 32,688,481                         | 3,100                     | 3,688,971      |                           |
| 1,386            | 1,207,909      | 8,480                     | 6,359,823   | 48,806                    | 38,194,025                         | 2,578                     | 4,534,815      |                           |
| 2,539            | 1,477,552      | 10,802                    | 8,712,016   | 59,811                    | 20,715,657                         | 3,319                     | 5,527,125      |                           |
| 772              | 1,283,990      | 9,738                     | 7,830,371   | 52,151                    | 21,268,212                         | 2,572                     | 5,231,200      |                           |
| 443              | 236,233        | 11,080                    | 26,146,657  | 47,931                    | 16,968,048                         | 2,785                     | 5,733,527      |                           |
| 422              | 559,186        | 10,108                    | 8,338,193   | 53,882                    | 20,202,207                         | 2,831                     | 6,359,453      |                           |
| 679              | 1,745,601      | 9,505                     | 7,603,445   | 51,069                    | 17,900,269                         | 3,176                     | 6,705,672      |                           |
| 526              | 602,827        | 10,501                    | 10,524,087  | 54,294                    | 18,936,797                         | 2,738                     | 7,702,559      |                           |
| -22.53           | -65.47         | 10.48                     | 38.41       | 6.31                      | 5.79                               | -13.79                    | 14.87          |                           |
| 13.12            | 50.66          | -2.83                     | -36.92      | 12.33                     | 10.30                              | -6.55                     | 22.59          |                           |

Source : County and City Government.

表22. 辦理土地他項權利登記－按區域別分

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND  
- BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |                           | 抵<br>Creation  |                           |             |                           |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|
|                       | 合計 Total          |                           | 設定<br>Creation |                           |             |                           |  |
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |  |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 143,779           | 57,134,743                | 141,041        | 49,432,184                | 75,720      | 19,368,472                |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 24,529            | 5,467,751                 | 24,449         | 5,166,919                 | 13,748      | 1,559,564                 |  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 13,379            | 604,340                   | 13,343         | 592,715                   | 7,065       | 245,334                   |  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 15,133            | 4,687,782                 | 14,901         | 4,375,342                 | 8,572       | 1,543,823                 |  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 19,958            | 4,126,235                 | 19,540         | 3,931,673                 | 11,007      | 1,576,813                 |  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 12,255            | 3,994,183                 | 12,113         | 3,964,523                 | 6,278       | 1,531,619                 |  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 14,795            | 5,460,081                 | 14,619         | 4,007,786                 | 7,711       | 1,872,990                 |  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 43,254            | 32,636,199                | 41,605         | 27,242,312                | 21,094      | 10,989,397                |  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 3,453             | 2,054,361                 | 3,377          | 1,868,359                 | 1,714       | 749,006                   |  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 5,242             | 3,543,421                 | 5,102          | 3,050,703                 | 2,876       | 1,080,130                 |  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 3,441             | 3,567,909                 | 3,337          | 3,136,741                 | 1,588       | 1,147,840                 |  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 6,609             | 3,463,835                 | 6,185          | 3,345,373                 | 2,884       | 1,309,650                 |  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 2,557             | 4,088,425                 | 2,317          | 2,735,151                 | 1,058       | 1,124,586                 |  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 4,548             | 3,481,261                 | 4,435          | 3,437,466                 | 2,215       | 1,581,146                 |  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 2,176             | 2,025,223                 | 2,152          | 2,012,853                 | 1,003       | 727,381                   |  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 4,238             | 4,755,265                 | 4,037          | 3,578,757                 | 2,172       | 1,442,130                 |  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 1,273             | 1,867,063                 | 1,186          | 1,482,575                 | 516         | 587,446                   |  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,886             | 2,823,688                 | 1,707          | 1,655,546                 | 845         | 801,560                   |  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 429               | 99,632                    | 426            | 95,657                    | 230         | 35,893                    |  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 3,238             | 278,738                   | 3,228          | 278,076                   | 1,742       | 179,575                   |  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,872             | 274,831                   | 2,837          | 266,972                   | 1,616       | 125,727                   |  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,292             | 312,548                   | 1,279          | 298,084                   | 635         | 97,326                    |  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 476               | 158,171                   | 471            | 150,914                   | 245         | 48,932                    |  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 470               | 157,887                   | 465            | 150,630                   | 239         | 48,648                    |  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 6                 | 284                       | 6              | 284                       | 6           | 284                       |  |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 移轉<br>Transfer | 押權<br>Mortgage Rights |                    |             |                           | 其他權利<br>Others |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
|                | 變更<br>Change          | 塗銷<br>Cancellation | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |                |
| 526            | 602,827               | 10,501             | 10,524,087  | 54,294                    | 18,936,797     |
| 65             | 133,737               | 1,321              | 2,413,925   | 9,315                     | 1,059,693      |
| 16             | 741                   | 813                | 90,162      | 5,449                     | 256,478        |
| 27             | 45,268                | 911                | 1,221,716   | 5,391                     | 1,564,535      |
| 67             | 27,539                | 1,463              | 838,353     | 7,003                     | 1,488,969      |
| 46             | 51,882                | 933                | 656,140     | 4,856                     | 1,724,882      |
| 71             | 115,988               | 1,067              | 571,614     | 5,770                     | 1,447,194      |
| 230            | 226,511               | 3,884              | 4,666,500   | 16,397                    | 11,359,904     |
| 33             | 22,544                | 402                | 387,607     | 1,228                     | 709,202        |
| —              | —                     | 236                | 240,465     | 1,990                     | 1,730,108      |
| 13             | 27,854                | 487                | 964,599     | 1,249                     | 996,448        |
| 58             | 32,859                | 901                | 871,997     | 2,342                     | 1,130,867      |
| 10             | 3,773                 | 211                | 334,960     | 1,038                     | 1,271,831      |
| 17             | 24,215                | 316                | 293,417     | 1,887                     | 1,538,689      |
| 11             | 29,060                | 219                | 232,242     | 919                       | 1,024,170      |
| 28             | 59,324                | 396                | 757,731     | 1,441                     | 1,319,573      |
| 2              | 552                   | 187                | 242,867     | 481                       | 651,710        |
| 5              | 3,668                 | 135                | 251,612     | 722                       | 598,706        |
| 25             | 5,310                 | 18                 | 8,974       | 153                       | 45,479         |
| 23             | 9,777                 | 114                | 16,535      | 1,349                     | 72,189         |
| 4              | 7,098                 | 146                | 17,382      | 1,071                     | 116,764        |
| 1              | 476                   | 116                | 46,113      | 527                       | 154,168        |
| 4              | 1,162                 | 109                | 65,677      | 113                       | 35,142         |
| —              | —                     | —                  | —           | —                         | —              |

Source : County and City Government.

表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |                                  | 建物標示變更登記<br>Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|                                  |                                   |                                  | 合計 Total  |                           |
|                                  | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,937,568                         | 340,701,596                      | 211,916   | 75,137,361                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,780,696                         | 325,093,658                      | 167,893   | 56,823,938                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,808,165                         | 358,436,633                      | 209,605   | 71,959,999                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,954,093                         | 341,159,623                      | 212,714   | 82,072,361                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,870,568                         | 330,074,342                      | 176,427   | 65,256,860                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,835,164                         | 384,478,689                      | 218,780   | 62,418,224                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,700,399                         | 310,046,909                      | 168,271   | 64,433,310                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,752,664                         | 313,487,638                      | 176,322   | 75,115,483                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,819,187                         | 329,767,344                      | 152,665   | 72,833,490                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 145,159                           | 26,260,285                       | 12,849  | 5,690,350                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,832,760                         | 351,042,206                      | 151,588   | 89,109,453                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 165,215                           | 30,405,517                       | 9,812   | 4,926,979                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 92,365                            | 18,401,124                       | 5,904   | 3,614,919                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 140,462                           | 27,132,812                       | 9,415   | 5,919,384                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 151,953                           | 28,561,669                       | 9,506   | 6,375,863                 |
| 五月 May                           | 174,123                           | 34,489,206                       | 11,052  | 8,795,828                 |
| 六月 June                          | 148,831                           | 28,190,341                       | 9,861   | 7,036,096                 |
| 七月 July                          | 175,131                           | 33,601,653                       | 15,658  | 9,701,925                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 143,991                           | 28,384,108                       | 13,699  | 7,243,485                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 141,021                           | 26,116,408                       | 9,646   | 6,313,855                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 164,307                           | 30,304,236                       | 16,947  | 9,264,579                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 165,696                           | 33,180,501                       | 27,151  | 11,907,869                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 169,665                           | 32,274,629                       | 12,937  | 8,008,671                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 2.40                              | -2.73                            | -52.35  | -32.74                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 16.88                             | 22.90                            | 0.68  | 40.74                     |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。

2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

| 分割<br>Subdivision | Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                           |                                      |                           |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                   | 合併 Combination                                  |                           | 重測、重割<br>Redetermination, Redivision |                           |
|                   | 棟數<br>Buildings                                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 1,606             | 319,797   | 434                       | 133,494                              | 97,030                    |
| 1,364             | 282,503   | 600                       | 108,033                              | 65,843                    |
| 1,018             | 225,631   | 409                       | 167,946                              | 105,245                   |
| 1,211             | 370,748   | 3,047                     | 803,976                              | 77,570                    |
| 1,173             | 253,155   | 1,598                     | 366,343                              | 68,787                    |
| 1,092             | 390,153   | 774                       | 428,070                              | 42,342                    |
| 896               | 280,794   | 313                       | 122,519                              | 57,640                    |
| 1,013             | 255,680   | 371                       | 292,415                              | 56,259                    |
| 926               | 234,686   | 236                       | 185,994                              | 39,906                    |
| 100               | 31,508  | 20                        | 7,351                                | 2,238                     |
| 879               | 197,707   | 208                       | 191,679                              | 37,801                    |
| 104               | 18,721  | 19                        | 21,397                               | 12                        |
| 85                | 12,705  | 10                        | 2,138                                | 15                        |
| 68                | 6,708   | 15                        | 4,116                                | 115                       |
| 42                | 28,746  | 22                        | 11,834                               | 50                        |
| 84                | 7,987   | 19                        | 6,139                                | 27                        |
| 82                | 9,414   | 18                        | 4,759                                | 525                       |
| 52                | 22,509  | 19                        | 21,027                               | 4,270                     |
| 85                | 10,665  | 19                        | 3,472                                | 3,843                     |
| 92                | 19,674  | 17                        | 86,988                               | 336                       |
| 73                | 28,503  | 13                        | 2,845                                | 7,516                     |
| 58                | 13,024  | 19                        | 21,703                               | 17,373                    |
| 54                | 19,051  | 18                        | 5,261                                | 3,719                     |
| -6.90             | 46.28   | -5.26                     | -75.76                               | -78.59                    |
| -46.00            | -39.54  | -10.00                    | -28.43                               | 66.18                     |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Buildings contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.

2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year(Month)           | 建物標示變更登記                  |                 |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | Resurvey/Readjust         | 減失 Reduction    | 門牌整編                      |                 |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 15,223,596                | 10,355          | 3,254,282                 | 31,854          |
| -○○年 2011                        | 11,464,495                | 8,705           | 3,184,554                 | 30,533          |
| -○一年 2012                        | 20,391,471                | 8,944           | 2,805,668                 | 35,590          |
| -○二年 2013                        | 17,418,951                | 9,774           | 3,052,579                 | 63,459          |
| -○三年 2014                        | 13,473,823                | 9,583           | 2,696,122                 | 44,935          |
| -○四年 2015                        | 9,493,364                 | 8,068           | 2,382,517                 | 28,393          |
| -○五年 2016                        | 12,255,103                | 8,999           | 2,485,352                 | 36,961          |
| -○六年 2017                        | 12,590,017                | 7,831           | 2,683,418                 | 25,614          |
| -○七年 2018                        | 9,723,296                 | 8,714           | 2,919,837                 | 18,648          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 503,604                   | 650             | 223,913                   | 3,645           |
| -○八年 2019                        | 8,969,309                 | 9,371           | 2,882,081                 | 21,986          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,865                     | 631             | 135,960                   | 1,424           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 8,654                     | 361             | 118,462                   | 830             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 20,208                    | 604             | 250,789                   | 1,350           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 8,165                     | 955             | 281,433                   | 1,553           |
| 五月 May                           | 6,517                     | 923             | 393,167                   | 2,108           |
| 六月 June                          | 145,030                   | 766             | 257,161                   | 2,052           |
| 七月 July                          | 742,952                   | 1,015           | 294,105                   | 2,362           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 568,809                   | 642             | 214,906                   | 2,759           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 55,438                    | 1,282           | 289,386                   | 1,775           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,927,284                 | 597             | 238,253                   | 2,002           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,752,623                 | 928             | 229,554                   | 2,075           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 729,764                   | 667             | 178,903                   | 1,696           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -84.65                    | -28.13          | -22.06                    | -18.27          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 44.91                     | 2.62            | -20.10                    | -53.47          |

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Doorplate Reorganized | Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |               |                           |                 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                       | 增修改建<br>Addition/Reconstruction                 | 其 他<br>Others | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
|                       |   |               |                           |                 |
|                       |   |               | 5,856,828                 | 702             |
|                       |   |               | 5,479,161                 | 688             |
|                       |   |               | 6,454,574                 | 739             |
|                       |   |               | 12,686,284                | 899             |
|                       |   |               | 8,016,726                 | 723             |
|                       |   |               | 5,011,784                 | 618             |
|                       |   |               | 6,260,105                 | 677             |
|                       |   |               | 4,459,022                 | 836             |
|                       |   |               | 3,015,318                 | 768             |
|                       |   |               | 506,256                   | 69              |
|                       |   |               | 153,912                   | 6,127           |
|                       |   |               | 4,263,805                 |                 |
|                       |   |               | 3,316,032                 | 770             |
|                       |   |               | 2,754,183                 | 80,573          |
|                       |   |               | 70,798,462                |                 |
|                       |   |               | 221,909                   | 94              |
|                       |   |               | 106,187                   | 52              |
|                       |   |               | 186,150                   | 64              |
|                       |   |               | 203,050                   | 64              |
|                       |   |               | 276,598                   | 54              |
|                       |   |               | 329,201                   | 42              |
|                       |   |               | 352,109                   | 93              |
|                       |   |               | 376,572                   | 54              |
|                       |   |               | 277,007                   | 67              |
|                       |   |               | 275,727                   | 63              |
|                       |   |               | 446,596                   | 55              |
|                       |   |               | 264,924                   | 68              |
|                       |   |               | 33.63                     | 1.08            |
|                       |   |               | 41.21                     | 9.60            |
|                       |   |               | 4.96                      |                 |
|                       |   |               | -47.67                    | -1.45           |

表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN  
BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |   | 建物標示變更登記<br>Total |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|
|                       | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 169,665                           | 32,274,629                                    | 12,937            | 8,008,671                              |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 |                                   |   |                   |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 40,102                            | 6,878,035                                     | 2,166             | 3,122,315                              |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 17,623                            | 2,845,256                                     | 1,060             | 1,055,402                              |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 22,987                            | 3,850,239                                     | 1,801             | 250,538                                |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 22,107                            | 3,313,817                                     | 899               | 142,837                                |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 11,240                            | 3,051,407                                     | 925               | 1,115,412                              |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 17,126                            | 4,472,881                                     | 954               | 852,639                                |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 38,106                            | 7,816,897                                     | 5,122             | 1,468,556                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 3,134                             | 569,173                                       | 97                | 24,600                                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 4,870                             | 1,042,157                                     | 140               | 358,034                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 2,784                             | 834,692                                       | 214               | 47,616                                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 4,180                             | 1,150,511                                     | 149               | 92,210                                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,557                             | 511,470                                       | 182               | 117,747                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 4,736                             | 958,598                                       | 1,630             | 281,603                                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,470                             | 336,133                                       | 117               | 10,137                                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 2,932                             | 623,764                                       | 98                | 23,897                                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 610                               | 152,525                                       | 17                | 1,979                                  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,539                             | 196,852                                       | 46                | 6,179                                  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 267                               | 58,985  | 19                | 3,949                                  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 2,698                             | 236,111                                       | 103               | 11,587                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 3,875                             | 477,162                                       | 151               | 16,655                                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 3,454                             | 668,766                                       | 2,159             | 472,362                                |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 374                               | 46,095  | 10                | 972                                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 373                               | 45,912  | 10                | 972                                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 1                                 | 183   | —                 | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣（市）政府。

說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                        |           |                        |           |
|---|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| 分 割   | Subdivision            | 合 併       | Combination            | 重測、重劃     |
| 棟 數   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)          | 棟 數       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)          | 棟 數       |
| Buildings                                       | Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | Buildings | Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | Buildings |
| 54  | 19,051                 | 18        | 5,261                  | 3,719     |
| 6   | 171                    | 3         | 2,171                  | —         |
| 10  | 710                    | 6         | 553                    | —         |
| 4   | 3,872                  | —         | —                      | —         |
| 14  | 1,517                  | 1         | 172                    | 20        |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| 8   | 3,428                  | 2         | 996                    | —         |
| 12  | 9,352                  | 6         | 1,369                  | 3,699     |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | 3         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | 1         | 397                    | 1         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | 7         |
| 6   | 8,661                  | 1         | 260                    | 111       |
| 2   | 437                    | —         | —                      | 1,490     |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | 1         | 344                    | 1         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| 2   | 130                    | 2         | 140                    | —         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | 1         | 228                    | —         |
| 2   | 125                    | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | 2,086     |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |
| —   | —                      | —         | —                      | —         |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Building contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer and Other Rights.  
2.Publicity of the building registration.

2. Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 建物標示變更登記                  |                 |                           |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Resurvey/Readjust         | 減失<br>Reduction | 門牌整編                      |                 |
|                       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 729,764                   | 667             | 178,903                   | 1,696           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | —                         | 53              | 9,488                     | 167             |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | —                         | 89              | 17,947                    | 627             |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | —                         | 53              | 18,384                    | 72              |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 3,703                     | 50              | 9,410                     | 221             |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | —                         | 71              | 38,893                    | 265             |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | —                         | 31              | 32,113                    | 47              |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 726,062                   | 318             | 52,427                    | 296             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 185                       | 27              | 7,294                     | 31              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | —                         | 14              | 2,007                     | 53              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 136                       | 17              | 3,026                     | 20              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,122                     | 15              | 2,992                     | 43              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 17,640                    | 14              | 3,157                     | 20              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 243,584                   | 64              | 14,788                    | 18              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | —                         | 92              | 4,628                     | 7               |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 151                       | 23              | 4,958                     | 10              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | —                         | 2               | 172                       | 11              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | —                         | 9               | 1,839                     | 3               |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                         | 9               | 1,644                     | 2               |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | —                         | 5               | 465                       | 16              |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | —                         | 16              | 4,076                     | 26              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 463,244                   | 11              | 1,381                     | 36              |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | —                         | 2               | 241                       | 1               |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                         | 2               | 241                       | 1               |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                         | —               | —                         | —               |

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                                 |                           |                 |                           |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Doorplate Reorganized                           | 增修改建<br>Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他<br>Others             |                 |                           |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²)                       | 棟數<br>Buildings                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 264,924   | 68                              | 217,333                   | 6,715           | 6,593,435                 |
| 17,962  | 7                               | 21,661                    | 1,930           | 3,070,863                 |
| 70,835  | 2                               | 20,743                    | 326             | 944,614                   |
| 42,321  | 2                               | 7,136                     | 1,670           | 178,825                   |
| 32,442  | 5                               | 28,132                    | 588             | 67,461                    |
| 47,348  | 4                               | 6,659                     | 585             | 1,022,512                 |
| 6,179   | 12                              | 24,673                    | 854             | 785,250                   |
| 47,634  | 36                              | 108,329                   | 755             | 523,383                   |
| 4,093   | 5                               | 9,138                     | 31              | 3,891                     |
| 7,775   | —                               | —                         | 73              | 348,253                   |
| 3,342   | 1                               | 1,845                     | 174             | 38,871                    |
| 9,132   | 5                               | 14,718                    | 79              | 64,246                    |
| 7,053   | 11                              | 69,027                    | 19              | 11,949                    |
| 3,025   | 7                               | 5,639                     | 49              | 14,131                    |
| 981   | 1                               | 1,987                     | 17              | 2,542                     |
| 1,562   | 3                               | 5,007                     | 60              | 11,875                    |
| 1,105   | 1                               | 464                       | 3               | 239                       |
| 330   | —                               | —                         | 30              | 3,741                     |
| 192   | 1                               | 273                       | 7               | 1,839                     |
| 1,202   | —                               | —                         | 81              | 9,691                     |
| 2,902   | 1                               | 231                       | 106             | 9,321                     |
| 4,940   | —                               | —                         | 26              | 2,797                     |
| 204   | —                               | —                         | 7               | 527                       |
| 204   | —                               | —                         | 7               | 527                       |
| —   | —                               | —                         | —               | —                         |

表25. 辦理建物所有權登記一按月別分

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |                           | 移轉<br>Total        |                           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 棟數<br>Buildings                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
|                                  | 九十九年 2010                        | 90,945                    | 25,940,529         | 529,972 67,528,570        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 93,632                           | 25,814,302                | 497,739 78,759,325 |                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 102,385                          | 30,272,662                | 454,908 55,959,632 |                           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 111,093                          | 31,816,890                | 503,628 61,435,445 |                           |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 115,865                          | 33,530,364                | 457,911 57,899,079 |                           |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 126,742                          | 35,471,420                | 438,047 59,188,522 |                           |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 122,307                          | 32,642,592                | 378,661 47,306,906 |                           |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 110,419                          | 30,290,486                | 405,806 49,398,821 |                           |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 116,589                          | 31,343,878                | 418,546 51,023,249 |                           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 9,506                            | 2,651,140                 | 35,983 4,480,619   |                           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 119,459                          | 30,213,941                | 456,234 54,874,001 |                           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 12,910                           | 3,097,624                 | 42,497 5,185,845   |                           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 7,337                            | 1,942,050                 | 23,493 2,964,431   |                           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 7,302                            | 2,104,087                 | 35,405 4,560,243   |                           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 10,199                           | 2,673,584                 | 37,557 4,508,567   |                           |
| 五月 May                           | 12,671                           | 3,278,336                 | 44,995 5,607,184   |                           |
| 六月 June                          | 9,338                            | 2,343,388                 | 38,076 4,677,788   |                           |
| 七月 July                          | 9,716                            | 2,309,923                 | 43,213 5,041,090   |                           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 8,274                            | 2,318,292                 | 33,882 4,078,436   |                           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 10,270                           | 2,532,168                 | 34,492 4,160,444   |                           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 9,292                            | 2,378,333                 | 40,492 4,710,089   |                           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8,986                            | 2,367,389                 | 37,391 4,458,149   |                           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13,164                           | 2,868,767                 | 44,741 4,921,734   |                           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 46.49                            | 21.18                     | 19.66 10.40        |                           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 38.48                            | 8.21                      | 24.34 9.84         |                           |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

| 登記<br>Transaction | Registration of Ownership Transfer |                           |                 |                           |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                   | 買賣<br>Buildings                    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 拍賣<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 406,689           | 45,248,134                         | 22,178                    | 3,976,586       |                           |
| 361,704           | 40,927,781                         | 14,422                    | 2,426,919       |                           |
| 328,874           | 38,150,375                         | 9,547                     | 1,592,206       |                           |
| 371,892           | 42,554,197                         | 8,093                     | 1,483,598       |                           |
| 320,598           | 37,385,942                         | 5,922                     | 982,035         |                           |
| 292,550           | 35,482,762                         | 4,669                     | 744,617         |                           |
| 245,396           | 27,709,046                         | 4,630                     | 928,111         |                           |
| 266,086           | 29,102,064                         | 4,899                     | 1,035,893       |                           |
| 277,967           | 30,415,630                         | 5,234                     | 692,851         |                           |
| 23,541            | 2,701,942                          | 409                       | 77,588          |                           |
| 300,275           | 32,271,236                         | 5,117                     | 822,884         |                           |
| 25,882            | 2,863,606                          | 473                       | 56,902          |                           |
| 14,968            | 1,679,037                          | 269                       | 41,562          |                           |
| 23,374            | 2,477,904                          | 431                       | 54,507          |                           |
| 24,685            | 2,606,619                          | 400                       | 43,605          |                           |
| 28,428            | 2,991,258                          | 577                       | 164,412         |                           |
| 25,814            | 2,809,018                          | 390                       | 89,008          |                           |
| 29,625            | 3,064,503                          | 486                       | 66,044          |                           |
| 22,577            | 2,419,921                          | 445                       | 49,867          |                           |
| 23,438            | 2,598,486                          | 377                       | 41,367          |                           |
| 27,452            | 2,902,486                          | 407                       | 54,440          |                           |
| 25,625            | 2,756,192                          | 446                       | 88,248          |                           |
| 28,407            | 3,102,206                          | 416                       | 72,922          |                           |
| 10.86             | 12.55                              | -6.73                     | -17.37          |                           |
| 20.67             | 14.81                              | 1.71                      | -6.01           |                           |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan., 2011.

表25. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 移 轉 登 記          |  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
|                                  | 繼 承<br>Buildings | Inheritance<br>面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 贈 與<br>Buildings |
|                                  | 棟 數              | 棟 數  |                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 39,006           | 4,777,030  | 35,561           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 41,198           | 4,989,266  | 39,655           |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 43,025           | 5,210,564  | 46,952           |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 44,143           | 5,500,893  | 51,683           |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 47,619           | 6,237,586  | 55,317           |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 49,950           | 6,488,640  | 55,531           |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 51,864           | 6,861,346  | 41,716           |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 53,521           | 7,400,541  | 42,994           |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 56,315           | 7,724,919  | 43,025           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,645            | 627,798  | 3,708            |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>57,677</b>    | <b>7,797,838</b>                                       | <b>43,956</b>    |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 4,972            | 662,132  | 6,857            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 3,138            | 410,530  | 2,861            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,746            | 629,131  | 3,857            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 5,199            | 693,912  | 3,398            |
| 五 月 May                          | 5,459            | 743,358  | 3,808            |
| 六 月 June                         | 4,656            | 617,743  | 2,975            |
| 七 月 July                         | 5,477            | 756,942  | 3,650            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 5,042            | 703,154  | 3,156            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 4,423            | 581,512  | 2,796            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 5,039            | 717,772  | 3,428            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,577            | 630,446  | 3,199            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,949            | 651,204  | 3,971            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 8.13             | 3.29   | 24.13            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.54             | 3.73   | 7.09             |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer      |                  |   |  |
|---|------------------|---|--|
| Gift                                    | 其 他              | Others                                  |  |
| 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |  |
| 4,118,483                               | 26,538           | 9,408,337                               |  |
| 4,433,036                               | 40,760           | 25,982,323                              |  |
| 5,160,797                               | 26,510           | 5,845,690                               |  |
| 5,860,261                               | 27,817           | 6,036,496                               |  |
| 6,086,637                               | 28,455           | 7,206,879                               |  |
| 6,239,814                               | 35,347           | 10,232,688                              |  |
| 4,886,747                               | 35,055           | 6,921,656                               |  |
| 5,049,066                               | 38,306           | 6,811,258                               |  |
| 4,970,974                               | 36,005           | 7,218,875                               |  |
| 423,618                                 | 3,680            | 649,673                                 |  |
| <b>5,017,559</b>                        | <b>49,209</b>    | <b>8,964,484</b>                        |  |
| 825,344                                 | 4,313            | 777,861                                 |  |
| 343,000                                 | 2,257            | 490,301                                 |  |
| 454,067                                 | 2,997            | 944,634                                 |  |
| 379,907                                 | 3,875            | 784,523                                 |  |
| 426,847                                 | 6,723            | 1,281,310                               |  |
| 341,659                                 | 4,241            | 820,360                                 |  |
| 419,494                                 | 3,975            | 734,107                                 |  |
| 350,482                                 | 2,662            | 555,012                                 |  |
| 310,702                                 | 3,458            | 628,377                                 |  |
| 381,413                                 | 4,166            | 653,978                                 |  |
| 355,676                                 | 3,544            | 627,587                                 |  |
| 428,968                                 | 6,998            | 666,433                                 |  |
| 20.61                                   | 97.46            | 6.19                                    |  |
| 1.26                                    | 90.16            | 2.58                                    |  |

表26. 辦理建物所有權登記一按區域別分

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |                           | 移轉<br>Total     |                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                       |                                  |                           | 合計<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 13,164                           | 2,868,767                 | 44,741          | 4,921,734                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 4,047                            | 575,950                   | 11,844          | 867,903                   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 456                              | 234,395                   | 4,985           | 460,845                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 1,588                            | 416,905                   | 5,938           | 659,306                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 1,892                            | 434,844                   | 5,796           | 620,034                   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 1,044                            | 234,136                   | 2,869           | 414,883                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 873                              | 156,397                   | 4,292           | 606,100                   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 3,165                            | 805,373                   | 8,919           | 1,282,487                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 183                              | 36,938                    | 660             | 93,796                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 338                              | 102,621                   | 1,466           | 154,516                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 199                              | 53,475                    | 697             | 106,795                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 441                              | 141,453                   | 955             | 169,143                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 97                               | 29,485                    | 424             | 151,447                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 903                              | 173,348                   | 661             | 119,853                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 151                              | 92,696                    | 398             | 58,689                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 170                              | 39,439                    | 857             | 148,159                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 40                               | 17,861                    | 149             | 20,381                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 40                               | 7,168                     | 407             | 47,776                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 30                               | 7,416                     | 75              | 7,605                     |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 95                               | 12,699                    | 767             | 64,549                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 383                              | 73,292                    | 1,000           | 88,311                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 95                               | 17,482                    | 403             | 51,468                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 99                               | 10,766                    | 98              | 10,176                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 98                               | 10,583                    | 98              | 10,176                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 1                                | 183                       | —               | —                         |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 買賣<br>Transaction | 登記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |                           | 拍賣<br>Auction |  |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------|--|
|                   |  |                           |               |  |
|                   | 棟數<br>Buildings                          | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |               |  |
| 28,407            | 3,102,206                                | 416                       | 72,922        |  |
| 5,754             | 499,753                                  | 55                        | 4,728         |  |
| 2,530             | 222,040                                  | 72                        | 13,269        |  |
| 4,466             | 487,941                                  | 43                        | 5,141         |  |
| 4,425             | 449,688                                  | 53                        | 5,914         |  |
| 2,087             | 292,812                                  | 31                        | 3,451         |  |
| 3,054             | 408,787                                  | 75                        | 29,817        |  |
| 6,036             | 736,018                                  | 86                        | 10,510        |  |
| 468               | 58,575                                   | 3                         | 309           |  |
| 1,061             | 113,645                                  | 7                         | 984           |  |
| 452               | 58,619                                   | 10                        | 1,864         |  |
| 621               | 98,945                                   | 6                         | 506           |  |
| 198               | 36,247                                   | 4                         | 522           |  |
| 449               | 70,034                                   | 9                         | 1,300         |  |
| 260               | 36,486                                   | 12                        | 1,701         |  |
| 546               | 77,054                                   | 6                         | 913           |  |
| 76                | 9,210                                    | 1                         | 59            |  |
| 295               | 32,822                                   | 2                         | 192           |  |
| 25                | 3,986                                    | —                         | —             |  |
| 517               | 41,748                                   | 11                        | 521           |  |
| 799               | 66,484                                   | 7                         | 401           |  |
| 269               | 32,162                                   | 8                         | 1,238         |  |
| 55                | 5,167                                    | 1                         | 92            |  |
| 55                | 5,167                                    | 1                         | 92            |  |
| —                 | —  | —                         | —             |  |

Source : County and City Government.

表26. 辦理建物所有權登記－按區域別分(續)

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 移轉登記              |  |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
|                       | 繼承<br>Inheritance |  | 贈與              |
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 4,949             | 651,204                                | 3,971           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 968               | 96,763                                 | 778             |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 805               | 80,023                                 | 724             |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 433               | 74,980                                 | 341             |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 486               | 68,503                                 | 522             |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 402               | 53,591                                 | 246             |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 617               | 80,631                                 | 393             |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 1,225             | 194,794                                | 954             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 93                | 14,226                                 | 68              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 78                | 15,426                                 | 77              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 134               | 29,221                                 | 79              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 163               | 23,704                                 | 137             |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 81                | 17,112                                 | 68              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 98                | 17,988                                 | 77              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 77                | 11,912                                 | 43              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 146               | 20,952                                 | 104             |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 32                | 5,150                                  | 35              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 55                | 7,597                                  | 43              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 38                | 2,855                                  | 7               |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 92                | 9,263                                  | 87              |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 73                | 10,506                                 | 82              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 65                | 8,882                                  | 47              |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 13                | 1,919                                  | 13              |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 13                | 1,919                                  | 13              |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                                      | —               |

| Registration of Ownership Transfer     |                 |  |  |
|--|-----------------|--|--|
| Gift                                   | 其他              | Others                                 |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 428,968                                | 6,998           | 666,433                                |  |
| 64,585                                 | 4,289           | 202,074                                |  |
| 56,979                                 | 854             | 88,534                                 |  |
| 37,520                                 | 655             | 53,724                                 |  |
| 54,860                                 | 310             | 41,069                                 |  |
| 36,106                                 | 103             | 28,923                                 |  |
| 45,774                                 | 153             | 41,091                                 |  |
| 131,707                                | 618             | 209,459                                |  |
| 8,964                                  | 28              | 11,722                                 |  |
| 9,150                                  | 243             | 15,310                                 |  |
| 11,839                                 | 22              | 5,251                                  |  |
| 24,170                                 | 28              | 21,818                                 |  |
| 9,486                                  | 73              | 88,079                                 |  |
| 14,950                                 | 28              | 15,581                                 |  |
| 5,975                                  | 6               | 2,614                                  |  |
| 15,395                                 | 55              | 33,845                                 |  |
| 5,025                                  | 5               | 938                                    |  |
| 5,842                                  | 12              | 1,323                                  |  |
| 306                                    | 5               | 457                                    |  |
| 6,218                                  | 60              | 6,799                                  |  |
| 7,439                                  | 39              | 3,482                                  |  |
| 6,948                                  | 14              | 2,237                                  |  |
| 1,438                                  | 16              | 1,559                                  |  |
| 1,438                                  | 16              | 1,559                                  |  |
| —                                      | —               | —                                      |  |

表27. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |                           | 抵<br>Creation   |                           |                 |                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       |                           | 設定<br>Creation  |                           | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
|                                  | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |                 |                           |
| 九九年 2010                         | 1,104,735         | 172,095,136               | 1,104,473       | 172,031,223               | 523,119         | 75,741,135                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,021,432         | 163,696,093               | 1,021,205       | 163,650,847               | 494,910         | 72,103,215                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,041,267         | 200,244,340               | 1,041,132       | 200,226,266               | 494,603         | 114,514,970               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,126,658         | 165,834,927               | 1,126,622       | 165,831,436               | 554,774         | 77,016,186                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,120,365         | 173,388,039               | 1,120,361       | 173,387,816               | 538,952         | 76,860,981                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,051,595         | 227,400,523               | 1,051,594       | 227,400,402               | 506,222         | 83,139,267                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,031,160         | 165,664,101               | 1,031,159       | 165,664,074               | 514,834         | 77,509,581                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,060,117         | 158,682,848               | 1,060,115       | 158,682,545               | 547,294         | 74,787,610                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,131,387         | 174,566,727               | 1,131,381       | 174,566,507               | 565,843         | 80,509,888                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 86,821            | 13,438,177                | 86,821          | 13,438,177                | 45,621          | 6,405,919                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,105,479         | 176,844,811               | 1,105,475       | 176,844,325               | 587,800         | 84,443,572                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 99,996            | 17,195,069                | 99,996          | 17,195,069                | 53,074          | 8,556,007                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 55,631            | 9,879,724                 | 55,629          | 9,879,281                 | 27,923          | 4,508,648                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 88,340            | 14,549,098                | 88,340          | 14,549,098                | 45,469          | 6,604,056                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 94,691            | 15,003,655                | 94,691          | 15,003,655                | 49,925          | 6,765,203                 |
| 五月 May                           | 105,405           | 16,807,858                | 105,405         | 16,807,858                | 55,202          | 7,572,635                 |
| 六月 June                          | 91,556            | 14,133,069                | 91,556          | 14,133,069                | 50,489          | 6,660,039                 |
| 七月 July                          | 106,544           | 16,548,715                | 106,543         | 16,548,680                | 56,562          | 8,391,904                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 88,136            | 14,743,894                | 88,136          | 14,743,894                | 47,519          | 6,672,658                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 86,613            | 13,109,942                | 86,612          | 13,109,934                | 46,044          | 6,442,839                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 97,576            | 13,951,234                | 97,576          | 13,951,234                | 52,152          | 6,617,774                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 92,168            | 14,447,095                | 92,168          | 14,447,095                | 49,456          | 6,973,327                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 98,823            | 16,475,457                | 98,823          | 16,475,457                | 53,985          | 8,678,483                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 7.22              | 14.04                     | 7.22            | 14.04                     | 9.16            | 24.45                     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 13.82             | 22.60                     | 13.82           | 22.60                     | 18.33           | 35.48                     |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY MONTH

| 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 押<br>權<br>Mortgage Rights |                           |                        |                           | 其他權利<br>Others  |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                 |                           | 移<br>轉<br>Transfer        | 變<br>更<br>Change          | 塗<br>銷<br>Cancellation |                           |                 |                           |
|                 |                           | 棟數<br>Buildings           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 40,379          | 5,151,441                 | 66,211                    | 18,388,416                | 474,764                | 72,750,230                | 262             | 63,913                    |
| 10,501          | 2,484,304                 | 65,874                    | 20,859,441                | 449,920                | 68,203,887                | 227             | 45,246                    |
| 26,811          | 3,258,012                 | 81,636                    | 20,855,033                | 438,082                | 61,598,251                | 135             | 18,074                    |
| 18,751          | 2,655,039                 | 74,974                    | 21,017,236                | 478,123                | 65,142,975                | 36              | 3,491                     |
| 9,458           | 1,734,006                 | 127,611                   | 31,445,226                | 444,340                | 63,347,603                | 4               | 223                       |
| 2,383           | 1,336,981                 | 145,804                   | 34,260,999                | 397,185                | 108,663,155               | 1               | 120                       |
| 3,026           | 806,745                   | 129,045                   | 27,274,381                | 384,254                | 60,073,368                | 1               | 27                        |
| 3,251           | 469,787                   | 121,303                   | 26,512,514                | 388,267                | 56,912,634                | 2               | 303                       |
| 57,389          | 7,325,838                 | 112,095                   | 27,247,219                | 396,054                | 59,483,562                | 6               | 220                       |
| 230             | 37,071                    | 9,158                     | 2,383,026                 | 31,812                 | 4,612,161                 | —               | —                         |
| 3,661           | 616,075                   | 102,952                   | 26,895,799                | 411,062                | 64,888,878                | 4               | 487                       |
| 137             | 24,224                    | 9,356                     | 2,578,112                 | 37,429                 | 6,036,726                 | —               | —                         |
| 209             | 26,472                    | 6,653                     | 1,497,226                 | 20,844                 | 3,846,936                 | 2               | 443                       |
| 186             | 35,888                    | 10,924                    | 2,484,776                 | 31,761                 | 5,424,378                 | —               | —                         |
| 156             | 45,724                    | 9,728                     | 1,986,815                 | 34,882                 | 6,205,913                 | —               | —                         |
| 117             | 17,541                    | 9,071                     | 2,496,915                 | 41,015                 | 6,720,768                 | —               | —                         |
| 645             | 63,850                    | 7,602                     | 2,478,093                 | 32,820                 | 4,931,087                 | —               | —                         |
| 1,583           | 153,163                   | 8,787                     | 2,269,588                 | 39,611                 | 5,734,025                 | 1               | 35                        |
| 259             | 49,803                    | 7,157                     | 2,916,666                 | 33,201                 | 5,104,768                 | —               | —                         |
| 89              | 16,378                    | 7,883                     | 1,866,398                 | 32,596                 | 4,784,318                 | 1               | 9                         |
| 69              | 15,750                    | 9,580                     | 1,980,365                 | 35,775                 | 5,337,345                 | —               | —                         |
| 103             | 145,214                   | 8,242                     | 2,052,255                 | 34,367                 | 5,276,299                 | —               | —                         |
| 108             | 22,069                    | 7,969                     | 2,288,590                 | 36,761                 | 5,486,315                 | —               | —                         |
| 4.85            | -84.80                    | -3.31                     | 11.52                     | 6.97                   | 3.98                      | --              | --                        |
| -53.04          | -40.47                    | -12.98                    | -3.96                     | 15.56                  | 18.95                     | --              | --                        |

Source : County and City Government.

表28. 辦理建物他項權利登記一按區域別分

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY LOCALITY

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |                           | 抵<br>Creation   |                           |                           |                           |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total       |                           | 設定<br>Buildings |                           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |                           |
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 98,823            | 16,475,457                | 98,823          | 16,475,457                | 53,985                    | 8,678,483                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 22,045            | 2,311,867                 | 22,045          | 2,311,867                 | 12,590                    | 1,204,451                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 11,122            | 1,094,614                 | 11,122          | 1,094,614                 | 6,074                     | 513,168                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 13,660            | 2,523,489                 | 13,660          | 2,523,489                 | 7,339                     | 1,162,974                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 13,520            | 2,116,103                 | 13,520          | 2,116,103                 | 7,595                     | 1,070,163                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 6,402             | 1,286,976                 | 6,402           | 1,286,976                 | 3,444                     | 672,755                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 11,007            | 2,857,745                 | 11,007          | 2,857,745                 | 5,810                     | 1,868,004                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 20,900            | 4,260,481                 | 20,900          | 4,260,481                 | 11,046                    | 2,173,819                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 2,194             | 413,839                   | 2,194           | 413,839                   | 828                       | 160,306                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 2,926             | 426,986                   | 2,926           | 426,986                   | 1,794                     | 222,572                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,674             | 626,806                   | 1,674           | 626,806                   | 837                       | 385,926                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,635             | 747,705                   | 2,635           | 747,705                   | 1,376                     | 377,600                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 854               | 212,791                   | 854             | 212,791                   | 405                       | 92,591                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,542             | 383,794                   | 1,542           | 383,794                   | 812                       | 198,925                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 804               | 174,610                   | 804             | 174,610                   | 436                       | 95,828                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,807             | 412,269                   | 1,807           | 412,269                   | 1,011                     | 185,599                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 404               | 112,304                   | 404             | 112,304                   | 212                       | 63,817                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,046             | 135,728                   | 1,046           | 135,728                   | 602                       | 68,293                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 143               | 40,016                    | 143             | 40,016                    | 82                        | 18,910                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,733             | 147,277                   | 1,733           | 147,277                   | 847                       | 80,350                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,341             | 298,904                   | 2,341           | 298,904                   | 1,389                     | 160,709                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 797               | 127,453                   | 797             | 127,453                   | 415                       | 62,392                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 167               | 24,181                    | 167             | 24,181                    | 87                        | 13,150                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 167               | 24,181                    | 167             | 24,181                    | 87                        | 13,150                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                         | —               | —                         | —                         | —                         |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

| 移轉<br>Transfer | 押權<br>Mortgage Rights |                           |                 | 其他權利<br>Others            |           |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                | 變更<br>Change          | 塗銷<br>Cancellation        | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |           |
|                | 棟數<br>Buildings       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m²) |           |
| 108            | 22,069                | 7,969                     | 2,288,590       | 36,761                    | 5,486,315 |
| 13             | 3,926                 | 1,475                     | 263,141         | 7,967                     | 840,349   |
| 17             | 1,647                 | 339                       | 54,490          | 4,692                     | 525,309   |
| 10             | 1,604                 | 1,590                     | 523,009         | 4,721                     | 835,902   |
| 6              | 966                   | 777                       | 276,923         | 5,142                     | 768,051   |
| 11             | 5,313                 | 473                       | 194,765         | 2,474                     | 414,144   |
| 10             | 709                   | 1,041                     | 197,498         | 4,146                     | 791,534   |
| 40             | 7,817                 | 2,252                     | 776,030         | 7,562                     | 1,302,816 |
| 5              | 3,913                 | 761                       | 134,052         | 600                       | 115,568   |
| —              | —                     | 96                        | 71,997          | 1,036                     | 132,417   |
| 3              | 649                   | 299                       | 87,310          | 535                       | 152,921   |
| 7              | 1,209                 | 364                       | 178,298         | 888                       | 190,597   |
| 4              | 534                   | 73                        | 50,305          | 372                       | 69,360    |
| —              | —                     | 124                       | 31,625          | 606                       | 153,244   |
| 15             | 417                   | 68                        | 36,151          | 285                       | 42,214    |
| 2              | 196                   | 131                       | 78,851          | 663                       | 147,623   |
| —              | —                     | 37                        | 25,149          | 155                       | 23,339    |
| 2              | 282                   | 69                        | 15,335          | 373                       | 51,818    |
| —              | —                     | 11                        | 10,594          | 50                        | 10,512    |
| 1              | 71                    | 42                        | 3,660           | 843                       | 63,195    |
| —              | —                     | 125                       | 30,297          | 827                       | 107,898   |
| 1              | 545                   | 52                        | 22,405          | 329                       | 42,110    |
| 1              | 87                    | 22                        | 2,734           | 57                        | 8,211     |
| 1              | 87                    | 22                        | 2,734           | 57                        | 8,211     |
| —              | —                     | —                         | —               | —                         | —         |

Source : County and City Government.

表29. 測量案件統計

TABLE 29. LAND SURVEY CASES

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 合計<br>Total |                            |  | 土地複丈<br>Land Revision Survey |             |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------|--|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots / Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 九十九年 2010   | 437,385                    | 866,273                                | 1,444,846,002                | 276,143     | 653,187                                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 440,751     | 816,957                    | 1,550,348,812                          | 279,268                      | 617,364     | 1,219,661,354                          |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 466,899     | 833,449                    | 1,372,226,803                          | 286,072                      | 588,617     | 1,128,215,666                          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 478,233     | 813,474                    | 1,522,949,412                          | 304,404                      | 589,778     | 1,258,405,277                          |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 466,020     | 822,049                    | 1,658,561,688                          | 292,401                      | 580,304     | 1,287,099,905                          |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 452,619     | 785,344                    | 1,814,984,406                          | 261,682                      | 537,894     | 1,181,923,950                          |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 410,853     | 696,385                    | 1,503,683,015                          | 239,155                      | 483,799     | 1,144,918,710                          |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 417,367     | 696,792                    | 1,397,243,715                          | 243,588                      | 490,074     | 1,094,085,045                          |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 418,879     | 740,356                    | 1,601,606,474                          | 237,014                      | 488,919     | 1,118,131,716                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,640      | 62,633                     | 153,000,572                            | 19,054                       | 38,216      | 85,520,666                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 421,252     | 714,451                    | 1,464,356,967                          | 244,303                      | 494,958     | 1,122,951,902                          |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 38,543      | 62,517                     | 140,328,696                            | 20,613                       | 42,512      | 97,638,097                             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 27,847      | 43,880                     | 137,347,107                            | 14,306                       | 28,680      | 70,960,558                             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 34,377      | 60,478                     | 115,326,951                            | 20,439                       | 42,423      | 88,590,674                             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 35,316      | 59,918                     | 116,530,360                            | 21,245                       | 43,577      | 98,782,161                             |
| 五月 May                           | 37,767      | 62,210                     | 116,285,347                            | 22,618                       | 44,699      | 96,081,485                             |
| 六月 June                          | 32,447      | 55,677                     | 110,576,522                            | 18,994                       | 36,924      | 82,959,622                             |
| 七月 July                          | 38,692      | 65,192                     | 142,618,025                            | 23,001                       | 46,684      | 111,306,518                            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 36,547      | 63,018                     | 111,614,707                            | 20,144                       | 40,794      | 90,556,814                             |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 29,832      | 51,357                     | 93,586,680                             | 18,580                       | 37,115      | 77,055,075                             |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 37,679      | 65,919                     | 130,003,494                            | 22,053                       | 45,293      | 108,669,994                            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 36,670      | 66,918                     | 126,739,979                            | 21,334                       | 45,997      | 106,293,258                            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 35,535      | 57,367                     | 123,399,101                            | 20,976                       | 40,260      | 94,057,645                             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -3.10       | -14.27                     | -2.64                                  | -1.68                        | -12.47      | -11.51                                 |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.02       | -8.41                      | -19.35                                 | 10.09                        | 5.35        | 9.98                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：  
 1. 土地複丈包括分割、合併、鑑界、法院囑託及其他。  
 2. 建物測量包括一般案件、建物門牌基地號勘丈、建物減失及法院囑託。  
 3. 核發謄本數包括地籍圖及建物測量成果圖。  
 4. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等級制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

| 件數<br>Cases | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 建物測量<br>Building Survey |             |  | 地目變更<br>Changes in Land Category |             |  | 核發謄本<br>Maps Issued |                            |              |
|-------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|             |                 |  | 件數<br>Cases             | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots / Buildings | 張數<br>Sheets |
| 158,250     | 207,628         | 228,545,612                            | 2,992                   | 5,458       | 1,866,348                              | 2,020,952                        | 8,623,537   | 3,363,987                              |                     |                            |              |
| 159,293     | 194,583         | 329,639,371                            | 2,190                   | 5,010       | 1,048,088                              | 2,001,022                        | 8,034,107   | 3,222,323                              |                     |                            |              |
| 178,788     | 239,990         | 242,661,358                            | 2,039                   | 4,842       | 1,349,779                              | 1,859,658                        | 8,520,150   | 2,913,475                              |                     |                            |              |
| 172,242     | 219,379         | 263,546,512                            | 1,587                   | 4,317       | 997,624                                | 2,016,907                        | 7,151,975   | 2,989,784                              |                     |                            |              |
| 171,359     | 237,378         | 369,575,154                            | 2,260                   | 4,367       | 1,886,629                              | 1,827,901                        | 8,878,420   | 2,714,743                              |                     |                            |              |
| 189,006     | 242,623         | 631,914,534                            | 1,931                   | 4,827       | 1,145,922                              | 1,598,132                        | 4,488,314   | 2,372,136                              |                     |                            |              |
| 170,376     | 209,694         | 357,413,069                            | 1,322                   | 2,892       | 1,351,236                              | 1,454,584                        | 3,400,137   | 2,083,856                              |                     |                            |              |
| 173,746     | 206,678         | 303,140,763                            | 33                      | 40          | 17,908                                 | 1,421,039                        | 3,253,026   | 2,045,619                              |                     |                            |              |
| 181,865     | 251,437         | 483,474,758                            | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 1,352,224   | 2,898,798                              | 1,966,309           |                            |              |
| 17,586      | 24,417          | 67,479,905                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 100,814     | 208,390                                | 147,019             |                            |              |
| 176,949     | 219,493         | 341,405,065                            | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 1,282,132   | 2,746,863                              | 1,918,088           |                            |              |
| 17,930      | 20,005          | 42,690,599                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 113,917     | 212,262                                | 170,629             |                            |              |
| 13,541      | 15,200          | 66,386,549                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 79,883      | 183,123                                | 130,506             |                            |              |
| 13,938      | 18,055          | 26,736,276                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 118,527     | 202,521                                | 174,367             |                            |              |
| 14,071      | 16,341          | 17,748,199                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 115,618     | 249,701                                | 170,698             |                            |              |
| 15,149      | 17,511          | 20,203,862                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 120,217     | 307,037                                | 186,663             |                            |              |
| 13,453      | 18,753          | 27,616,900                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 99,595      | 211,706                                | 146,294             |                            |              |
| 15,691      | 18,508          | 31,311,508                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 112,182     | 195,157                                | 162,321             |                            |              |
| 16,403      | 22,224          | 21,057,893                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 100,995     | 209,269                                | 149,728             |                            |              |
| 11,252      | 14,242          | 16,531,604                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 96,879      | 309,054                                | 144,149             |                            |              |
| 15,626      | 20,626          | 21,333,499                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 113,666     | 231,475                                | 168,122             |                            |              |
| 15,336      | 20,921          | 20,446,722                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 105,955     | 212,658                                | 159,697             |                            |              |
| 14,559      | 17,107          | 29,341,456                             | —                       | —           | —                                      | —                                | 104,698     | 222,900                                | 154,914             |                            |              |
| -5.07       | -18.23          | 43.50                                  | --                      | --          | --                                     | --                               | -1.19       | 4.82                                   | -3.00               |                            |              |
| -17.21      | -29.94          | -56.52                                 | --                      | --          | --                                     | --                               | 3.85        | 6.96                                   | 5.37                |                            |              |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Land Revision Survey contains Land Subdivision, Combination, Clear Boundary, Court Entrustment and Others.  
 2. Constructional Improvement Survey contains General Cases, House/Land Number Survey, Building Reduction and Court Entrustment.  
 3. Maps issued contains Cadastral Maps and Constructional Survey Maps.  
 4. The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表30. 都市地價指數—1. 總指數  
TABLE 30. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 1. GENERAL INDEX

基期：107年3月31日=100

Base Period : 2018/3/31=100

| 區域別<br>Locality     | Base Period : 2018/3/31=100    |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                     | 105年<br>3月31日<br>2016/<br>3/31 | 105年<br>9月30日<br>2016/<br>9/30 | 106年<br>3月31日<br>2017/<br>3/31 | 106年<br>9月30日<br>2017/<br>9/30 | 107年<br>3月31日<br>2018/<br>3/31 | 107年<br>9月30日<br>2018/<br>9/30 | 108年<br>3月31日<br>2019/<br>3/31 | 108年<br>9月30日<br>2019/<br>9/30 |  |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | 101.90                         | 101.55                         | 101.04                         | 100.12                         | 100.00                         | 100.22                         | 100.55                         | 100.74                         |  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 103.25                         | 102.40                         | 102.10                         | 100.32                         | 100.00                         | 99.58                          | 99.40                          | 99.54                          |  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | 105.09                         | 103.20                         | 101.62                         | 100.43                         | 100.00                         | 100.21                         | 100.45                         | 100.77                         |  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City    | 100.72                         | 101.88                         | 101.38                         | 100.39                         | 100.00                         | 99.76                          | 99.97                          | 100.45                         |  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | 101.35                         | 101.69                         | 101.46                         | 99.96                          | 100.00                         | 100.56                         | 100.84                         | 99.88                          |  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | 95.78                          | 97.81                          | 98.70                          | 99.03                          | 100.00                         | 101.18                         | 101.98                         | 102.51                         |  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 99.54                          | 100.23                         | 100.53                         | 100.01                         | 100.00                         | 100.19                         | 101.08                         | 101.53                         |  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | 98.33                          | 99.03                          | 99.44                          | 99.74                          | 100.00                         | 100.38                         | 100.85                         | 101.27                         |  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | 96.22                          | 98.06                          | 99.21                          | 99.61                          | 100.00                         | 100.78                         | 101.25                         | 101.48                         |  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | 100.13                         | 99.77                          | 100.06                         | 99.87                          | 100.00                         | 99.76                          | 99.88                          | 100.24                         |  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | 96.72                          | 98.17                          | 98.90                          | 99.44                          | 100.00                         | 100.53                         | 100.99                         | 101.56                         |  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | 98.24                          | 98.93                          | 99.38                          | 99.74                          | 100.00                         | 100.21                         | 100.95                         | 101.22                         |  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | 97.68                          | 98.49                          | 99.38                          | 99.59                          | 100.00                         | 100.33                         | 100.53                         | 100.83                         |  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | 97.41                          | 98.16                          | 98.84                          | 99.16                          | 100.00                         | 100.55                         | 101.28                         | 101.90                         |  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | 98.06                          | 98.66                          | 99.30                          | 99.57                          | 100.00                         | 100.36                         | 100.81                         | 101.10                         |  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | 96.69                          | 98.01                          | 98.56                          | 99.39                          | 100.00                         | 100.67                         | 101.40                         | 101.98                         |  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | 96.43                          | 97.85                          | 99.13                          | 99.99                          | 100.00                         | 100.44                         | 100.82                         | 101.14                         |  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | 98.97                          | 99.85                          | 99.60                          | 100.55                         | 100.00                         | 99.92                          | 100.36                         | 100.64                         |  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | 96.07                          | 96.74                          | 97.88                          | 98.55                          | 100.00                         | 99.76                          | 99.64                          | 100.66                         |  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | 95.35                          | 97.24                          | 98.32                          | 99.20                          | 100.00                         | 100.87                         | 101.86                         | 102.30                         |  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 101.91                         | 100.58                         | 100.21                         | 100.17                         | 100.00                         | 100.61                         | 101.02                         | 101.63                         |  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 96.59                          | 100.04                         | 99.76                          | 99.75                          | 100.00                         | 100.61                         | 100.73                         | 101.29                         |  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | 96.18                          | 97.32                          | 98.65                          | 99.47                          | 100.00                         | 100.46                         | 101.39                         | 101.88                         |  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | 101.77                         | 102.04                         | 100.67                         | 100.10                         | 100.00                         | 101.32                         | 102.46                         | 102.03                         |  |

表30. 都市地價指數—2. 使用分區指數  
TABLE 30. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 2. USING DISTRICT INDEX

計算期：108年9月30日  
基 期：107年3月31日

Count Period : 2019/9/30  
Base Period : 2018/3/31

| 區域別<br>Locality     | 總指數<br>Greneral Index | 住宅區<br>Residential Index | 商業區<br>Commercial Index | 工業區<br>Industrial Index |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                     |                       |                          |                         |                         |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | <b>100.74</b>         | <b>100.58</b>            | <b>101.17</b>           | <b>100.87</b>           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | <b>99.54</b>          | <b>99.61</b>             | <b>98.74</b>            | <b>99.95</b>            |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | <b>100.77</b>         | <b>100.30</b>            | <b>101.67</b>           | <b>100.69</b>           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City    | <b>100.45</b>         | <b>100.16</b>            | <b>100.68</b>           | <b>101.43</b>           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | <b>99.88</b>          | <b>100.04</b>            | <b>99.45</b>            | <b>99.42</b>            |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | <b>102.51</b>         | <b>102.38</b>            | <b>102.62</b>           | <b>103.08</b>           |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | <b>101.53</b>         | <b>101.54</b>            | <b>101.65</b>           | <b>101.07</b>           |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | <b>101.27</b>         | <b>101.29</b>            | <b>101.18</b>           | <b>101.28</b>           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | <b>101.48</b>         | <b>101.55</b>            | <b>101.42</b>           | <b>101.03</b>           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | <b>100.24</b>         | <b>100.11</b>            | <b>100.16</b>           | <b>101.23</b>           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | <b>101.56</b>         | <b>101.27</b>            | <b>102.57</b>           | <b>101.95</b>           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | <b>101.22</b>         | <b>101.29</b>            | <b>101.02</b>           | <b>100.99</b>           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | <b>100.83</b>         | <b>100.95</b>            | <b>100.31</b>           | <b>100.85</b>           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | <b>101.90</b>         | <b>101.99</b>            | <b>101.33</b>           | <b>102.61</b>           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | <b>101.10</b>         | <b>101.26</b>            | <b>100.33</b>           | <b>100.95</b>           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | <b>101.98</b>         | <b>102.34</b>            | <b>100.59</b>           | <b>100.31</b>           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | <b>101.14</b>         | <b>101.20</b>            | <b>100.74</b>           | <b>101.68</b>           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | <b>100.64</b>         | <b>100.89</b>            | <b>100.46</b>           | <b>98.53</b>            |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | <b>100.66</b>         | <b>100.61</b>            | <b>100.47</b>           | <b>102.85</b>           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | <b>102.30</b>         | <b>102.71</b>            | <b>101.72</b>           | <b>101.58</b>           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | <b>101.63</b>         | <b>101.65</b>            | <b>101.52</b>           | <b>101.88</b>           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | <b>101.29</b>         | <b>100.89</b>            | <b>102.62</b>           | <b>102.30</b>           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                     | —                        | —                       | —                       |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | <b>101.88</b>         | <b>101.88</b>            | <b>101.98</b>           | <b>101.49</b>           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | <b>102.03</b>         | <b>102.54</b>            | <b>101.17</b>           | —                       |

資料來源：本部地政司。

Source : Dept. of Land Adm. of MOI.

表31. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件

TABLE 31. OFFENSES HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |               |                              |                    | 破獲件數(包括<br>Offenses Cleared) |               |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total  | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                  | 竊盜<br>Larceny |
|                                  |  |               |                              |                    |                              |               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 371,934  | 142,774       | 5,312                        | 223,848            | 296,500                      | 92,076        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 347,674  | 116,831       | 4,190                        | 226,653            | 276,371                      | 77,627        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 317,356  | 100,264       | 3,461                        | 213,631            | 266,512                      | 70,369        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 298,967  | 82,496        | 2,525                        | 213,946            | 258,802                      | 60,436        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 306,300  | 76,330        | 2,289                        | 227,681            | 263,515                      | 59,223        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 297,800  | 66,255        | 1,956                        | 229,589            | 273,567                      | 55,055        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 294,831  | 57,606        | 1,627                        | 235,598            | 274,091                      | 48,898        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 293,453  | 52,025        | 1,260                        | 240,168            | 277,506                      | 46,022        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 284,538  | 47,591        | 993                          | 235,954            | 270,882                      | 43,262        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 22,000   | 3,998         | 74                           | 17,928             | 20,322                       | 3,335         |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 269,083  | 42,356        | 852                          | 225,875            | 259,301                      | 40,660        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 23,821   | 3,893         | 77                           | 19,851             | 23,357                       | 3,884         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 17,467   | 2,929         | 68                           | 14,470             | 16,628                       | 2,812         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 24,033   | 3,592         | 69                           | 20,372             | 23,264                       | 3,484         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 22,701   | 3,450         | 74                           | 19,177             | 21,835                       | 3,376         |
| 五月 May                           | 22,761   | 3,571         | 75                           | 19,115             | 21,683                       | 3,365         |
| 六月 June                          | 21,706   | 3,512         | 61                           | 18,133             | 20,488                       | 3,207         |
| 七月 July                          | 24,295   | 3,677         | 94                           | 20,524             | 23,242                       | 3,468         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 24,066   | 3,494         | 77                           | 20,495             | 23,111                       | 3,310         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 22,209   | 3,407         | 58                           | 18,744             | 21,602                       | 3,333         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 22,506   | 3,661         | 71                           | 18,774             | 21,912                       | 3,531         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 21,803   | 3,574         | 53                           | 18,176             | 21,372                       | 3,557         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 21,715   | 3,596         | 75                           | 18,044             | 20,807                       | 3,333         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.40  | 0.62          | 41.51                        | -0.73              | -2.64                        | -6.30         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.30  | -10.06        | 1.35                         | 0.65               | 2.39                         | -0.06         |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜。2. 暴力犯罪包括故意殺人、挾人勒贖、強盜、搶奪、重傷害、恐嚇取財、強制性交。

| 破積案(件)<br>(Cases)            |                    | 嫌疑犯人數(人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |                   |                                      |                            | 刑<br>案<br>發<br>生<br>率<br>(件/十萬人)<br>Crime<br>Rate<br>(Cases/<br>100,000P.) | 犯<br>罪<br>人<br>口<br>率<br>(人/十萬人)<br>Offender<br>Rate<br>(Persons/<br>100,000P.) | 破<br>獲<br>率<br>(%)<br>Clearance<br>Rate |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合<br>計<br>Total                 | 竊<br>盜<br>Larceny | 暴<br>力<br>犯<br>罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其<br>他<br>刑<br>案<br>Others |  |   |   |
| 4,684                        | 199,740            | 269,340                         | 37,554            | 5,365                                | 226,421                    | 1,607.25   | 1,163.91  | 79.72                                   |
| 3,943                        | 194,801            | 260,356                         | 36,278            | 4,929                                | 219,149                    | 1,499.01   | 1,122.54  | 79.49                                   |
| 3,355                        | 192,788            | 262,058                         | 37,059            | 4,527                                | 220,472                    | 1,363.78   | 1,126.14  | 83.98                                   |
| 2,456                        | 195,910            | 255,310                         | 33,468            | 3,052                                | 218,790                    | 1,280.66   | 1,093.65  | 86.57                                   |
| 2,234                        | 202,058            | 261,603                         | 34,574            | 2,825                                | 224,204                    | 1,308.77   | 1,117.79  | 86.03                                   |
| 2,008                        | 216,504            | 269,296                         | 33,913            | 2,522                                | 232,861                    | 1,269.24   | 1,147.75  | 91.86                                   |
| 1,656                        | 223,537            | 272,817                         | 31,543            | 2,208                                | 239,066                    | 1,253.75   | 1,160.14  | 92.97                                   |
| 1,293                        | 230,191            | 287,294                         | 32,204            | 1,910                                | 253,180                    | 1,245.79   | 1,219.65  | 94.57                                   |
| 995                          | 226,625            | 291,621                         | 32,028            | 1,666                                | 257,927                    | 1,206.69   | 1,236.73  | 95.20                                   |
| 73                           | 16,914             | 23,745                          | 2,491             | 120                                  | 21,134                     | 93.27  | 100.67  | 92.37                                   |
| 899                          | 217,742            | 279,074                         | 31,853            | 1,470                                | 245,751                    | 1,140.37   | 1,182.72  | 96.36                                   |
| 83                           | 19,390             | 25,451                          | 3,061             | 126                                  | 22,264                     | 100.98   | 107.89  | 98.05                                   |
| 68                           | 13,748             | 17,688                          | 2,155             | 103                                  | 15,430                     | 74.04  | 74.98   | 95.20                                   |
| 63                           | 19,717             | 25,072                          | 2,793             | 112                                  | 22,167                     | 101.88   | 106.28  | 96.80                                   |
| 77                           | 18,382             | 23,565                          | 2,857             | 123                                  | 20,585                     | 96.23  | 99.90   | 96.19                                   |
| 76                           | 18,242             | 23,551                          | 2,772             | 152                                  | 20,627                     | 96.49  | 99.84   | 95.26                                   |
| 62                           | 17,219             | 22,693                          | 2,611             | 112                                  | 19,970                     | 92.01  | 96.20   | 94.39                                   |
| 100                          | 19,674             | 25,860                          | 2,825             | 197                                  | 22,838                     | 102.98   | 109.61  | 95.67                                   |
| 88                           | 19,713             | 24,755                          | 2,468             | 135                                  | 22,152                     | 102.00   | 104.92  | 96.03                                   |
| 62                           | 18,207             | 22,526                          | 2,502             | 86                                   | 19,938                     | 94.13  | 95.47   | 97.27                                   |
| 96                           | 18,285             | 23,254                          | 2,642             | 139                                  | 20,473                     | 95.38  | 98.55   | 97.36                                   |
| 59                           | 17,756             | 22,356                          | 2,719             | 89                                   | 19,548                     | 92.40  | 94.74   | 98.02                                   |
| 65                           | 17,409             | 22,303                          | 2,448             | 96                                   | 19,759                     | 92.01  | 94.50   | 95.82                                   |
| 10.17                        | -1.97              | -0.24                           | -9.97             | 7.87                                 | 1.05                       | -0.39  | -0.24   | -2.20                                   |
| -10.96                       | 2.92               | -6.07                           | -1.73             | -20.00                               | -6.54                      | -1.26  | -6.17   | 3.45                                    |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft. 2.Violent crime includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, kidnapping, robbery, snatch and grab, aggravated assault, intimidation and extortion, forcible rape.

表32. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪

TABLE 32. VIOLENT CRIME HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |   |                               |                                   |                             |              | 破獲件數<br>Offenses |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|---|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total  | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious Intimidation /Extortion | 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total      | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious Intimidation /Extortion |
|                                  |  |   |                               |                                   |                             |              |                  |   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 5,312  | 9   | 19                            | 2,557                             | 768                         | 1,959        | 4,684            | 8   |
| -○○年 2011                        | 4,190  | 5   | 10                            | 1,661                             | 714                         | 1,800        | 3,943            | 6   |
| -○一年 2012                        | 3,461  | 1   | 11                            | 1,275                             | 659                         | 1,515        | 3,355            | 1   |
| -○二年 2013                        | 2,525  | -   | 8                             | 1,001                             | 497                         | 1,019        | 2,456            | -   |
| -○三年 2014                        | 2,289  | -   | 5                             | 835                               | 499                         | 950          | 2,234            | -   |
| -○四年 2015                        | 1,956  | -   | 7                             | 740                               | 464                         | 745          | 2,008            | -   |
| -○五年 2016                        | 1,627  | 1   | 4                             | 643                               | 428                         | 551          | 1,656            | 1   |
| -○六年 2017                        | 1,260  | -   | 3                             | 523                               | 432                         | 302          | 1,293            | -   |
| -○七年 2018                        | 993  | 3   | 5                             | 399                               | 358                         | 228          | 995              | 3   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 74   | -   | -                             | 26                                | 30                          | 18           | 73               | 1   |
| -○八年 2019                        | 852  | 1   | 5                             | 331                               | 320                         | 195          | 899              | 1   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 77   | -   | 1                             | 32                                | 27                          | 17           | 83               | -   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 68   | -   | 1                             | 31                                | 23                          | 13           | 68               | -   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 69   | -   | 1                             | 24                                | 29                          | 15           | 63               | -   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 74   | -   | -                             | 27                                | 27                          | 20           | 77               | -   |
| 五月 May                           | 75   | -   | -                             | 27                                | 29                          | 19           | 76               | -   |
| 六月 June                          | 61   | -   | -                             | 26                                | 22                          | 13           | 62               | -   |
| 七月 July                          | 94   | -   | 1                             | 34                                | 38                          | 21           | 100              | -   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 77   | 1   | -                             | 33                                | 23                          | 20           | 88               | -   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 58   | -   | 1                             | 16                                | 25                          | 16           | 62               | 1   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 71   | -   | -                             | 28                                | 30                          | 13           | 96               | -   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 53   | -   | -                             | 18                                | 24                          | 11           | 59               | -   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 75   | -   | -                             | 35                                | 23                          | 17           | 65               | -   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 41.51  | --  | --                            | 94.44                             | -4.17                       | 54.55        | 10.17            | --  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.35   | --  | --                            | 34.62                             | -23.33                      | -48.48       | -10.96           | -100.00                                   |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：105年以前強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(嫌疑犯二人以上)及對幼性交，依據105年12月28日警政署刑事局第5次刑事工作檢討會報決議，自106年起，將暴力犯罪項下「強制性交」統計項排除「對幼性交」。

| (包括破積案)(件)<br>Cleared (Cases) |                                   |                             |              | 嫌疑犯人數(人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |                                 |                               |                                   |                             |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total                     | 恐嚇取財<br>Intimidation /Extortion | 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape |
| 18                            | 2,026                             | 764                         | 1,868        | 5,365                           | 6                               | 74                            | 1,911                             | 1,452                       | 1,922        |
| 11                            | 1,433                             | 707                         | 1,786        | 4,929                           | 14                              | 58                            | 1,539                             | 1,472                       | 1,846        |
| 11                            | 1,207                             | 656                         | 1,480        | 4,527                           | 1                               | 45                            | 1,346                             | 1,512                       | 1,623        |
| 6                             | 947                               | 497                         | 1,006        | 3,052                           | -                               | 34                            | 1,104                             | 892                         | 1,022        |
| 7                             | 805                               | 497                         | 925          | 2,825                           | -                               | 16                            | 884                               | 968                         | 957          |
| 7                             | 756                               | 464                         | 781          | 2,522                           | -                               | 33                            | 856                               | 840                         | 793          |
| 4                             | 668                               | 421                         | 562          | 2,208                           | 4                               | 10                            | 806                               | 800                         | 588          |
| 3                             | 554                               | 428                         | 308          | 1,910                           | -                               | 23                            | 707                               | 828                         | 352          |
| 5                             | 412                               | 350                         | 225          | 1,666                           | 8                               | 35                            | 560                               | 829                         | 234          |
| -                             | 29                                | 27                          | 16           | 120                             | 1                               | -                             | 39                                | 59                          | 21           |
| 5                             | 337                               | 339                         | 217          | 1,470                           | 2                               | 17                            | 476                               | 755                         | 220          |
| -                             | 32                                | 28                          | 23           | 126                             | -                               | 2                             | 44                                | 55                          | 25           |
| 2                             | 30                                | 23                          | 13           | 103                             | -                               | 1                             | 40                                | 48                          | 14           |
| 1                             | 23                                | 29                          | 10           | 112                             | -                               | 4                             | 31                                | 66                          | 11           |
| -                             | 29                                | 26                          | 22           | 123                             | -                               | -                             | 39                                | 62                          | 22           |
| -                             | 29                                | 30                          | 17           | 152                             | -                               | 4                             | 46                                | 85                          | 17           |
| -                             | 22                                | 22                          | 18           | 112                             | -                               | -                             | 31                                | 61                          | 20           |
| -                             | 41                                | 42                          | 17           | 197                             | -                               | -                             | 60                                | 119                         | 18           |
| -                             | 36                                | 24                          | 28           | 135                             | -                               | -                             | 44                                | 62                          | 29           |
| 1                             | 18                                | 26                          | 16           | 86                              | 2                               | 1                             | 25                                | 42                          | 16           |
| -                             | 30                                | 41                          | 25           | 139                             | -                               | -                             | 52                                | 72                          | 15           |
| 1                             | 17                                | 26                          | 15           | 89                              | -                               | 5                             | 26                                | 43                          | 15           |
| -                             | 30                                | 22                          | 13           | 96                              | -                               | -                             | 38                                | 40                          | 18           |
| -100.00                       | 76.47                             | -15.38                      | -13.33       | 7.87                            | --                              | -100.00                       | 46.15                             | -6.98                       | 20.00        |
| --                            | 3.45                              | -18.52                      | -58.06       | -20.00                          | -100.00                         | --                            | -2.56                             | -32.20                      | -47.06       |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : Forcible Rape includes rape (one offender), multi-perpetrator rape (two or more offenders), and having sex with children before 2016. According to the resolution of the CIB's fifth criminal work review meeting on December 28, 2016, having sex with children has been excluded the item of forcible rape since January 1, 2017.

表33. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數

單位：人

| 年（月）別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>(12-18歲<br>未滿)<br>Grand Total | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴           |   |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|--|
|                                  |                                     |               | 合計<br>Total | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious<br>Intimidation<br>/Extortion |  |
|                                  |                                     |               |             |   |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 11,102                              | 4,086         | 700         | —   |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 13,103                              | 4,053         | 752         | —   |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 15,078                              | 4,368         | 863         | —   |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 12,038                              | 3,385         | 474         | —   |  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 10,969                              | 3,155         | 399         | —   |  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 11,002                              | 2,741         | 270         | —   |  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 9,775                               | 2,111         | 218         | —   |  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 10,499                              | 1,823         | 207         | —   |  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 8,893                               | 1,795         | 158         | —   |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 658                                 | 141           | 17          | —   |  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 9,548                               | 1,851         | 120         | 1   |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 929                                 | 180           | 11          | —   |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 546                                 | 143           | 6           | —   |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 856                                 | 156           | 8           | —   |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 787                                 | 163           | 12          | —   |  |
| 五月 May                           | 818                                 | 178           | 11          | —   |  |
| 六月 June                          | 797                                 | 147           | 13          | —   |  |
| 七月 July                          | 1,039                               | 168           | 20          | —   |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 899                                 | 164           | 4           | —   |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 682                                 | 115           | 7           | 1   |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 731                                 | 135           | 4           | —   |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 718                                 | 161           | 8           | —   |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 746                                 | 141           | 16          | —   |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 3.90                                | -12.42        | 100.00      | --  |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 13.37                               | —             | -5.88       | --  |  |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜；105年以前強制性交包括強制性交（單一嫌疑犯）、共同強制性交（二人以上嫌疑犯）及對幼性交，自106年起強制性交統計項排除對幼性交。

TABLE 33. JUVENILE OFFENDERS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Persons

| 暴力犯罪                             |                                      |                                    |              | 其他犯罪<br>Others | 少年嫌疑犯<br>占總嫌疑犯<br>比率 (%)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>to the All |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| 掳人勒贖<br>Kidnapping<br>for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape |                |   |
| 3                                | 158                                  | 177                                | 362          | 6,316          | 4.12  |
| 1                                | 111                                  | 268                                | 372          | 8,298          | 5.03  |
| 6                                | 165                                  | 326                                | 366          | 9,847          | 5.75  |
| —                                | 137                                  | 120                                | 217          | 8,179          | 4.72  |
| 1                                | 54                                   | 141                                | 203          | 7,415          | 4.19  |
| 1                                | 49                                   | 77                                 | 143          | 7,991          | 4.09  |
| 3                                | 53                                   | 64                                 | 98           | 7,446          | 3.58  |
| —                                | 46                                   | 91                                 | 70           | 8,408          | 3.65  |
| —                                | 43                                   | 79                                 | 36           | 6,875          | 3.05  |
| —                                | 1                                    | 11                                 | 5            | 498            | 2.77  |
| 5                                | 29                                   | 45                                 | 40           | 7,525          | 3.42  |
| —                                | 3                                    | 1                                  | 7            | 729            | 3.65  |
| 1                                | 3                                    | 1                                  | 1            | 395            | 3.09  |
| 4                                | 2                                    | —                                  | 2            | 690            | 3.41  |
| —                                | 5                                    | 2                                  | 5            | 606            | 3.34  |
| —                                | 5                                    | 4                                  | 2            | 623            | 3.47  |
| —                                | —                                    | 6                                  | 7            | 635            | 3.51  |
| —                                | 4                                    | 13                                 | 3            | 847            | 4.02  |
| —                                | 1                                    | 2                                  | 1            | 725            | 3.63  |
| —                                | 1                                    | 3                                  | 2            | 558            | 3.03  |
| —                                | —                                    | 3                                  | 1            | 588            | 3.14  |
| —                                | —                                    | 5                                  | 3            | 545            | 3.21  |
| —                                | 5                                    | 5                                  | 6            | 584            | 3.34  |
| --                               | --                                   | —                                  | 100.00       | 7.16           | 0.13  |
| --                               | 400.00                               | -54.55                             | -14.29       | 17.27          | 0.57  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft; Since 2017, rape excludes the item of child rape.

表34. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計

TABLE 34. OFFENSES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 違反毒品危害防制條例<br>Violation of Narcotics Endangerment Prevention Act |                              | 毒品數量(公斤)<br>Quantity of Narcotics (Kilogram) |               |                        |             |      |  |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------|-------------|------|--|
|                                  | 發生件數<br>Offenses (Cases)   | 嫌疑犯人數<br>Offenders (Persons) | 合計<br>Total                                  |               | 第一級毒品<br>Class I Drugs |             |      |  |
|                                  |  |                              | 小計<br>Subtotal                               | 海洛因<br>Heroin | 嗎啡<br>Morphine         | 鴉片<br>Opium |      |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 48,318   | 51,078                       | 5,346.79                                     | 59.53         | 58.48                  | 0.01        | 0.00 |  |
| -○○年 2011                        | 45,999   | 48,875                       | 4,646.29                                     | 41.01         | 40.94                  | 0.05        | 0.01 |  |
| -○一年 2012                        | 44,001   | 47,043                       | 2,960.90                                     | 159.43        | 159.05                 | 0.02        | 0.08 |  |
| -○二年 2013                        | 40,130   | 43,268                       | 4,412.52                                     | 286.09        | 285.64                 | 0.44        | 0.00 |  |
| -○三年 2014                        | 38,369   | 41,265                       | 6,712.48                                     | 123.53        | 123.38                 | 0.15        | 0.00 |  |
| -○四年 2015                        | 49,576   | 53,622                       | 7,631.30                                     | 109.90        | 109.64                 | 0.25        | 0.00 |  |
| -○五年 2016                        | 54,873   | 58,707                       | 4,616.10                                     | 105.10        | 91.41                  | 0.41        | 0.00 |  |
| -○六年 2017                        | 58,515   | 62,644                       | 9,685.47                                     | 101.83        | 84.05                  | 0.47        | 0.00 |  |
| -○七年 2018                        | 55,480   | 59,106                       | 20,596.64                                    | 508.33        | 507.95                 | 0.36        | 0.00 |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,210  | 3,405                        | 4,381.97                                     | 1.74          | 1.71                   | 0.03        | —    |  |
| -○八年 2019                        | 47,520   | 49,983                       | 14,639.39                                    | 148.22        | 145.16                 | 1.53        | 0.17 |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 4,194  | 4,418                        | 1,247.29                                     | 3.26          | 3.25                   | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,058  | 3,192                        | 78.58  | 1.61          | 1.61                   | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 5,362  | 5,740                        | 4,730.32                                     | 65.43         | 63.98                  | 1.44        | 0.00 |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 4,223  | 4,444                        | 591.58                                       | 31.54         | 31.53                  | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 五月 May                           | 4,142  | 4,368                        | 1,310.75                                     | 3.50          | 3.03                   | 0.01        | —    |  |
| 六月 June                          | 3,525  | 3,766                        | 1,829.20                                     | 3.68          | 3.64                   | 0.04        | —    |  |
| 七月 July                          | 4,344  | 4,585                        | 1,576.63                                     | 9.98          | 9.93                   | 0.03        | —    |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 4,527  | 4,841                        | 803.22                                       | 3.88          | 3.88                   | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 4,027  | 4,197                        | 230.42                                       | 5.39          | 4.53                   | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,612  | 3,694                        | 665.33                                       | 1.94          | 1.77                   | 0.00        | 0.17 |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,657  | 3,791                        | 1,331.02                                     | 4.96          | 4.96                   | —           | —    |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,849  | 2,947                        | 245.06                                       | 13.04         | 13.04                  | 0.00        | —    |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -22.09   | -22.26                       | -81.59                                       | 162.83        | 162.87                 | --          | --   |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -11.25   | -13.45                       | -94.41                                       | 648.91        | 664.05                 | -99.88      | --   |  |

資料來源：本部警政署。

| 1st Class<br>古柯鹼及其他<br>Cocain & Others | Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) |                 |                     |              |                                       |                  |              |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|  | 第二級毒品<br>Class II Drugs   |                 | 2nd Class           |              | 第三級<br>(低含量可待因、FM2、K他命等)<br>3rd Class | 第四級<br>4th Class | 其他<br>Others |
| 小計<br>Subtotal                         | 罂粟<br>Opium Poppy         | 大麻<br>Marijuana | 安非他命<br>Amphetamine | 其他<br>Others |                                       |                  |              |
| 1.04                                   | 894.51                    | 0.00            | 35.56               | 837.64       | 21.31                                 | 2,379.32         | 2,012.29     |
| 0.01                                   | 988.76                    | —               | 9.19                | 926.17       | 53.40                                 | 2,783.62         | 832.70       |
| 0.28                                   | 505.77                    | —               | 50.09               | 345.56       | 110.12                                | 1,762.90         | 532.69       |
| —                                      | 1,158.52                  | —               | 31.47               | 974.29       | 152.76                                | 2,028.77         | 939.05       |
| 0.00                                   | 1,096.15                  | —               | 29.85               | 662.78       | 403.52                                | 3,266.23         | 2,226.16     |
| 0.00                                   | 1,540.64                  | —               | 52.95               | 1,340.35     | 147.33                                | 1,141.49         | 4,839.27     |
| 13.27                                  | 1,261.38                  | —               | 49.63               | 1,112.43     | 99.32                                 | 1,230.18         | 2,013.37     |
| 17.30                                  | 3,379.16                  | —               | 418.21              | 2,395.32     | 565.64                                | 2,395.42         | 3,808.28     |
| 0.02                                   | 7,484.78                  | —               | 257.78              | 7,037.28     | 189.73                                | 8,437.17         | 4,163.91     |
| —                                      | 43.31                     | —               | 7.01                | 29.32        | 6.98                                  | 4,336.56         | 0.24         |
| —                                      | —                         | —               | —                   | —            | —                                     | —                | 0.11         |
| 1.36                                   | 2,505.92                  | —               | 231.94              | 1,983.19     | 290.78                                | 5,256.70         | 6,728.30     |
| —                                      | —                         | —               | —                   | —            | —                                     | —                | 0.25         |
| 0.00                                   | 62.01                     | —               | 13.17               | 23.60        | 25.23                                 | 600.51           | 581.50       |
| —                                      | 25.44                     | —               | 4.03                | 16.36        | 5.06                                  | 50.63            | 0.90         |
| 0.00                                   | 186.91                    | —               | 24.50               | 128.96       | 33.45                                 | 1,028.86         | 3,449.12     |
| 0.00                                   | 85.36                     | —               | 2.98                | 72.47        | 9.92                                  | 456.22           | 18.46        |
| 0.47                                   | 1,052.02                  | —               | 70.92               | 950.01       | 31.09                                 | 254.28           | 0.84         |
| 0.00                                   | 567.38                    | —               | 2.36                | 551.31       | 13.71                                 | 1,041.16         | 216.98       |
| 0.02                                   | 173.94                    | —               | 10.90               | 116.69       | 46.36                                 | 1,343.67         | 49.02        |
| 0.01                                   | 93.92                     | —               | 3.61                | 33.32        | 57.00                                 | 84.24            | 621.17       |
| 0.86                                   | 83.65                     | —               | 42.30               | 31.09        | 10.26                                 | 137.20           | 4.11         |
| 0.00                                   | 63.56                     | —               | 32.72               | 13.72        | 17.12                                 | 58.32            | 541.50       |
| 0.00                                   | 41.80                     | —               | 3.41                | 24.70        | 13.70                                 | 155.37           | 1,128.85     |
| —                                      | 69.92                     | —               | 21.06               | 20.97        | 27.89                                 | 46.24            | 115.85       |
| -100.00                                | 67.26                     | --              | 517.78              | -15.10       | 103.66                                | -70.24           | -89.74       |
| --                                     | 61.44                     | --              | 200.34              | -28.48       | 299.57                                | -98.93           | 47,495.28    |
| --                                     | --                        | --              | --                  | --           | --                                    | --               | -100.00      |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表35. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量

TABLE 35. ILLEGAL GUNS, PISTOLS, AMMUNITION AND KNIVES CAPTURED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 槍枝(枝) Firearms |                       |                       |                        |         |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 制式槍枝<br>Standard Guns | 中共槍枝<br>PRC-made Guns | 土製槍枝<br>Self-made Guns |         |
|                                  |                |                       |                       |                        |         |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,504          | 525                   | 4                     | 967                    | 12      |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,538          | 405                   | 1                     | 1,105                  | 28      |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,524          | 441                   | 3                     | 1,057                  | 26      |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,507          | 434                   | 3                     | 1,052                  | 21      |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,709          | 372                   | 3                     | 1,290                  | 47      |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,743          | 333                   | 1                     | 1,389                  | 21      |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 2,025          | 170                   | 2                     | 1,628                  | 227     |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,856          | 224                   | 1                     | 1,620                  | 12      |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 2,180          | 276                   | 1                     | 1,890                  | 14      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 119            | 6                     | —                     | 112                    | 1       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,450          | 163                   | 1                     | 1,250                  | 37      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 133            | 21                    | —                     | 111                    | 1       |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 98             | 8                     | —                     | 90                     | —       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 140            | 18                    | 1                     | 115                    | 7       |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 100            | 16                    | —                     | 83                     | 1       |
| 五月 May                           | 137            | 7                     | —                     | 130                    | —       |
| 六月 June                          | 122            | 11                    | —                     | 108                    | 3       |
| 七月 July                          | 120            | 8                     | —                     | 93                     | 19      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 114            | 9                     | —                     | 104                    | 1       |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 141            | 13                    | —                     | 127                    | 1       |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 161            | 27                    | —                     | 133                    | 1       |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 104            | 9                     | —                     | 92                     | 3       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 80             | 16                    | —                     | 64                     | —       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -23.08         | 77.78                 | --                    | -30.43                 | -100.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -32.77         | 166.67                | --                    | -42.86                 | -100.00 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：106年起將「空氣長（手）槍」由原「制式槍枝」歸類至「土製槍枝」。

| 合計<br>Total | 彈類(顆) Ammunition           |                 | 刀械(把) Knives |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|             | 子彈<br>Cartridges & Bullets | 手榴彈<br>Grenades |              |
| 30,822      | 25,167                     | 5               | 5,555        |
| 13,457      | 5,151                      | 6               | 8,238        |
| 16,210      | 7,895                      | 2               | 8,286        |
| 17,390      | 7,813                      | 4               | 9,524        |
| 19,382      | 8,334                      | 12              | 11,002       |
| 19,780      | 6,220                      | 2               | 13,467       |
| 20,438      | 7,049                      | 4               | 13,300       |
| 24,819      | 9,416                      | 1               | 15,288       |
| 33,557      | 18,060                     | 2               | 15,460       |
| 2,101       | 240                        | —               | 1,856        |
| 18,094      | 5,727                      | —               | 408          |
| 1,509       | 453                        | —               | 1,056        |
| 747         | 180                        | —               | 552          |
| 1,209       | 212                        | —               | 989          |
| 884         | 295                        | —               | 582          |
| 1,392       | 135                        | —               | 1,257        |
| 1,758       | 902                        | —               | 856          |
| 828         | 71                         | —               | 751          |
| 931         | 201                        | —               | 725          |
| 1,943       | 337                        | —               | 1,604        |
| 4,103       | 1,768                      | —               | 2,334        |
| 1,017       | 216                        | —               | 798          |
| 1,773       | 957                        | —               | 816          |
| 74.34       | 343.06                     | --              | -100.00      |
| -15.61      | 298.75                     | --              | -100.00      |
|             |                            |                 | -56.03       |
|             |                            |                 | -46.88       |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The air guns and pistols are classified to the improvised firearm from January 1, 2017.

表36. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件

TABLE 36. VIOLATION OF THE LAW FOR MAINTAINING SOCIAL ORDER

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |               | 妨害安寧秩序<br>Disturbance of the Peace |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases                        | 人數<br>Persons |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,325             | 11,178        | 3,552                              | 3,741         |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 6,382             | 10,567        | 3,458                              | 3,678         |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 7,476             | 12,756        | 3,798                              | 3,914         |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 7,329             | 14,057        | 3,085                              | 3,390         |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 6,324             | 13,049        | 2,591                              | 2,754         |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 5,237             | 13,709        | 1,155                              | 1,442         |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,841             | 11,536        | 926                                | 1,234         |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 4,919             | 12,031        | 959                                | 1,348         |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 5,375             | 12,416        | 1,097                              | 1,516         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 490               | 1,063         | 82                                 | 117           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,149             | 16,048        | 1,564                              | 2,139         |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 605               | 1,501         | 111                                | 177           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 384               | 1,007         | 85                                 | 139           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 463               | 1,111         | 88                                 | 131           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 552               | 1,340         | 113                                | 126           |
| 五月 May                           | 611               | 1,378         | 131                                | 157           |
| 六月 June                          | 582               | 1,217         | 110                                | 132           |
| 七月 July                          | 617               | 1,252         | 155                                | 238           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 658               | 1,493         | 149                                | 208           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 627               | 1,204         | 151                                | 179           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 746               | 1,604         | 168                                | 237           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 679               | 1,631         | 145                                | 194           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 625               | 1,310         | 158                                | 221           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -7.95             | -19.68        | 8.97                               | 13.92         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 27.55             | 23.24         | 92.68                              | 88.89         |

| 妨害善良風俗<br>Violation of Moral Order |               | 妨害公務<br>Interference with Legal Activities |               | 妨害他人身體及財產<br>Interference with Other's Body or Property |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| 件數<br>Cases                        | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases                                | 人數<br>Persons | 件數<br>Cases   | 人數<br>Persons |
| 3,639                              | 7,264         | 37   | 39            | 97  | 134           |
| 2,792                              | 6,657         | 40   | 73            | 92  | 159           |
| 3,532                              | 8,638         | 30   | 36            | 116   | 168           |
| 4,119                              | 10,401        | 24   | 28            | 101   | 238           |
| 3,581                              | 10,028        | 20   | 22            | 132   | 245           |
| 3,861                              | 11,806        | 54   | 115           | 167   | 346           |
| 3,440                              | 9,364         | 40   | 54            | 435   | 884           |
| 3,186                              | 9,220         | 59   | 63            | 715   | 1,400         |
| 3,065                              | 8,427         | 73   | 82            | 1,140   | 2,391         |
| 268                                | 680           | 4  | 4             | 136   | 262           |
| 3,173                              | 9,292         | 124  | 158           | 2,288   | 4,459         |
| 303                                | 926           | 7  | 18            | 184   | 380           |
| 194                                | 611           | 3  | 3             | 102   | 254           |
| 225                                | 669           | 9  | 13            | 141   | 298           |
| 274                                | 869           | 12   | 14            | 153   | 331           |
| 277                                | 753           | 12   | 13            | 191   | 455           |
| 280                                | 731           | 4  | 5             | 188   | 349           |
| 267                                | 666           | 11   | 12            | 184   | 336           |
| 269                                | 840           | 15   | 17            | 225   | 428           |
| 272                                | 672           | 12   | 21            | 192   | 332           |
| 291                                | 898           | 15   | 17            | 272   | 452           |
| 290                                | 990           | 12   | 13            | 232   | 434           |
| 231                                | 667           | 12   | 12            | 224   | 410           |
| -20.34                             | -32.63        | —  | -7.69         | -3.45   | -5.53         |
| -13.81                             | -1.91         | 200.00                                     | 200.00        | 64.71   | 56.49         |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

資料來源：本部警政署。

表37. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷

TABLE 37. REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES AND ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 機動車輛數(輛)(年、月底)<br>Registered Motor Vehicles |                              |                    | 道 路                            |   |              |              |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                                 | 汽 車<br>(不含軍車)<br>Automobiles | 機 車<br>Motorcycles | 肇 事<br>總件數<br>(Total<br>Cases) | 肇事率<br>(件/萬輛)<br>Rate<br>(Cases/<br>10,000V.) | A1<br>Fatal  |              |
|                                  |   |                              |                    | 件 數<br>Cases                   | 死 亡<br>(人)<br>Deaths                          |              |              |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 21,721,447                                  | 6,876,515                    | 14,844,932         | 219,651                        | 101.94  | 1,973        | 2,047        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 22,226,684                                  | 7,053,082                    | 15,173,602         | 235,776                        | 107.30  | 2,037        | 2,117        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 22,346,398                                  | 7,206,770                    | 15,139,628         | 249,465                        | 111.94  | 1,964        | 2,040        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,562,645                                  | 7,367,522                    | 14,195,123         | 278,388                        | 126.80  | 1,867        | 1,928        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 21,290,313                                  | 7,554,319                    | 13,735,994         | 307,842                        | 143.67  | 1,770        | 1,819        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 21,400,897                                  | 7,739,144                    | 13,661,753         | 305,413                        | 143.08  | 1,639        | 1,696        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 21,510,650                                  | 7,842,423                    | 13,668,227         | 305,556                        | 142.41  | 1,555        | 1,604        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 21,704,365                                  | 7,948,783                    | 13,755,582         | 296,826                        | 137.37  | 1,434        | 1,517        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 21,871,240                                  | 8,035,720                    | 13,835,520         | 320,315                        | 147.02  | 1,457        | 1,493        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 21,871,240                                  | 8,035,720                    | 13,835,520         | 31,167                         | 14.25   | 150          | 155          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>22,111,807</b>                           | <b>8,118,885</b>             | <b>13,992,922</b>  | <b>322,374</b>                 | <b>146.59</b>                                 | <b>1,814</b> | <b>1,849</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 21,887,552                                  | 8,044,503                    | 13,843,049         | 30,296                         | 13.85   | 199          | 205          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 21,891,285                                  | 8,042,165                    | 13,849,120         | 23,856                         | 10.90   | 137          | 140          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 21,905,808                                  | 8,046,128                    | 13,859,680         | 26,171                         | 11.95   | 146          | 150          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 21,920,883                                  | 8,049,326                    | 13,871,557         | 26,506                         | 12.10   | 141          | 142          |
| 五月 May                           | 21,939,999                                  | 8,059,287                    | 13,880,712         | 26,415                         | 12.04   | 136          | 138          |
| 六月 June                          | 21,966,182                                  | 8,070,280                    | 13,895,902         | 25,881                         | 11.79   | 159          | 162          |
| 七月 July                          | 21,987,755                                  | 8,081,375                    | 13,906,380         | 27,133                         | 12.35   | 136          | 137          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 21,998,364                                  | 8,080,860                    | 13,917,504         | 25,286                         | 11.50   | 139          | 143          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 22,028,230                                  | 8,087,404                    | 13,940,826         | 24,929                         | 11.32   | 138          | 141          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 22,052,896                                  | 8,098,010                    | 13,954,886         | 27,184                         | 12.33   | 168          | 171          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 22,084,071                                  | 8,110,970                    | 13,973,101         | 28,217                         | 12.79   | 133          | 135          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 22,111,807                                  | 8,118,885                    | 13,992,922         | 30,500                         | 13.80   | 182          | 185          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.13  | 0.10                         | 0.14               | 8.09                           | 1.02  | 36.84        | 37.04        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.10  | 1.03                         | 1.14               | -2.14                          | -0.45   | 21.33        | 19.35        |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：A1類係指造成當場或24小時內死亡之事故；A2類指造成人員受傷或超過24小時死亡之事故。

| 類<br>Cases | 交 通 事 故<br>Cases of Road Traffic Accidents |                |  |                           |                 |                           |                         |
|------------|--|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|            | A2 類<br>Injured-only Cases                 |                | 肇 事 原 因 (件) (A1類)<br>Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) (Fatal Cases) |                           |                 |                           |                         |
|            | 受傷(人)<br>Injuries                          | 件 數<br>Cases   | 受傷(人)<br>Injuries  | 汽(機、慢)<br>車駕駛人<br>Drivers | 機 件<br>Machines | 行 人<br>(或乘客)<br>Passer-by | 交通管制<br>設施<br>Equipment |
| 774        | 217,678                                    | 292,990        | 1,896  | 14                        | 63              | —                         | —                       |
| 858        | 233,739                                    | 314,343        | 1,941  | 11                        | 79              | 3                         | 3                       |
| 862        | 247,501                                    | 333,220        | 1,866  | 15                        | 83              | —                         | —                       |
| 776        | 276,521                                    | 372,792        | 1,783  | 12                        | 69              | 2                         | 1                       |
| 793        | 306,072                                    | 412,436        | 1,658  | 17                        | 92              | 1                         | 2                       |
| 723        | 303,774                                    | 409,350        | 1,556  | 12                        | 69              | 1                         | 1                       |
| 715        | 304,001                                    | 403,191        | 1,474  | 7                         | 71              | —                         | 3                       |
| 754        | 295,392                                    | 393,444        | 1,358  | 9                         | 65              | —                         | 2                       |
| 647        | 318,858                                    | 427,402        | 1,381  | 7                         | 66              | 1                         | 2                       |
| 68         | 31,017                                     | 41,598         | 143  | 1                         | 4               | —                         | 2                       |
| 824        | <b>320,560</b>                             | <b>427,929</b> | <b>1,702</b>   | <b>5</b>                  | <b>103</b>      | <b>—</b>                  | <b>4</b>                |
| 67         | 30,097                                     | 40,039         | 194  | —                         | 5               | —                         | —                       |
| 73         | 23,719                                     | 32,030         | 125  | —                         | 11              | —                         | 1                       |
| 90         | 26,025                                     | 34,819         | 140  | 1                         | 5               | —                         | —                       |
| 61         | 26,365                                     | 35,358         | 131  | 1                         | 9               | —                         | —                       |
| 64         | 26,279                                     | 34,962         | 126  | —                         | 10              | —                         | —                       |
| 96         | 25,722                                     | 34,549         | 154  | —                         | 5               | —                         | —                       |
| 59         | 26,997                                     | 35,708         | 125  | 1                         | 9               | —                         | 1                       |
| 63         | 25,147                                     | 32,985         | 130  | 1                         | 8               | —                         | —                       |
| 69         | 24,791                                     | 33,056         | 134  | —                         | 3               | —                         | 1                       |
| 59         | 27,016                                     | 36,613         | 158  | 1                         | 9               | —                         | —                       |
| 59         | 28,084                                     | 37,756         | 120  | —                         | 12              | —                         | 1                       |
| 64         | 30,318                                     | 40,054         | 165  | —                         | 17              | —                         | —                       |
| 8.47       | 7.95                                       | 6.09           | 37.50  | --                        | 41.67           | --                        | -100.00                 |
| -5.88      | -2.25                                      | -3.71          | 15.38  | -100.00                   | 325.00          | --                        | -100.00                 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : A1 refers to fatal cases on the moment or within 24 hours; A2 refers to injured cases or fatal cases over 24 hours.

表38. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分

單位：件

| 年（月）別<br>Year (Month)            | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按車種別 |                   |                    |            |   |  |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total           | 大貨車<br>Semi-Truck | 小貨車<br>Small Truck | 大客車<br>Bus | 營業<br>小客車<br>Business Small Passenger Vehicle | 自用<br>小客車<br>Private Small Passenger Vehicle | 特種車<br>Specially Constructed Vehicle | 機車<br>Motor-Cycle |
|                                  | 1,973                 | 209               | 191                | 26         | 25  | 489  | 6                                    | 896               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,037                 | 187               | 201                | 22         | 35  | 474  | 5                                    | 956               |
| -○○年 2011                        | 1,964                 | 174               | 186                | 29         | 21  | 469  | 3                                    | 925               |
| -○一年 2012                        | 1,867                 | 186               | 178                | 29         | 28  | 456  | 4                                    | 840               |
| -○二年 2013                        | 1,770                 | 160               | 189                | 29         | 37  | 404  | 4                                    | 781               |
| -○三年 2014                        | 1,639                 | 140               | 181                | 24         | 37  | 416  | 1                                    | 694               |
| -○四年 2015                        | 1,555                 | 151               | 147                | 33         | 33  | 379  | 1                                    | 679               |
| -○五年 2016                        | 1,434                 | 116               | 152                | 28         | 40  | 347  | 2                                    | 638               |
| -○六年 2017                        | 1,457                 | 121               | 148                | 22         | 26  | 348  | 3                                    | 653               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 150                   | 9                 | 15                 | 2          | 3   | 29   | —                                    | 77                |
| -○八年 2019                        | 1,814                 | 144               | 178                | 22         | 30  | 408  | 2                                    | 842               |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 199                   | 18                | 18                 | 3          | 4   | 52   | —                                    | 92                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 137                   | 12                | 16                 | 4          | —   | 39   | —                                    | 51                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 146                   | 8                 | 11                 | 3          | 2   | 51   | 1                                    | 57                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 141                   | 9                 | 10                 | —          | 4   | 28   | 1                                    | 74                |
| 五月 May                           | 136                   | 10                | 18                 | 1          | 1   | 28   | —                                    | 64                |
| 六月 June                          | 159                   | 12                | 15                 | 3          | —   | 38   | —                                    | 78                |
| 七月 July                          | 136                   | 14                | 14                 | 1          | 3   | 21   | —                                    | 69                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 139                   | 11                | 14                 | 2          | 4   | 34   | —                                    | 60                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 138                   | 9                 | 15                 | —          | 4   | 25   | —                                    | 75                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 168                   | 17                | 20                 | 2          | 1   | 28   | —                                    | 79                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 133                   | 9                 | 8                  | 2          | 6   | 30   | —                                    | 57                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 182                   | 15                | 19                 | 1          | 1   | 34   | —                                    | 86                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 36.84                 | 66.67             | 137.50             | -50.00     | -83.33  | 13.33  | --                                   | 50.88             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 21.33                 | 66.67             | 26.67              | -50.00     | -66.67  | 17.24  | --                                   | 11.69             |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 38. ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY TYPES OF VEHICLE AND ROAD

Unit : Cases

| By Vehicle     |              | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按道路類別 |                        |                          |                                       |                    | By Road                 |                          |              |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 自行車<br>Bicycle | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total            | 國道<br>National Highway | 省道<br>Provincial Highway | 縣鄉道<br>County Highway & District Road | 市區道路<br>Urban Road | 村里道<br>Road of Villages | 專用道<br>Exclusive Highway | 其他<br>Others |
| —              | 131          | 1,973                  | 67                     | 366                      | 433                                   | 592                | 445                     | 14                       | 56           |
| 44             | 113          | 2,037                  | 61                     | 297                      | 312                                   | 940                | 376                     | 7                        | 44           |
| 57             | 100          | 1,964                  | 57                     | 257                      | 290                                   | 946                | 359                     | 13                       | 42           |
| 62             | 84           | 1,867                  | 65                     | 235                      | 245                                   | 911                | 356                     | 9                        | 46           |
| 53             | 113          | 1,770                  | 59                     | 214                      | 224                                   | 873                | 350                     | 11                       | 39           |
| 55             | 91           | 1,639                  | 77                     | 198                      | 205                                   | 798                | 299                     | 4                        | 58           |
| 37             | 95           | 1,555                  | 66                     | 189                      | 195                                   | 784                | 267                     | 13                       | 41           |
| 33             | 78           | 1,434                  | 70                     | 161                      | 147                                   | 735                | 285                     | 7                        | 29           |
| 59             | 77           | 1,457                  | 63                     | 172                      | 181                                   | 746                | 249                     | 7                        | 39           |
| 7              | 8            | 150                    | 2                      | 19                       | 21                                    | 76                 | 28                      | 1                        | 3            |
| 65             | 123          | 1,814                  | 72                     | 190                      | 179                                   | 1,012              | 296                     | 8                        | 57           |
| 5              | 7            | 199                    | 10                     | 21                       | 16                                    | 108                | 36                      | 1                        | 7            |
| 1              | 14           | 137                    | 4                      | 17                       | 14                                    | 77                 | 18                      | —                        | 7            |
| 6              | 7            | 146                    | 7                      | 15                       | 14                                    | 81                 | 24                      | 1                        | 4            |
| 6              | 9            | 141                    | 7                      | 16                       | 15                                    | 78                 | 18                      | 2                        | 5            |
| 3              | 11           | 136                    | 6                      | 11                       | 17                                    | 79                 | 21                      | —                        | 2            |
| 6              | 7            | 159                    | 8                      | 14                       | 9                                     | 93                 | 33                      | —                        | 2            |
| 3              | 11           | 136                    | 5                      | 12                       | 10                                    | 72                 | 32                      | 1                        | 4            |
| 5              | 9            | 139                    | 8                      | 20                       | 6                                     | 80                 | 18                      | 2                        | 5            |
| 3              | 7            | 138                    | 2                      | 11                       | 15                                    | 82                 | 22                      | 1                        | 5            |
| 12             | 9            | 168                    | 3                      | 18                       | 25                                    | 94                 | 25                      | —                        | 3            |
| 7              | 14           | 133                    | 2                      | 15                       | 12                                    | 77                 | 21                      | —                        | 6            |
| 8              | 18           | 182                    | 10                     | 20                       | 26                                    | 91                 | 28                      | —                        | 7            |
| 14.29          | 28.57        | 36.84                  | 400.00                 | 33.33                    | 116.67                                | 18.18              | 33.33                   | --                       | 16.67        |
| 14.29          | 125.00       | 21.33                  | 400.00                 | 5.26                     | 23.81                                 | 19.74              | —                       | -100.00                  | 133.33       |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表39. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數

單位：件

| 年（月）別<br>Year (Month)            | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 類 別<br>By Classification |              |                         |          |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|--|
|                                  |                    | 室外<br>Outdoor            |              | 室內集會<br>Indoor Assembly |          |  |
|                                  |                    | 集會<br>Assembly           | 遊行<br>Parade |                         |          |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 9,267              | 7,173                    | 2,094        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 5,298              | 4,289                    | 1,009        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 3,728              | 2,720                    | 1,008        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,365              | 2,013                    | 352          | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 14,751             | 10,334                   | 4,417        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 5,786              | 4,716                    | 1,070        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,967              | 3,504                    | 1,463        | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 3,908              | 3,266                    | 642          | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,134             | 17,673                   | 9,461        | —                       |          |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 235                | 211                      | 24           | —                       |          |  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,287              | 6,102                    | 1,185        | —                       |          |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 281                | 239                      | 42           | —                       | 167      |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 210                | 192                      | 18           | —                       | 116      |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 312                | 268                      | 44           | —                       | 174      |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 307                | 266                      | 41           | —                       | 150      |  |
| 五月 May                           | 304                | 276                      | 28           | —                       | 164      |  |
| 六月 June                          | 333                | 296                      | 37           | —                       | 181      |  |
| 七月 July                          | 278                | 263                      | 15           | —                       | 138      |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 269                | 260                      | 9            | —                       | 153      |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 264                | 248                      | 16           | —                       | 153      |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 501                | 449                      | 52           | —                       | 356      |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,310              | 1,116                    | 194          | —                       | 1,108    |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,918              | 2,229                    | 689          | —                       | 2,702    |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 122.75             | 99.73                    | 255.15       | --                      | 143.86   |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1,141.70           | 956.40                   | 2,770.83     | --                      | 1,816.31 |  |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：99年起本表不含無需申請許可之室內集會。

TABLE 39. ASSEMBLY AND PARADE HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Cases

| 是否申請<br>申請<br>准<br>Allowed | By Applications   |                    | 使用警力<br>(人 次)<br>Times of<br>Policemen<br>(Person-times) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
|                            | 申請<br>Applied     | 未申請<br>Not Applied |  |
|                            | 不准<br>Not Allowed |                    |  |
| 8,568                      | 12                | 687                | 372,841  |
| 4,405                      | 8                 | 885                | 282,616  |
| 2,645                      | 45                | 1,038              | 229,481  |
| 1,370                      | 22                | 973                | 153,536  |
| 12,335                     | 7                 | 2,409              | 646,449  |
| 3,518                      | 8                 | 2,260              | 240,515  |
| 3,412                      | 7                 | 1,548              | 221,061  |
| 2,300                      | 5                 | 1,603              | 162,200  |
| 15,918                     | 10                | 11,206             | 733,700  |
| 141                        | —                 | 94                 | 5,192  |
| 5,562                      | 3                 | 1,722              | 270,629  |
| 167                        | —                 | 114                | 8,408  |
| 116                        | —                 | 94                 | 5,143  |
| 174                        | —                 | 138                | 7,830  |
| 150                        | 1                 | 156                | 9,071  |
| 164                        | —                 | 140                | 9,387  |
| 181                        | —                 | 152                | 12,870   |
| 138                        | —                 | 140                | 6,843  |
| 153                        | —                 | 116                | 7,038  |
| 153                        | —                 | 111                | 7,898  |
| 356                        | 1                 | 144                | 19,736   |
| 1,108                      | 1                 | 201                | 55,099   |
| 2,702                      | —                 | 216                | 121,306  |
| 143.86                     | -100.00           | 7.46               | 120.16   |
| 1,816.31                   | --                | 129.79             | 2,236.40   |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures after 2010 excluded "Indoor Assembly" which needs not to be applied for permission.

表40. 警察機關處理經濟案件

TABLE 40. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |                            | 違反金融(1)<br>Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending, Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction |                            |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases  | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) |
|                                  |                   |                            |  |                            |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 10,321            | 32,510,487                 | 3,199  | 19,170,916                 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 10,621            | 22,096,353                 | 3,041  | 5,007,265                  |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 10,008            | 38,569,219                 | 2,733  | 4,898,154                  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 10,293            | 29,392,921                 | 2,715  | 2,036,838                  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 8,310             | 80,203,522                 | 1,999  | 7,126,814                  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,428             | 29,608,897                 | 2,111  | 9,331,289                  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 7,203             | 24,937,459                 | 1,286  | 10,098,589                 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 7,020             | 17,782,259                 | 824  | 7,224,076                  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 6,900             | 28,212,712                 | 761  | 14,451,163                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 303               | 733,274                    | 52   | 467,528                    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,748             | 47,975,660                 | 1,167  | 27,859,510                 |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 622               | 1,365,943                  | 52   | 357,132                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 415               | 844,433                    | 35   | 473,620                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 682               | 1,299,448                  | 61   | 148,046                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 431               | 5,710,037                  | 86   | 650,941                    |
| 五月 May                           | 648               | 4,073,979                  | 159  | 2,155,566                  |
| 六月 June                          | 783               | 3,280,201                  | 158  | 2,586,774                  |
| 七月 July                          | 499               | 8,455,764                  | 43   | 5,294,616                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 559               | 2,384,186                  | 74   | 1,929,462                  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 892               | 2,382,831                  | 133  | 1,429,531                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 759               | 5,605,468                  | 159  | 5,171,718                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 881               | 2,828,235                  | 50   | 72,238                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 577               | 9,745,136                  | 157  | 7,589,867                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -34.51            | 244.57                     | 214.00   | 10,406.77                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 90.43             | 1,228.99                   | 201.92   | 1,523.40                   |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：1.02年1月起，走私加計「農藥」資料。106年1月起「違反金融」加計「違法收受存款」資料。

2.103年9月因「偽偽專案」，致侵害智慧財產權之件數及金額大幅增加，106年1月起加計「違反

營業秘密法」資料。

3.106年1月起「違反販賣汽、柴油」更名為「違反石油管理法」、「違反公平交易法」更名為

「固積哄抬民生物資」；其他經濟案件加計「違反洗錢防制法」、「非法食品」及「非法藥物」等項目。

| 件數<br>Cases | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 固積哄抬民生物資(3)<br>Hoard and Driving up the Price of Livelihood Materials |                            | 違反石油管理法(3)<br>Violation of Petroleum Administration Act |                            | 走私(1)<br>Smuggling |                            |
|-------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|             |                            | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases        | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) |
| —           | —                          | 84  | 15,008                     | 528   | 631,533                    |                    |                            |
| 4           | 10,663                     | 79  | 325,542                    | 437   | 479,295                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | 46  | 17,813                     | 597   | 687,162                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | 26  | 174,911                    | 455   | 731,723                    |                    |                            |
| 6           | 154,484                    | 11  | 5,880                      | 292   | 431,495                    |                    |                            |
| 4           | 224,792                    | 10  | 5,400                      | 386   | 440,429                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | 7   | 824                        | 291   | 302,799                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | 3   | 577                        | 324   | 577,784                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | 2   | 439                        | 346   | 358,525                    |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | 33  | 8,879                      |                    |                            |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 483                | 304,904                    |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | —                  | —                          |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 58                 | 38,636                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 26                 | 838                        |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 56                 | 26,768                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 24                 | 64,374                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 55                 | 20,918                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 24                 | 6,909                      |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 31                 | 1,571                      |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 38                 | 12,492                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 39                 | 4,347                      |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 33                 | 2,959                      |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 72                 | 123,221                    |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | 27                 | 1,871                      |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | —                  | —                          |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | -62.50             | -98.48                     |
| —           | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | -18.18             | -78.92                     |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures of Smuggling include pesticide smuggling cases since Jan. 2013. The statistics of accepting deposits illegally has been first added to the Monthly since January 1, 2017.

2.The huge increase of the figures of "Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights" is due to "Fake Arresting Project" in Sept., 2014.

3.Since January 1, 2017, Illegal sales of Petroleum and Diesel has been renamed as Violation of Petroleum Administration Act, Violation of Fair Trade Act has been renamed as Hoard and Driving up the Price of Livelihood Materials, and the item of Others includes the Violation of Money Laundering Control Act, Adulterated Food and Counterfeit Drugs.

表40. 警察機關處理經濟案件（續）

TABLE 40. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS (CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 產製、販賣私劣酒<br>Unlawful Alcohol Production & Sale |                            | 侵害智慧財產權(2)<br>Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights |                            |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases  | 金額(千元)<br>Amount (\$1,000) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 346  | 108,220                    | 5,161  | 12,584,748                 |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 265  | 268,542                    | 5,630  | 16,005,046                 |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 291  | 130,007                    | 5,484  | 32,836,082                 |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 320  | 169,928                    | 5,730  | 26,279,493                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 202  | 40,290                     | 4,910  | 72,426,965                 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 292  | 105,034                    | 5,014  | 19,501,574                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 240  | 59,247                     | 4,946  | 14,476,000                 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 229  | 54,663                     | 4,532  | 8,378,113                  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 221  | 138,249                    | 4,316  | 10,918,319                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 25   | 646                        | 111  | 103,892                    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 215  | 39,391                     | 3,781  | 12,159,639                 |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 38   | 10,486                     | 311  | 225,679                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 7  | 34                         | 230  | 210,941                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 38   | 1,569                      | 371  | 989,489                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 14   | 1,589                      | 197  | 3,879,155                  |
| 五月 May                           | 33   | 3,603                      | 266  | 420,131                    |
| 六月 June                          | 10   | 124                        | 481  | 597,982                    |
| 七月 July                          | 4  | 241                        | 238  | 1,866,201                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2  | 2,748                      | 267  | 218,276                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 23   | 15,385                     | 465  | 883,797                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 15   | 262                        | 299  | 220,370                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 24   | 3,290                      | 501  | 2,573,648                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 7  | 61                         | 155  | 73,968                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -70.83   | -98.14                     | -69.06   | -97.13                     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -72.00   | -90.50                     | 39.64  | -28.80                     |

| 盜採(砂)土石<br>Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | 濫(盜)伐木林<br>Unlawful Logging | 濫墾林地、山坡地<br>Unlawful Use of National Land & Mountain Side | 其他經濟案件(3)<br>Others |             |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|
|   |                             |   | 件數<br>Cases         | 件數<br>Cases |
| 173   | 485                         | 340   | 5                   | 62          |
| 130   | 800                         | 235   | —                   | —           |
| 68  | 673                         | 116   | —                   | —           |
| 87  | 756                         | 203   | 1                   | 29          |
| 74  | 486                         | 322   | 8                   | 17,594      |
| 58  | 307                         | 239   | 7                   | 378         |
| 35  | 205                         | 193   | —                   | —           |
| 23  | 220                         | 177   | 688                 | 1,547,046   |
| 14  | 139                         | 136   | 965                 | 2,346,017   |
| —   | 5                           | 8   | 69                  | 152,329     |
| 15  | 160                         | 139   | 1,788               | 7,612,215   |
| —   | 7                           | 13  | 143                 | 734,010     |
| —   | 11                          | 10  | 96                  | 159,000     |
| 1   | 14                          | 8   | 133                 | 133,575     |
| 2   | 11                          | 13  | 84                  | 1,113,978   |
| 3   | 18                          | 13  | 101                 | 1,473,761   |
| —   | 12                          | 16  | 82                  | 88,412      |
| 2   | 13                          | 5   | 163                 | 1,293,136   |
| —   | 10                          | 4   | 164                 | 221,208     |
| 1   | 18                          | 16  | 197                 | 49,771      |
| —   | 12                          | 12  | 229                 | 210,158     |
| 3   | 16                          | 10  | 205                 | 55,838      |
| 3   | 18                          | 19  | 191                 | 2,079,368   |
| —   | 12.50                       | 90.00   | -6.83               | 3,623.95    |
| --  | 260.00                      | 137.50  | 176.81              | 1,265.05    |

表41. 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總入境人數<br>Total Entry Persons | 按性別分 By Sex       |                   | 按年齡分              |                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                  |                              | 男<br>Male         | 女<br>Female       | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64 歲<br>Years |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 14,980,936                   | 8,169,757         | 6,811,179         | 814,136           | 13,022,571         |
| -○○年 2011                        | 15,648,884                   | 8,514,700         | 7,134,184         | 818,873           | 13,689,428         |
| -○一年 2012                        | 17,491,283                   | 9,275,166         | 8,216,117         | 921,693           | 15,218,854         |
| -○二年 2013                        | 19,072,276                   | 9,842,931         | 9,229,345         | 1,085,878         | 16,539,929         |
| -○三年 2014                        | 21,707,379                   | 10,890,247        | 10,817,132        | 1,270,039         | 18,663,204         |
| -○四年 2015                        | 23,601,215                   | 11,663,849        | 11,937,366        | 1,457,170         | 20,245,223         |
| -○五年 2016                        | 25,227,784                   | 12,334,022        | 12,893,762        | 1,651,701         | 21,572,532         |
| -○六年 2017                        | 26,396,941                   | 12,872,230        | 13,524,711        | 1,791,388         | 22,437,483         |
| -○七年 2018                        | 27,623,223                   | 13,436,842        | 14,186,381        | 1,915,982         | 23,375,777         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,376,329                    | 1,161,910         | 1,214,419         | 150,138           | 2,036,970          |
| <b>-○八年 2019</b>                 | <b>29,033,313</b>            | <b>13,963,282</b> | <b>15,070,031</b> | <b>2,059,946</b>  | <b>24,352,900</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,239,963                    | 1,099,848         | 1,140,115         | 182,333           | 1,888,014          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,268,437                    | 1,074,678         | 1,193,759         | 202,791           | 1,894,223          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,535,254                    | 1,218,312         | 1,316,942         | 125,010           | 2,143,561          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,569,051                    | 1,218,803         | 1,350,248         | 154,534           | 2,131,512          |
| 五月 May                           | 2,451,075                    | 1,181,351         | 1,269,724         | 115,119           | 2,061,884          |
| 六月 June                          | 2,432,790                    | 1,163,992         | 1,268,798         | 158,021           | 2,055,096          |
| 七月 July                          | 2,620,130                    | 1,249,308         | 1,370,822         | 337,881           | 2,102,063          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,531,698                    | 1,218,266         | 1,313,432         | 315,446           | 2,058,922          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,209,661                    | 1,081,053         | 1,128,608         | 90,830            | 1,922,648          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,418,243                    | 1,152,012         | 1,266,231         | 115,945           | 2,059,928          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,348,254                    | 1,136,889         | 1,211,365         | 99,543            | 1,993,202          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,408,757                    | 1,168,770         | 1,239,987         | 162,493           | 2,041,847          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 2.58                         | 2.80              | 2.36              | 63.24             | 2.44               |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.36                         | 0.59              | 2.11              | 8.23              | 0.24               |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 41. ENTRY PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age<br>Years & Over | 按 身 分 分  |  |                                     | By Identity                                 |                   |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
|                        | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No<br>Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |
| 1,144,229              | 9,413,659  | 1,607,569                                | 700,700                             | 23,531                                      | 3,235,477         |
| 1,140,583              | 9,561,400  | 1,755,529                                | 720,722                             | 22,506                                      | 3,588,727         |
| 1,350,736              | 10,179,813   | 2,551,532                                | 906,621                             | 21,682                                      | 3,831,635         |
| 1,446,469              | 11,055,996   | 2,837,470                                | 1,062,417                           | 20,794                                      | 4,095,599         |
| 1,774,136              | 11,797,175   | 3,947,610                                | 1,256,365                           | 19,181                                      | 4,687,048         |
| 1,898,822              | 13,161,430   | 4,143,836                                | 1,393,704                           | 19,198                                      | 4,883,047         |
| 2,003,551              | 14,537,505   | 3,472,673                                | 1,494,578                           | 20,008                                      | 5,703,020         |
| 2,168,070              | 15,657,340   | 2,695,721                                | 1,570,182                           | 20,760                                      | 6,452,938         |
| 2,331,464              | 16,556,516   | 2,661,977                                | 1,538,014                           | 20,901                                      | 6,845,815         |
| 189,221                | 1,251,217  | 228,635                                  | 155,761                             | 2,142                                       | 738,574           |
| <b>2,620,467</b>       | <b>17,169,208</b>                                  | <b>2,683,093</b>                         | <b>1,641,333</b>                    | <b>21,411</b>                               | <b>7,518,268</b>  |
| 169,616                | 1,372,252  | 236,919                                  | 92,504                              | 1,743                                       | 536,545           |
| 171,423                | 1,312,235  | 280,871                                  | 111,489                             | 1,868                                       | 561,974           |
| 266,683                | 1,455,756  | 267,596                                  | 117,104                             | 1,761                                       | 693,037           |
| 283,005                | 1,467,658  | 304,305                                  | 171,509                             | 1,902                                       | 623,677           |
| 274,072                | 1,411,317  | 313,432                                  | 129,604                             | 1,683                                       | 595,039           |
| 219,673                | 1,500,093  | 258,324                                  | 140,794                             | 1,815                                       | 531,764           |
| 180,186                | 1,631,365  | 319,605                                  | 159,146                             | 1,871                                       | 508,143           |
| 157,330                | 1,500,761  | 280,644                                  | 177,658                             | 1,778                                       | 570,857           |
| 196,183                | 1,415,246  | 113,556                                  | 110,306                             | 1,589                                       | 568,964           |
| 242,370                | 1,479,112  | 112,186                                  | 116,932                             | 1,617                                       | 708,396           |
| 255,509                | 1,357,857  | 94,720                                   | 131,352                             | 1,526                                       | 762,799           |
| 204,417                | 1,265,556  | 100,935                                  | 182,935                             | 2,258                                       | 857,073           |
| -20.00                 | -6.80  | 6.56                                     | 39.27                               | 47.97                                       | 12.36             |
| 8.03                   | 1.15   | -55.85                                   | 17.45                               | 5.42  | 16.04             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表42. 實際入國(境)人數一按入國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別                             |       | 總 計         | 桃園機場            | 高雄機場              | 臺中機場             | 松山機場             | 花蓮機場            | 馬公機場           |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year (Month)                      |       | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport | Magong Airport |
| 九十九年                              | 2010  | 14,980,936  | 11,716,854      | 1,467,664         | 291,644          | 542,952          | 12,179          | 678            |
| 一〇〇年                              | 2011  | 15,648,884  | 11,664,591      | 1,444,468         | 365,163          | 1,171,049        | 7,361           | —              |
| 一〇一年                              | 2012  | 17,491,283  | 13,009,056      | 1,602,582         | 455,959          | 1,370,718        | 16,521          | 11,710         |
| 一〇二年                              | 2013  | 19,072,276  | 14,235,276      | 1,718,372         | 549,927          | 1,490,386        | 29,457          | 4,489          |
| 一〇三年                              | 2014  | 21,707,379  | 16,003,466      | 2,125,228         | 696,150          | 1,649,715        | 15,604          | 2,438          |
| 一〇四年                              | 2015  | 23,601,215  | 17,255,783      | 2,473,639         | 773,339          | 1,667,051        | 13,889          | 15,368         |
| 一〇五年                              | 2016  | 25,227,784  | 18,776,212      | 2,609,476         | 740,162          | 1,674,203        | 18,861          | 813            |
| 一〇六年                              | 2017  | 26,396,941  | 19,878,793      | 2,628,196         | 706,588          | 1,563,533        | 50,515          | 19             |
| 一〇七年                              | 2018  | 27,623,223  | 20,595,219      | 2,850,262         | 814,294          | 1,613,720        | 35,582          | 1,081          |
| 十二月                               | Dec.  | 2,376,329   | 1,787,450       | 242,392           | 72,097           | 138,935          | —               | —              |
| 一〇八年                              | 2019  | 29,033,313  | 21,700,434      | 3,084,576         | 848,040          | 1,620,614        | 6,522           | 142            |
| 一 月                               | Jan.  | 2,239,963   | 1,696,582       | 233,465           | 66,033           | 132,454          | 166             | —              |
| 二 月                               | Feb.  | 2,268,437   | 1,730,755       | 235,891           | 64,406           | 117,756          | 29              | —              |
| 三 月                               | Mar.  | 2,535,254   | 1,896,549       | 266,416           | 75,494           | 144,513          | 145             | —              |
| 四 月                               | Apr.  | 2,569,051   | 1,892,002       | 272,971           | 68,247           | 146,405          | 143             | —              |
| 五 月                               | May   | 2,451,075   | 1,778,837       | 255,681           | 70,288           | 136,779          | 10              | 135            |
| 六 月                               | June  | 2,432,790   | 1,793,728       | 257,083           | 68,274           | 135,633          | 13              | —              |
| 七 月                               | July  | 2,620,130   | 1,916,623       | 281,684           | 73,021           | 144,527          | 739             | —              |
| 八 月                               | Aug.  | 2,531,698   | 1,877,049       | 275,469           | 75,340           | 141,847          | 317             | 7              |
| 九 月                               | Sept. | 2,209,661   | 1,663,857       | 240,477           | 69,300           | 126,797          | 10              | —              |
| 十 月                               | Oct.  | 2,418,243   | 1,848,851       | 252,099           | 70,726           | 127,160          | 725             | —              |
| 十一月                               | Nov.  | 2,348,254   | 1,776,837       | 252,523           | 71,323           | 135,829          | 2,068           | —              |
| 十二月                               | Dec.  | 2,408,757   | 1,828,764       | 260,817           | 75,588           | 130,914          | 2,157           | —              |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |       | 2.58        | 2.92            | 3.28              | 5.98             | -3.62            | 4.30            | --             |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year |       | 1.36        | 2.31            | 7.60              | 4.84             | -5.77            | --              | --             |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 42. ENTRY PERSONS - BY ARRIVING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 基隆港<br>Keelung Sea Port | 臺中港<br>Taichung Sea Port | 高雄港<br>Kaohsiung Sea Port | 花蓮港<br>Hualien Sea Port | 麥寮港<br>Mailiao Sea Port | 澎湖所屬港口<br>Penghu | 金門所屬港口<br>Kinmen | 馬祖所屬港口<br>Mazu | 其他機場、港口<br>Others |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 178,311                 | 7,477                    | 29,162                    | 634                     | 1,503                   | 3,188            | 688,029          | 30,529         | 10,132            |
| 183,532                 | 14,348                   | 31,234                    | 1,039                   | 1,300                   | 773              | 735,320          | 19,694         | 9,012             |
| 167,197                 | 65,773                   | 36,728                    | 2,915                   | 1,402                   | 287              | 722,058          | 17,193         | 11,184            |
| 200,851                 | 60,615                   | 44,171                    | 16,431                  | 1,561                   | 27               | 671,237          | 20,620         | 28,856            |
| 228,002                 | 29,470                   | 86,150                    | 13,640                  | 1,657                   | 10               | 752,101          | 22,445         | 81,303            |
| 270,033                 | 41,114                   | 70,674                    | 9,134                   | 1,515                   | 16,574           | 877,349          | 21,586         | 94,167            |
| 333,517                 | 19,685                   | 36,802                    | 1,625                   | 1,681                   | 9,691            | 871,260          | 34,483         | 99,313            |
| 412,324                 | 29,061                   | 76,087                    | 6,228                   | 1,645                   | 551              | 878,208          | 29,821         | 135,372           |
| 484,293                 | 42,040                   | 47,499                    | 1,112                   | 1,732                   | 34               | 955,314          | 28,177         | 152,864           |
| 26,765                  | 2,077                    | 2,605                     | 473                     | 145                     | —                | 90,532           | 1,840          | 11,018            |
| 485,342                 | 45,784                   | 60,852                    | 5,147                   | 1,851                   | 2,864            | 984,134          | 31,881         | 155,130           |
| 14,616                  | 1,750                    | 1,586                     | 20                      | 168                     | —                | 80,587           | 1,991          | 10,545            |
| 25,231                  | 3,931                    | 3,483                     | 24                      | 128                     | —                | 71,479           | 2,512          | 12,812            |
| 37,768                  | 4,606                    | 3,648                     | 1,950                   | 177                     | —                | 89,079           | 3,188          | 11,721            |
| 58,355                  | 6,757                    | 5,791                     | 1,948                   | 158                     | 419              | 95,928           | 3,092          | 16,835            |
| 73,437                  | 3,611                    | 9,891                     | 915                     | 154                     | 1,575            | 99,827           | 4,451          | 15,484            |
| 59,961                  | 4,039                    | 2,785                     | 132                     | 130                     | 113              | 92,727           | 2,898          | 15,274            |
| 60,988                  | 5,413                    | 9,662                     | 40                      | 145                     | 755              | 103,959          | 3,393          | 19,181            |
| 35,719                  | 4,969                    | 9,866                     | 22                      | 155                     | 2                | 91,623           | 2,842          | 16,471            |
| 32,991                  | 4,952                    | 1,872                     | 36                      | 174                     | —                | 56,710           | 1,874          | 10,611            |
| 32,639                  | 2,681                    | 1,552                     | 18                      | 193                     | —                | 69,666           | 2,275          | 9,658             |
| 22,123                  | 1,723                    | 6,529                     | 23                      | 145                     | —                | 69,292           | 1,844          | 7,995             |
| 31,514                  | 1,352                    | 4,187                     | 19                      | 124                     | —                | 63,257           | 1,521          | 8,543             |
| 42.45                   | -21.53                   | -35.87                    | -17.39                  | -14.48                  | --               | -8.71            | -17.52         | 6.85              |
| 17.74                   | -34.91                   | 60.73                     | -95.98                  | -14.48                  | --               | -30.13           | -17.34         | -22.46            |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表43. 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總出境人數<br>Total Exit Persons | 按性別分 By Sex       |                   | 按年齡分              |                    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                  |                             | 男<br>Male         | 女<br>Female       | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64 歲<br>Years |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 14,909,299                  | 8,148,983         | 6,760,316         | 809,060           | 12,962,510         |
| -○○年 2011                        | 15,567,386                  | 8,476,094         | 7,091,292         | 816,181           | 13,617,029         |
| -○一年 2012                        | 17,463,534                  | 9,246,338         | 8,217,196         | 923,436           | 15,188,223         |
| -○二年 2013                        | 18,960,224                  | 9,792,897         | 9,167,327         | 1,080,170         | 16,438,374         |
| -○三年 2014                        | 21,614,937                  | 10,836,232        | 10,778,705        | 1,271,220         | 18,572,329         |
| -○四年 2015                        | 23,542,003                  | 11,631,761        | 11,910,242        | 1,453,835         | 20,189,748         |
| -○五年 2016                        | 25,216,914                  | 12,326,724        | 12,890,190        | 1,653,069         | 21,555,172         |
| -○六年 2017                        | 26,306,945                  | 12,821,895        | 13,485,050        | 1,789,260         | 22,353,481         |
| -○七年 2018                        | 27,640,474                  | 13,434,711        | 14,205,763        | 1,922,121         | 23,385,928         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,322,530                   | 1,128,824         | 1,193,706         | 146,631           | 1,990,779          |
| -○八年 2019                        | <b>28,940,275</b>           | <b>13,933,337</b> | <b>15,006,938</b> | <b>2,049,454</b>  | <b>24,280,206</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,342,413                   | 1,143,033         | 1,199,380         | 206,181           | 1,969,860          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,337,463                   | 1,136,515         | 1,200,948         | 204,562           | 1,955,615          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,472,950                   | 1,174,838         | 1,298,112         | 110,133           | 2,095,347          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,445,829                   | 1,169,838         | 1,275,991         | 142,683           | 2,019,377          |
| 五月 May                           | 2,545,470                   | 1,217,138         | 1,328,332         | 125,719           | 2,132,682          |
| 六月 June                          | 2,547,425                   | 1,216,917         | 1,330,508         | 189,501           | 2,133,323          |
| 七月 July                          | 2,548,308                   | 1,219,777         | 1,328,531         | 316,026           | 2,058,555          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,560,708                   | 1,228,272         | 1,332,436         | 308,603           | 2,090,272          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,111,556                   | 1,028,397         | 1,083,159         | 83,385            | 1,834,024          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,441,802                   | 1,172,591         | 1,269,211         | 118,655           | 2,085,858          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,303,232                   | 1,114,429         | 1,188,803         | 95,246            | 1,961,628          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,283,119                   | 1,111,592         | 1,171,527         | 148,760           | 1,943,665          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.87                       | -0.25             | -1.45             | 56.19             | -0.92              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.70                       | -1.53             | -1.86             | 1.45              | -2.37              |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 43. EXIT PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age<br>65歲以上<br>Years & Over | 按 身 分 分  |  |                                     | By Identity                    |                   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |
| 1,137,729                       | 9,415,074  | 1,592,036                                | 699,496                             | 18,732                         | 3,183,961         |
| 1,134,176                       | 9,583,873  | 1,730,898                                | 716,158                             | 18,975                         | 3,517,482         |
| 1,351,875                       | 10,239,760   | 2,538,096                                | 904,779                             | 17,435                         | 3,763,464         |
| 1,441,680                       | 11,052,908   | 2,829,363                                | 1,050,747                           | 17,099                         | 4,010,107         |
| 1,771,388                       | 11,844,635   | 3,913,581                                | 1,248,236                           | 16,535                         | 4,591,950         |
| 1,898,420                       | 13,182,976   | 4,139,553                                | 1,383,244                           | 16,767                         | 4,819,463         |
| 2,008,673                       | 14,588,923   | 3,484,647                                | 1,490,798                           | 17,967                         | 5,634,579         |
| 2,164,204                       | 15,654,579   | 2,685,107                                | 1,565,002                           | 18,505                         | 6,383,752         |
| 2,332,425                       | 16,644,684   | 2,657,765                                | 1,539,699                           | 18,728                         | 6,779,598         |
| 185,120                         | 1,258,773  | 209,994                                  | 149,091                             | 1,545                          | 703,127           |
| <b>2,610,615</b>                | <b>17,101,335</b>                                  | <b>2,711,018</b>                         | <b>1,632,957</b>                    | <b>18,495</b>                  | <b>7,476,470</b>  |
| 166,372                         | 1,299,722  | 250,314                                  | 115,740                             | 2,206                          | 674,431           |
| 177,286                         | 1,468,616  | 285,312                                  | 98,457                              | 1,483                          | 483,595           |
| 267,470                         | 1,396,026  | 258,843                                  | 116,020                             | 1,449                          | 700,612           |
| 283,769                         | 1,415,406  | 275,262                                  | 168,400                             | 1,538                          | 585,223           |
| 287,069                         | 1,463,759  | 333,119                                  | 125,263                             | 1,508                          | 621,821           |
| 224,601                         | 1,570,675  | 280,636                                  | 139,768                             | 1,558                          | 554,788           |
| 173,727                         | 1,581,016  | 298,792                                  | 159,511                             | 1,657                          | 507,332           |
| 161,833                         | 1,481,669  | 321,080                                  | 184,967                             | 1,646                          | 571,346           |
| 194,147                         | 1,372,190  | 97,051                                   | 104,898                             | 1,273                          | 536,144           |
| 237,289                         | 1,517,174  | 120,412                                  | 121,335                             | 1,396                          | 681,485           |
| 246,358                         | 1,343,563  | 93,997                                   | 124,526                             | 1,348                          | 739,798           |
| 190,694                         | 1,191,519  | 96,200                                   | 174,072                             | 1,433                          | 819,895           |
| -22.59                          | -11.32   | 2.34                                     | 39.79                               | 6.31                           | 10.83             |
| 3.01                            | -5.34  | -54.19                                   | 16.76                               | -7.25                          | 16.61             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表44. 實際出國(境)人數一按出國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別                             |       | 總 計         | 桃園機場            | 高雄機場              | 臺中機場             | 松山機場             | 花蓮機場            | 馬公機場           |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year (Month)                      |       | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport | Magong Airport |
| 九十九年                              | 2010  | 14,909,299  | 11,637,904      | 1,482,516         | 287,507          | 542,165          | 10,673          | 678            |
| 一〇〇年                              | 2011  | 15,567,386  | 11,598,228      | 1,436,739         | 359,079          | 1,171,799        | 7,157           | —              |
| 一〇一年                              | 2012  | 17,463,534  | 12,993,536      | 1,588,759         | 452,719          | 1,372,217        | 16,457          | 12,244         |
| 一〇二年                              | 2013  | 18,960,224  | 14,168,063      | 1,677,777         | 546,245          | 1,496,536        | 29,445          | 4,461          |
| 一〇三年                              | 2014  | 21,614,937  | 15,951,867      | 2,090,827         | 685,713          | 1,660,201        | 15,610          | 2,618          |
| 一〇四年                              | 2015  | 23,542,003  | 17,247,359      | 2,422,451         | 763,014          | 1,682,630        | 14,003          | 15,304         |
| 一〇五年                              | 2016  | 25,216,914  | 18,816,472      | 2,555,111         | 734,419          | 1,693,358        | 18,646          | 708            |
| 一〇六年                              | 2017  | 26,306,945  | 19,862,484      | 2,569,016         | 694,596          | 1,584,812        | 47,278          | 18             |
| 一〇七年                              | 2018  | 27,640,474  | 20,659,953      | 2,794,765         | 803,411          | 1,644,979        | 34,667          | 956            |
| 十二月                               | Dec.  | 2,322,530   | 1,748,571       | 232,307           | 70,964           | 138,155          | —               | —              |
| 一〇八年                              | 2019  | 28,940,275  | 21,686,711      | 3,011,871         | 841,890          | 1,636,397        | 5,802           | 146            |
| 一 月                               | Jan.  | 2,342,413   | 1,796,251       | 235,223           | 66,362           | 133,429          | 168             | —              |
| 二 月                               | Feb.  | 2,337,463   | 1,771,301       | 243,987           | 68,046           | 124,804          | 30              | —              |
| 三 月                               | Mar.  | 2,472,950   | 1,858,834       | 252,720           | 70,993           | 143,091          | 286             | —              |
| 四 月                               | Apr.  | 2,445,829   | 1,810,324       | 249,827           | 67,402           | 138,131          | 6               | —              |
| 五 月                               | May   | 2,545,470   | 1,850,676       | 262,414           | 71,415           | 147,806          | 15              | 146            |
| 六 月                               | June  | 2,547,425   | 1,885,118       | 264,352           | 71,331           | 141,022          | 13              | —              |
| 七 月                               | July  | 2,548,308   | 1,869,786       | 268,826           | 71,649           | 141,303          | 706             | —              |
| 八 月                               | Aug.  | 2,560,708   | 1,900,682       | 275,450           | 74,501           | 147,041          | 400             | —              |
| 九 月                               | Sept. | 2,111,556   | 1,610,849       | 218,595           | 64,073           | 121,252          | 3               | —              |
| 十 月                               | Oct.  | 2,441,802   | 1,852,204       | 255,719           | 73,454           | 135,527          | 843             | —              |
| 十一月                               | Nov.  | 2,303,232   | 1,748,862       | 242,574           | 70,214           | 136,292          | 1,700           | —              |
| 十二月                               | Dec.  | 2,283,119   | 1,731,824       | 242,184           | 72,450           | 126,699          | 1,632           | —              |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |       | -0.87       | -0.97           | -0.16             | 3.18             | -7.04            | -4.00           | --             |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year |       | -1.70       | -0.96           | 4.25              | 2.09             | -8.29            | --              | --             |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 44. EXIT PERSONS - BY DEPARTING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 基隆港              | 臺中港               | 高雄港                | 花蓮港              | 麥寮港              | 澎湖所屬港口 | 金門所屬港口  | 馬祖所屬港口 | 其他機場、港口 |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Penghu | Kinmen  | Mazu   | Others  |
| 165,626          | 21,400            | 22,810             | 2,600            | 1,445            | 1,773  | 695,657 | 28,463 | 8,082   |
| 176,890          | 19,372            | 22,669             | 4,134            | 1,188            | 1,020  | 739,616 | 19,928 | 9,567   |
| 165,362          | 60,002            | 29,884             | 3,845            | 1,250            | 863    | 736,087 | 18,230 | 12,079  |
| 190,132          | 73,123            | 36,984             | 2,923            | 1,468            | 16     | 685,517 | 20,640 | 26,894  |
| 216,549          | 70,941            | 44,073             | 11,713           | 1,553            | 18     | 762,039 | 21,506 | 79,709  |
| 293,059          | 35,597            | 52,666             | 2,182            | 1,435            | 17,004 | 885,726 | 22,766 | 86,807  |
| 326,388          | 19,315            | 28,651             | 14,104           | 1,685            | 9,630  | 870,740 | 34,623 | 93,064  |
| 419,652          | 27,074            | 68,182             | 1,018            | 1,737            | 307    | 872,825 | 31,241 | 126,705 |
| 487,629          | 33,972            | 44,099             | 732              | 1,680            | 23     | 952,626 | 29,835 | 151,147 |
| 25,950           | 1,032             | 5,418              | 34               | 128              | —      | 87,193  | 1,919  | 10,859  |
| 478,618          | 46,014            | 65,892             | 430              | 1,768            | 846    | 977,742 | 33,428 | 152,720 |
| 13,167           | 2,984             | 1,925              | 17               | 150              | —      | 77,282  | 2,494  | 12,961  |
| 28,169           | 2,953             | 1,242              | 26               | 114              | —      | 82,211  | 2,699  | 11,881  |
| 43,745           | 3,366             | 4,127              | 18               | 167              | —      | 82,127  | 2,674  | 10,802  |
| 57,691           | 4,259             | 7,500              | 21               | 138              | —      | 92,170  | 2,995  | 15,365  |
| 75,719           | 5,433             | 8,082              | 146              | 157              | 12     | 103,175 | 4,536  | 15,738  |
| 59,938           | 6,041             | 4,500              | 53               | 122              | 107    | 94,753  | 3,456  | 16,619  |
| 56,250           | 6,562             | 9,502              | 61               | 152              | 727    | 101,148 | 3,716  | 17,920  |
| 35,577           | 5,689             | 9,446              | 15               | 150              | —      | 92,360  | 2,864  | 16,533  |
| 29,412           | 3,222             | 1,534              | 24               | 155              | —      | 51,323  | 2,066  | 9,048   |
| 33,363           | 3,030             | 2,459              | 13               | 203              | —      | 72,740  | 2,430  | 9,817   |
| 20,021           | 1,430             | 5,049              | 22               | 156              | —      | 67,362  | 1,933  | 7,617   |
| 25,566           | 1,045             | 10,526             | 14               | 104              | —      | 61,091  | 1,565  | 8,419   |
| 27.70            | -26.92            | 108.48             | -36.36           | -33.33           | --     | -9.31   | -19.04 | 10.53   |
| -1.48            | 1.26              | 94.28              | -58.82           | -18.75           | --     | -29.94  | -18.45 | -22.47  |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表45. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口

TABLE 45. FOREIGN RESIDENTS AND FERRETED ILLEGAL FOREIGN RESIDENTS

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 合法居留外僑人數(1)        |           |             |   |             |                 |               |                   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        |           |             | 年滿十五歲以上居留外僑之<br>Population of 15 Years and Over |             |                 |               |                   |
|                                  | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total                              | 商<br>Trader | 工程師<br>Engineer | 教師<br>Teacher | 傳教士<br>Missionary |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 418,802            | 160,963   | 257,839     | 411,922   | 3,783       | 2,004           | 5,923         | 1,573             |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 466,206            | 190,237   | 275,969     | 458,930   | 4,467       | 2,148           | 6,748         | 1,687             |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 483,921            | 201,194   | 282,727     | 477,523   | 4,411       | 2,027           | 6,421         | 1,673             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 525,109            | 225,905   | 299,204     | 518,886   | 4,613       | 2,192           | 6,044         | 1,800             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 629,633            | 278,452   | 351,181     | 623,373   | 4,438       | 2,422           | 6,937         | 1,901             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 637,843            | 285,378   | 352,465     | 632,115   | 4,662       | 2,416           | 6,606         | 1,638             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 671,375            | 300,157   | 371,218     | 665,681   | 4,618       | 2,397           | 6,684         | 1,623             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 717,736            | 326,658   | 391,078     | 712,113   | 4,725       | 2,545           | 6,575         | 1,535             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 758,583            | 350,496   | 408,087     | 752,917   | 4,717       | 2,670           | 6,831         | 1,473             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 758,583            | 350,496   | 408,087     | 752,917   | 4,717       | 2,670           | 6,831         | 1,473             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 785,341            | 362,323   | 423,018     | 779,566   | 5,224       | 3,035           | 7,023         | 1,496             |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 725,841            | 327,949   | 397,892     | 721,050   | 4,375       | 2,406           | 5,939         | 1,421             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 766,251            | 351,707   | 414,544     | 759,845   | 4,947       | 2,956           | 7,467         | 1,462             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 765,416            | 353,231   | 412,185     | 759,447   | 5,396       | 3,035           | 7,491         | 1,479             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 772,281            | 356,560   | 415,721     | 765,697   | 5,283       | 3,093           | 7,700         | 1,431             |
| 五月 May                           | 768,482            | 357,183   | 411,299     | 762,033   | 5,148       | 3,125           | 7,622         | 1,445             |
| 六月 June                          | 763,602            | 355,129   | 408,473     | 758,238   | 5,077       | 3,059           | 6,599         | 1,406             |
| 七月 July                          | 760,664            | 352,898   | 407,766     | 756,005   | 5,030       | 3,024           | 6,008         | 1,346             |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 770,748            | 357,464   | 413,284     | 764,040   | 5,330       | 3,130           | 7,198         | 1,427             |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 791,611            | 366,697   | 424,914     | 784,716   | 5,568       | 3,209           | 7,595         | 1,438             |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 794,974            | 367,436   | 427,538     | 787,998   | 5,617       | 3,249           | 7,648         | 1,430             |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 797,436            | 368,404   | 429,032     | 790,490   | 5,547       | 3,299           | 7,675         | 1,480             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 785,341            | 362,323   | 423,018     | 779,566   | 5,224       | 3,035           | 7,023         | 1,496             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.52              | -1.65     | -1.40       | -1.38   | -5.82       | -8.00           | -8.50         | 1.08              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.53               | 3.37      | 3.66        | 3.54  | 10.75       | 13.67           | 2.81          | 1.56              |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1.係指年(月)底別。

2.100年以前違法行為僅含非法工作，101年以後新增從事色情活動及其他違法行為事實之統計。

3.另含非法入境、漏(跳)船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口。

Unit : Person

| 技工技匠<br>Technician | 外籍勞工<br>Foreign Labor | 其他職業<br>Others | 失業<br>Unemployed | 非勞動力<br>Inactive Person | Foreign Residents (1)            |                |                                       | 查處違法外來人口<br>Ferreted Foreign Illegal Residents |             |               |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------|
|                    |                       |                |                  |                         | 經濟活動<br>by Economical Activities |                |                                       | 未滿十五歲<br>兒童<br>Under 15 Years                  | 合計<br>Total | 單純逾期<br>Delay |
|                    |                       |                |                  |                         | 未逾期<br>No Overdue                | 逾期(3)<br>Delay | 具違法行為事實(2)<br>With Illegal Activities |  |             |               |
| 485                | 325,572               | 21,428         | 1,959            | 49,195                  | 6,880                            | 17,193         | 8,129                                 | 326  | 8,738       |               |
| 448                | 367,666               | 23,935         | 1,998            | 49,833                  | 7,276                            | 16,194         | 8,360                                 | 399  | 7,435       |               |
| 238                | 388,842               | 24,008         | 1,783            | 48,120                  | 6,398                            | 24,284         | 8,744                                 | 494  | 15,046      |               |
| 249                | 428,897               | 24,625         | 1,757            | 48,709                  | 6,223                            | 27,169         | 7,961                                 | 571  | 18,637      |               |
| 275                | 526,578               | 27,950         | 2,236            | 50,636                  | 6,260                            | 25,639         | 7,378                                 | 1,509  | 16,752      |               |
| 312                | 533,869               | 29,413         | 2,460            | 50,739                  | 5,728                            | 30,582         | 7,898                                 | 858  | 21,826      |               |
| 341                | 563,418               | 30,484         | 3,092            | 53,024                  | 5,694                            | 33,326         | 7,074                                 | 1,103  | 25,149      |               |
| 402                | 602,366               | 33,799         | 4,155            | 56,011                  | 5,623                            | 35,760         | 6,983                                 | 1,684  | 27,093      |               |
| 425                | 631,017               | 36,703         | 6,683            | 62,398                  | 5,666                            | 36,548         | 8,648                                 | 2,237  | 25,663      |               |
| 425                | 631,017               | 36,703         | 6,683            | 62,398                  | 5,666                            | 3,265          | 977                                   | 162  | 2,126       |               |
| 439                | 646,737               | 41,625         | 10,814           | 63,173                  | 5,775                            | 47,438         | 15,483                                | 2,266  | 29,689      |               |
| 413                | 624,991               | 32,780         | 5,365            | 43,360                  | 4,791                            | 5,769          | 2,367                                 | 263  | 3,139       |               |
| 438                | 636,196               | 38,516         | 6,827            | 61,036                  | 6,406                            | 3,028          | 1,090                                 | 112  | 1,826       |               |
| 452                | 634,616               | 39,032         | 6,893            | 61,053                  | 5,969                            | 4,207          | 1,421                                 | 178  | 2,608       |               |
| 453                | 638,019               | 40,012         | 7,139            | 62,567                  | 6,584                            | 4,544          | 1,400                                 | 160  | 2,984       |               |
| 452                | 635,276               | 39,647         | 7,023            | 62,295                  | 6,449                            | 5,462          | 1,750                                 | 215  | 3,497       |               |
| 452                | 641,885               | 38,200         | 6,721            | 54,839                  | 5,364                            | 6,173          | 2,206                                 | 168  | 3,799       |               |
| 463                | 645,398               | 37,466         | 6,405            | 50,865                  | 4,659                            | 2,583          | 695                                   | 190  | 1,698       |               |
| 463                | 645,640               | 39,946         | 7,620            | 53,286                  | 6,708                            | 3,230          | 930                                   | 230  | 2,070       |               |
| 456                | 650,080               | 42,784         | 10,038           | 63,548                  | 6,895                            | 2,772          | 827                                   | 153  | 1,792       |               |
| 452                | 651,233               | 43,147         | 10,543           | 64,679                  | 6,976                            | 3,452          | 949                                   | 260  | 2,243       |               |
| 456                | 654,002               | 43,087         | 10,686           | 64,258                  | 6,946                            | 3,418          | 943                                   | 182  | 2,293       |               |
| 439                | 646,737               | 41,625         | 10,814           | 63,173                  | 5,775                            | 2,800          | 905                                   | 155  | 1,740       |               |
| -3.73              | -1.11                 | -3.39          | 1.20             | -1.69                   | -16.86                           | -18.08         | -4.03                                 | -14.84   | -24.12      |               |
| 3.29               | 2.49                  | 13.41          | 61.81            | 1.24                    | 1.92                             | -14.24         | -7.37                                 | -4.32  | -18.12      |               |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Refers to End of Year (Month).

2.Before 2011, "Illegal Activity" only included illegal workers. Starting from 2012, "Illegal Activity" meant not only working illegally but other facts such as engaging in prostitution and other violations.

3.Including illegal entry, missing seamen and illegal foreign residents who have not yet entered.

表46. 外來人口居留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |           |             | 外國人<br>Foreigners |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                  | 547,726           | 209,279   | 338,447     | 483,921           | 201,194   | 282,727     |
| -○一年 2012                        | 586,646           | 233,974   | 352,672     | 525,109           | 225,905   | 299,204     |
| -○二年 2013                        | 698,955           | 288,852   | 410,103     | 629,633           | 278,452   | 351,181     |
| -○三年 2014                        | 709,090           | 297,468   | 411,622     | 637,843           | 285,378   | 352,465     |
| -○四年 2015                        | 740,771           | 313,027   | 427,744     | 671,375           | 300,157   | 371,218     |
| -○五年 2016                        | 786,487           | 339,847   | 446,640     | 717,736           | 326,658   | 391,078     |
| -○六年 2017                        | 823,587           | 363,160   | 460,427     | 758,583           | 350,496   | 408,087     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 823,587           | 363,160   | 460,427     | 758,583           | 350,496   | 408,087     |
| -○八年 2019                        | 848,970           | 374,937   | 474,033     | 785,341           | 362,323   | 423,018     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 781,163           | 334,110   | 447,053     | 725,841           | 327,949   | 397,892     |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 828,539           | 363,769   | 464,770     | 766,251           | 351,707   | 414,544     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 827,802           | 365,026   | 462,776     | 765,416           | 353,231   | 412,185     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 835,747           | 368,989   | 466,758     | 772,281           | 356,560   | 415,721     |
| 五月 May                           | 831,398           | 369,565   | 461,833     | 768,482           | 357,183   | 411,299     |
| 六月 June                          | 820,583           | 365,169   | 455,414     | 763,602           | 355,129   | 408,473     |
| 七月 July                          | 813,823           | 361,404   | 452,419     | 760,664           | 352,898   | 407,766     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 826,665           | 366,303   | 460,362     | 770,748           | 357,464   | 413,284     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 854,163           | 378,668   | 475,495     | 791,611           | 366,697   | 424,914     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 857,595           | 379,652   | 477,943     | 794,974           | 367,436   | 427,538     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 860,196           | 380,664   | 479,532     | 797,436           | 368,404   | 429,032     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 848,970           | 374,937   | 474,033     | 785,341           | 362,323   | 423,018     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.31             | -1.50     | -1.15       | -1.52             | -1.65     | -1.40       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.08              | 3.24      | 2.96        | 3.53              | 3.37      | 3.66        |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 46. NON-HOUSEHOLD-REGISTERED RESIDENTS

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                            | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 51,827                                | 1,550     | 50,277      | 8,624                           | 4,695     | 3,929       | 3,354                                    | 1,840     | 1,514       |
| 50,088                                | 1,761     | 48,327      | 8,697                           | 4,747     | 3,950       | 2,752                                    | 1,561     | 1,191       |
| 49,870                                | 1,951     | 47,919      | 12,048                          | 6,681     | 5,367       | 7,404                                    | 1,768     | 5,636       |
| 50,163                                | 2,325     | 47,838      | 14,376                          | 7,987     | 6,389       | 6,708                                    | 1,778     | 4,930       |
| 47,727                                | 2,562     | 45,165      | 15,449                          | 8,589     | 6,860       | 6,220                                    | 1,719     | 4,501       |
| 45,526                                | 2,665     | 42,861      | 15,637                          | 8,629     | 7,008       | 7,588                                    | 1,895     | 5,693       |
| 43,680                                | 2,777     | 40,903      | 14,991                          | 8,141     | 6,850       | 6,333                                    | 1,746     | 4,587       |
| 43,680                                | 2,777     | 40,903      | 14,991                          | 8,141     | 6,850       | 6,333                                    | 1,746     | 4,587       |
| 42,962                                | 2,954     | 40,008      | 14,732                          | 7,890     | 6,842       | 5,935                                    | 1,770     | 4,165       |
| 44,994                                | 2,427     | 42,567      | 4,336                           | 2,171     | 2,165       | 5,992                                    | 1,563     | 4,429       |
| 41,573                                | 2,549     | 39,024      | 14,509                          | 7,851     | 6,658       | 6,206                                    | 1,662     | 4,544       |
| 42,343                                | 2,571     | 39,772      | 13,788                          | 7,535     | 6,253       | 6,255                                    | 1,689     | 4,566       |
| 42,530                                | 2,745     | 39,785      | 14,736                          | 7,972     | 6,764       | 6,200                                    | 1,712     | 4,488       |
| 41,982                                | 2,680     | 39,302      | 14,707                          | 7,978     | 6,729       | 6,227                                    | 1,724     | 4,503       |
| 40,624                                | 2,648     | 37,976      | 10,170                          | 5,706     | 4,464       | 6,187                                    | 1,686     | 4,501       |
| 39,439                                | 2,663     | 36,776      | 7,682                           | 4,182     | 3,500       | 6,038                                    | 1,661     | 4,377       |
| 41,503                                | 2,683     | 38,820      | 8,268                           | 4,451     | 3,817       | 6,146                                    | 1,705     | 4,441       |
| 42,897                                | 2,939     | 39,958      | 13,526                          | 7,275     | 6,251       | 6,129                                    | 1,757     | 4,372       |
| 42,174                                | 2,746     | 39,428      | 14,404                          | 7,710     | 6,694       | 6,043                                    | 1,760     | 4,283       |
| 42,424                                | 2,803     | 39,621      | 14,350                          | 7,714     | 6,636       | 5,986                                    | 1,743     | 4,243       |
| 42,962                                | 2,954     | 40,008      | 14,732                          | 7,890     | 6,842       | 5,935                                    | 1,770     | 4,165       |
| 1.27                                  | 5.39      | 0.98        | 2.66                            | 2.28      | 3.10        | -0.85                                    | 1.55      | -1.84       |
| -1.64                                 | 6.37      | -2.19       | -1.73                           | -3.08     | -0.12       | -6.28                                    | 1.37      | -9.20       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表47. 外來人口停留人數

TABLE 47. FOREIGN SOJOURNS

單位:人

Unit:Person

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |           |             | 外國人<br>Foreigners |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                  | 156,622           | 77,337    | 79,285      | 103,101           | 54,318    | 48,783      |
| -○一年 2012                        | 182,055           | 88,836    | 93,219      | 112,728           | 59,383    | 53,345      |
| -○二年 2013                        | 150,678           | 73,729    | 76,949      | 114,213           | 58,357    | 55,856      |
| -○三年 2014                        | 235,142           | 107,496   | 127,646     | 124,678           | 62,655    | 62,023      |
| -○四年 2015                        | 260,899           | 118,968   | 141,931     | 145,350           | 72,286    | 73,064      |
| -○五年 2016                        | 269,100           | 121,855   | 147,245     | 160,645           | 78,509    | 82,136      |
| -○六年 2017                        | 265,386           | 119,822   | 145,564     | 166,440           | 80,517    | 85,923      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 265,386           | 119,822   | 145,564     | 166,440           | 80,517    | 85,923      |
| -○八年 2019                        | 255,495           | 120,012   | 135,483     | 179,755           | 87,709    | 92,046      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 115,371           | 54,220    | 61,151      | 61,106            | 32,620    | 28,486      |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 168,886           | 80,473    | 88,413      | 98,136            | 51,084    | 47,052      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 171,380           | 77,626    | 93,754      | 91,297            | 44,512    | 46,785      |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 235,615           | 105,134   | 130,481     | 123,666           | 59,556    | 64,110      |
| 五月 May                           | 192,619           | 91,990    | 100,629     | 100,854           | 53,011    | 47,843      |
| 六月 June                          | 162,987           | 74,753    | 88,234      | 85,802            | 41,953    | 43,849      |
| 七月 July                          | 184,804           | 86,202    | 98,602      | 88,961            | 45,881    | 43,080      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 127,519           | 59,808    | 67,711      | 75,759            | 37,005    | 38,754      |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 149,897           | 70,391    | 79,506      | 88,097            | 44,320    | 43,777      |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 163,745           | 79,434    | 84,311      | 110,164           | 55,802    | 54,362      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 190,253           | 88,826    | 101,427     | 129,719           | 62,674    | 67,045      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 255,495           | 120,012   | 135,483     | 179,755           | 87,709    | 92,046      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 34.29             | 35.11     | 33.58       | 38.57             | 39.94     | 37.29       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.73             | 0.16      | -6.93       | 8.00              | 8.93      | 7.13        |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                            | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 43,932                                | 18,157    | 25,775      | 9,353                           | 4,725     | 4,628       | 236                                      | 137       | 99          |
| 53,434                                | 21,207    | 32,227      | 13,655                          | 6,946     | 6,709       | 2,238                                    | 1,300     | 938         |
| 29,206                                | 11,579    | 17,627      | 5,303                           | 2,709     | 2,594       | 1,956                                    | 1,084     | 872         |
| 88,586                                | 34,828    | 53,758      | 20,166                          | 9,025     | 11,141      | 1,712                                    | 988       | 724         |
| 86,193                                | 33,820    | 52,373      | 27,618                          | 11,888    | 15,730      | 1,738                                    | 974       | 764         |
| 81,987                                | 31,625    | 50,362      | 24,838                          | 10,787    | 14,051      | 1,630                                    | 934       | 696         |
| 76,696                                | 29,314    | 47,382      | 20,718                          | 9,112     | 11,606      | 1,532                                    | 879       | 653         |
| 76,696                                | 29,314    | 47,382      | 20,718                          | 9,112     | 11,606      | 1,532                                    | 879       | 653         |
| 45,888                                | 18,898    | 26,990      | 28,403                          | 12,568    | 15,835      | 1,449                                    | 837       | 612         |
| 47,820                                | 18,356    | 29,464      | 5,347                           | 2,596     | 2,751       | 1,098                                    | 648       | 450         |
| 59,847                                | 24,337    | 35,510      | 9,813                           | 4,408     | 5,405       | 1,090                                    | 644       | 446         |
| 66,322                                | 26,739    | 39,583      | 12,625                          | 5,696     | 6,929       | 1,136                                    | 679       | 457         |
| 95,809                                | 38,197    | 57,612      | 14,918                          | 6,652     | 8,266       | 1,222                                    | 729       | 493         |
| 73,017                                | 30,416    | 42,601      | 17,564                          | 7,851     | 9,713       | 1,184                                    | 712       | 472         |
| 52,013                                | 21,352    | 30,661      | 23,933                          | 10,722    | 13,211      | 1,239                                    | 726       | 513         |
| 71,010                                | 28,752    | 42,258      | 23,593                          | 10,859    | 12,734      | 1,240                                    | 710       | 530         |
| 33,505                                | 14,388    | 19,117      | 17,188                          | 7,772     | 9,416       | 1,067                                    | 643       | 424         |
| 44,401                                | 17,930    | 26,471      | 16,326                          | 7,505     | 8,821       | 1,073                                    | 636       | 437         |
| 40,521                                | 17,393    | 23,128      | 11,955                          | 5,602     | 6,353       | 1,105                                    | 637       | 468         |
| 40,516                                | 17,194    | 23,322      | 18,937                          | 8,324     | 10,613      | 1,081                                    | 634       | 447         |
| 45,888                                | 18,898    | 26,990      | 28,403                          | 12,568    | 15,835      | 1,449                                    | 837       | 612         |
| 13.26                                 | 9.91      | 15.73       | 49.99                           | 50.99     | 49.20       | 34.04                                    | 32.02     | 36.91       |
| -40.17                                | -35.53    | -43.04      | 37.09                           | 37.93     | 36.44       | -5.42                                    | -4.78     | -6.28       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表48. 外來人口逾期居留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |           |             | 外國人<br>Foreigners |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                  | 44,417            | 14,928    | 29,489      | 43,881            | 14,895    | 28,986      |
| -○一年 2012                        | 47,964            | 16,864    | 31,100      | 47,377            | 16,825    | 30,552      |
| -○二年 2013                        | 49,265            | 18,476    | 30,789      | 48,776            | 18,429    | 30,347      |
| -○三年 2014                        | 56,557            | 23,310    | 33,247      | 56,055            | 23,252    | 32,803      |
| -○四年 2015                        | 58,700            | 24,785    | 33,915      | 58,231            | 24,722    | 33,509      |
| -○五年 2016                        | 56,675            | 23,309    | 33,366      | 56,190            | 23,238    | 32,952      |
| -○六年 2017                        | 54,681            | 21,980    | 32,701      | 54,236            | 21,917    | 32,319      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 54,681            | 21,980    | 32,701      | 54,236            | 21,917    | 32,319      |
| -○八年 2019                        | 50,702            | 20,153    | 30,549      | 50,288            | 20,085    | 30,203      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 53,674            | 21,318    | 32,356      | 53,242            | 21,266    | 31,976      |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 53,041            | 20,976    | 32,065      | 52,619            | 20,924    | 31,695      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 52,774            | 20,913    | 31,861      | 52,352            | 20,858    | 31,494      |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 51,739            | 20,586    | 31,153      | 51,330            | 20,534    | 30,796      |
| 五月 May                           | 50,911            | 20,190    | 30,721      | 50,501            | 20,138    | 30,363      |
| 六月 June                          | 49,709            | 19,757    | 29,952      | 49,294            | 19,707    | 29,587      |
| 七月 July                          | 50,262            | 19,999    | 30,263      | 49,855            | 19,947    | 29,908      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 50,475            | 20,066    | 30,409      | 50,076            | 20,016    | 30,060      |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 51,001            | 20,376    | 30,625      | 50,437            | 20,215    | 30,222      |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 50,971            | 20,320    | 30,651      | 50,513            | 20,226    | 30,287      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 50,551            | 20,112    | 30,439      | 50,132            | 20,039    | 30,093      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 50,702            | 20,153    | 30,549      | 50,288            | 20,085    | 30,203      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.30              | 0.20      | 0.36        | 0.31              | 0.23      | 0.37        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.28             | -8.31     | -6.58       | -7.28             | -8.36     | -6.55       |

TABLE 48. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH RESIDENT VISA

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                       | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 536                                      | 33        | 503         | —                                | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 587                                      | 39        | 548         | —                                | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 473                                      | 36        | 437         | 4                                | 2         | 2           | 12                                       | 9         | 3           |
| 471                                      | 36        | 435         | 16                               | 11        | 5           | 15                                       | 11        | 4           |
| 431                                      | 34        | 397         | 25                               | 20        | 5           | 13                                       | 9         | 4           |
| 435                                      | 35        | 400         | 35                               | 26        | 9           | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 404                                      | 34        | 370         | 27                               | 19        | 8           | 14                                       | 10        | 4           |
| 404                                      | 34        | 370         | 27                               | 19        | 8           | 14                                       | 10        | 4           |
| 363                                      | 33        | 330         | 36                               | 25        | 11          | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 403                                      | 34        | 369         | 16                               | 9         | 7           | 13                                       | 9         | 4           |
| 396                                      | 35        | 361         | 13                               | 8         | 5           | 13                                       | 9         | 4           |
| 392                                      | 36        | 356         | 16                               | 9         | 7           | 14                                       | 10        | 4           |
| 381                                      | 35        | 346         | 14                               | 8         | 6           | 14                                       | 9         | 5           |
| 383                                      | 37        | 346         | 13                               | 6         | 7           | 14                                       | 9         | 5           |
| 389                                      | 34        | 355         | 12                               | 7         | 5           | 14                                       | 9         | 5           |
| 380                                      | 34        | 346         | 12                               | 8         | 4           | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 373                                      | 33        | 340         | 11                               | 7         | 4           | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 375                                      | 33        | 342         | 174                              | 118       | 56          | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 372                                      | 34        | 338         | 72                               | 51        | 21          | 14                                       | 9         | 5           |
| 363                                      | 33        | 330         | 42                               | 31        | 11          | 14                                       | 9         | 5           |
| 363                                      | 33        | 330         | 36                               | 25        | 11          | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| —  | —         | —           | -14.29                           | -19.35    | —           | 7.14                                     | 11.11     | —           |
| -10.15                                   | -2.94     | -10.81      | 33.33                            | 31.58     | 37.50       | 7.14                                     | —         | 25.00       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

資料來源：本部移民署。

表49. 外來人口逾期停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |           |             | 外國人<br>Foreigners |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
|                                  | 一〇一年 2012         | 22,279    | 11,249      | 11,030            | 19,300    | 10,334      |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,965            | 10,737    | 11,228      | 17,351            | 8,953     | 8,398       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 19,733            | 9,962     | 9,771       | 16,935            | 8,946     | 7,989       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 20,865            | 10,808    | 10,057      | 18,033            | 9,731     | 8,302       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 20,692            | 10,811    | 9,881       | 17,796            | 9,672     | 8,124       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 23,234            | 10,091    | 13,143      | 20,303            | 8,923     | 11,380      |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 35,284            | 13,881    | 21,403      | 32,349            | 12,693    | 19,656      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 35,284            | 13,881    | 21,403      | 32,349            | 12,693    | 19,656      |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 32,763            | 12,752    | 20,011      | 29,817            | 11,561    | 18,256      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 34,585            | 13,544    | 21,041      | 31,666            | 12,358    | 19,308      |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 34,011            | 13,238    | 20,773      | 31,091            | 12,057    | 19,034      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 33,728            | 13,032    | 20,696      | 30,791            | 11,848    | 18,943      |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 33,500            | 12,936    | 20,564      | 30,559            | 11,757    | 18,802      |
| 五月 May                           | 32,949            | 12,742    | 20,207      | 30,010            | 11,556    | 18,454      |
| 六月 June                          | 31,935            | 12,289    | 19,646      | 29,044            | 11,122    | 17,922      |
| 七月 July                          | 32,300            | 12,434    | 19,866      | 29,386            | 11,257    | 18,129      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 32,518            | 12,546    | 19,972      | 29,578            | 11,365    | 18,213      |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 32,814            | 12,703    | 20,111      | 29,858            | 11,519    | 18,339      |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 32,785            | 12,714    | 20,071      | 29,828            | 11,523    | 18,305      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 32,765            | 12,743    | 20,022      | 29,798            | 11,550    | 18,248      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 32,763            | 12,752    | 20,011      | 29,817            | 11,561    | 18,256      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.01             | 0.07      | -0.05       | 0.06              | 0.10      | 0.04        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.14             | -8.13     | -6.50       | -7.83             | -8.92     | -7.12       |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

TABLE 49. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH TOURIST VISA

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                            | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 2,119                                 | 505       | 1,614       | 717                             | 336       | 381         | 143                                      | 74        | 69          |
| 2,856                                 | 872       | 1,984       | 1,057                           | 577       | 480         | 701                                      | 335       | 366         |
| 1,582                                 | 343       | 1,239       | 758                             | 438       | 320         | 458                                      | 235       | 223         |
| 1,528                                 | 364       | 1,164       | 782                             | 442       | 340         | 522                                      | 271       | 251         |
| 1,571                                 | 406       | 1,165       | 768                             | 444       | 324         | 557                                      | 289       | 268         |
| 1,569                                 | 427       | 1,142       | 774                             | 439       | 335         | 588                                      | 302       | 286         |
| 1,525                                 | 423       | 1,102       | 764                             | 438       | 326         | 646                                      | 327       | 319         |
| 1,525                                 | 423       | 1,102       | 764                             | 438       | 326         | 646                                      | 327       | 319         |
| 1,477                                 | 407       | 1,070       | 757                             | 435       | 322         | 712                                      | 349       | 363         |
| 1,512                                 | 428       | 1,084       | 756                             | 430       | 326         | 651                                      | 328       | 323         |
| 1,508                                 | 423       | 1,085       | 754                             | 427       | 327         | 658                                      | 331       | 327         |
| 1,509                                 | 418       | 1,091       | 757                             | 430       | 327         | 671                                      | 336       | 335         |
| 1,515                                 | 417       | 1,098       | 750                             | 424       | 326         | 676                                      | 338       | 338         |
| 1,501                                 | 415       | 1,086       | 756                             | 429       | 327         | 682                                      | 342       | 340         |
| 1,464                                 | 406       | 1,058       | 744                             | 421       | 323         | 683                                      | 340       | 343         |
| 1,477                                 | 409       | 1,068       | 749                             | 426       | 323         | 688                                      | 342       | 346         |
| 1,491                                 | 409       | 1,082       | 756                             | 428       | 328         | 693                                      | 344       | 349         |
| 1,499                                 | 407       | 1,092       | 763                             | 435       | 328         | 694                                      | 342       | 352         |
| 1,499                                 | 409       | 1,090       | 759                             | 438       | 321         | 699                                      | 344       | 355         |
| 1,501                                 | 410       | 1,091       | 757                             | 435       | 322         | 709                                      | 348       | 361         |
| 1,477                                 | 407       | 1,070       | 757                             | 435       | 322         | 712                                      | 349       | 363         |
| -1.60                                 | -0.73     | -1.92       | —                               | —         | —           | 0.42                                     | 0.29      | 0.55        |
| -3.15                                 | -3.78     | -2.90       | -0.92                           | -0.68     | -1.23       | 10.22                                    | 6.73      | 13.79       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表50. 小三通統計

單位:人

| 年(月)別<br>Year(month) | 總計<br>Grand Total |                                     |                                       |                                 |  |                    |            |                                     |  |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                      | 計<br>Total        | 臺灣地區人民<br>People of the Taiwan Area | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners | 計<br>Total | 臺灣地區人民<br>People of the Taiwan Area |  |
|                      |                   |                                     |                                       |                                 |  |                    |            |                                     |  |
| 九十九年 2010            | 1,447,639         | 1,063,545                           | 354,243                               | 4,634                           | 220                                      | 24,997             | 721,746    | 531,968                             |  |
| 一〇〇年 2011            | 1,516,351         | 1,078,335                           | 400,878                               | 5,550                           | 176                                      | 31,412             | 755,787    | 539,364                             |  |
| 一〇一年 2012            | 1,494,718         | 1,043,964                           | 407,610                               | 9,456                           | 156                                      | 33,532             | 739,538    | 524,943                             |  |
| 一〇二年 2013            | 1,398,057         | 1,009,926                           | 338,639                               | 13,081                          | 151                                      | 36,260             | 691,884    | 509,629                             |  |
| 一〇三年 2014            | 1,558,119         | 1,033,205                           | 448,847                               | 32,510                          | 84                                       | 43,473             | 774,556    | 522,050                             |  |
| 一〇四年 2015            | 1,841,005         | 1,046,454                           | 735,112                               | 19,559                          | 62                                       | 39,818             | 915,509    | 528,219                             |  |
| 一〇五年 2016            | 1,830,427         | 1,030,841                           | 738,556                               | 20,070                          | 89                                       | 40,871             | 915,434    | 520,907                             |  |
| 一〇六年 2017            | 1,812,953         | 1,036,985                           | 712,088                               | 20,165                          | 97                                       | 43,618             | 908,580    | 521,137                             |  |
| 一〇七年 2018            | 1,966,009         | 1,098,170                           | 800,080                               | 21,824                          | 106                                      | 45,829             | 983,525    | 550,167                             |  |
| 十二月 Dec.             | 181,484           | 94,353                              | 76,859                                | 4,487                           | 14                                       | 5,771              | 92,372     | 47,449                              |  |
| 一〇八年 2019            | 2,030,895         | 1,147,439                           | 809,111                               | 26,508                          | 107                                      | 47,730             | 1,018,879  | 577,952                             |  |
| 一月 Jan.              | 162,354           | 89,496                              | 68,243                                | 1,133                           | 11                                       | 3,471              | 82,578     | 47,477                              |  |
| 二月 Feb.              | 158,901           | 81,890                              | 72,319                                | 1,923                           | 8  | 2,761              | 73,991     | 35,925                              |  |
| 三月 Mar.              | 177,068           | 94,532                              | 76,626                                | 1,642                           | 5  | 4,263              | 92,267     | 50,464                              |  |
| 四月 Apr.              | 194,604           | 100,603                             | 82,568                                | 6,500                           | 16                                       | 4,917              | 99,439     | 51,218                              |  |
| 五月 May               | 213,576           | 99,490                              | 107,479                               | 2,253                           | 10                                       | 4,344              | 105,853    | 48,962                              |  |
| 六月 June              | 194,054           | 106,762                             | 81,191                                | 2,108                           | 1  | 3,992              | 95,738     | 52,639                              |  |
| 七月 July              | 213,698           | 115,124                             | 93,251                                | 2,118                           | 5  | 3,200              | 108,107    | 58,274                              |  |
| 八月 Aug.              | 189,691           | 96,401                              | 88,485                                | 1,821                           | 16                                       | 2,968              | 94,467     | 48,835                              |  |
| 九月 Sept.             | 111,973           | 93,508                              | 14,193                                | 1,186                           | 3  | 3,083              | 58,584     | 48,859                              |  |
| 十月 Oct.              | 147,111           | 97,108                              | 44,240                                | 1,573                           | 9  | 4,181              | 71,941     | 47,230                              |  |
| 十一月 Nov.             | 140,431           | 91,884                              | 41,821                                | 1,475                           | 7  | 5,244              | 71,136     | 46,424                              |  |
| 十二月 Dec.             | 127,434           | 80,641                              | 38,695                                | 2,776                           | 16                                       | 5,306              | 64,778     | 41,645                              |  |
| 金門 Kinmen            | 124,348           | 78,635                              | 38,036                                | 2,744                           | 16                                       | 4,917              | 63,257     | 40,674                              |  |
| 馬祖 Mazu              | 3,086             | 2,006                               | 659                                   | 32                              | —  | 389                | 1,521      | 971                                 |  |
| 澎湖 Penghu            | —                 | —                                   | —                                     | —                               | —  | —                  | —          | —                                   |  |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 金馬小三通於民國90年1月1日實施，並自97年10月15日起增加澎湖。

2. 依據「臺灣地區與大陸地區人民關係條例」，臺灣地區人民係指在臺灣地區設有戶籍之人民。

Table 50. MINI THREE-LINK TRANSPORTATION

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners | 入 境<br>Entry |                                     | 出 境<br>Exit                           |                                 |  |                    |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
|                                       |                                 |  |                    | 計<br>Total   | 臺灣地區人民<br>People of the Taiwan Area | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民<br>Foreigners |  |
|                                       |                                 |  |                    |              |                                     |                                       |                                 |  |                    |  |
| 174,751                               | 2,317                           | 110                                      | 12,600             | 725,893      | 531,577                             | 179,492                               | 2,317                           | 110                                      | 12,397             |  |
| 197,830                               | 2,757                           | 89                                       | 15,747             | 760,564      | 538,971                             | 203,048                               | 2,793                           | 87                                       | 15,665             |  |
| 193,025                               | 4,721                           | 74                                       | 16,775             | 755,180      | 519,021                             | 214,585                               | 4,735                           | 82                                       | 16,757             |  |
| 157,356                               | 6,529                           | 79                                       | 18,291             | 706,173      | 500,297                             | 181,283                               | 6,552                           | 72                                       | 17,969             |  |
| 214,240                               | 16,278                          | 41                                       | 21,947             | 783,563      | 511,155                             | 234,607                               | 16,232                          | 43                                       | 21,526             |  |
| 357,325                               | 9,802                           | 31                                       | 20,132             | 925,496      | 518,235                             | 377,787                               | 9,757                           | 31                                       | 19,686             |  |
| 363,758                               | 10,085                          | 45                                       | 20,639             | 914,993      | 509,934                             | 374,798                               | 9,985                           | 44                                       | 20,232             |  |
| 355,331                               | 10,072                          | 46                                       | 21,994             | 904,373      | 515,848                             | 356,757                               | 10,093                          | 51                                       | 21,624             |  |
| 399,305                               | 10,943                          | 56                                       | 23,054             | 982,484      | 548,003                             | 400,775                               | 10,881                          | 50                                       | 22,775             |  |
| 39,725                                | 2,266                           | 8  | 2,924              | 89,112       | 46,904                              | 37,134                                | 2,221                           | 6  | 2,847              |  |
| 403,354                               | 13,264                          | 62                                       | 24,247             | 1,012,016    | 569,487                             | 405,757                               | 13,244                          | 45                                       | 23,483             |  |
| 32,828                                | 545                             | 7  | 1,721              | 79,776       | 42,019                              | 35,415                                | 588                             | 4  | 1,750              |  |
| 35,756                                | 951                             | 5  | 1,354              | 84,910       | 45,965                              | 36,563                                | 972                             | 3  | 1,407              |  |
| 38,828                                | 825                             | 3  | 2,147              | 84,801       | 44,068                              | 37,798                                | 817                             | 2  | 2,116              |  |
| 42,216                                | 3,280                           | 9  | 2,716              | 95,165       | 49,385                              | 40,352                                | 3,220                           | 7  | 2,201              |  |
| 53,585                                | 1,108                           | 4  | 2,194              | 107,723      | 50,528                              | 53,894                                | 1,145                           | 6  | 2,150              |  |
| 40,024                                | 1,105                           | 1  | 1,969              | 98,316       | 54,123                              | 41,167                                | 1,003                           | —  | 2,023              |  |
| 47,174                                | 1,027                           | 2  | 1,630              | 105,591      | 56,850                              | 46,077                                | 1,091                           | 3  | 1,570              |  |
| 43,233                                | 890                             | 11                                       | 1,498              | 95,224       | 47,566                              | 45,252                                | 931                             | 5  | 1,470              |  |
| 7,523                                 | 613                             | 1  | 1,588              | 53,389       | 44,649                              | 6,670                                 | 573                             | 2  | 1,495              |  |
| 21,824                                | 798                             | 5  | 2,084              | 75,170       | 49,878                              | 22,416                                | 775                             | 4  | 2,097              |  |
| 21,255                                | 757                             | 5  | 2,695              | 69,295       | 45,460                              | 20,566                                | 718                             | 2  | 2,549              |  |
| 19,108                                | 1,365                           | 9  | 2,651              | 62,656       | 38,996                              | 19,587                                | 1,411                           | 7  | 2,655              |  |
| 18,772                                | 1,348                           | 9  | 2,454              | 61,091       | 37,961                              | 19,264                                | 1,396                           | 7  | 2,463              |  |
| 336                                   | 17                              | —  | 197                | 1,565        | 1,035                               | 323                                   | 15                              | —  | 192                |  |
| —                                     | —                               | —  | —                  | —            | —                                   | —                                     | —                               | —  | —                  |  |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOL.

Notes : 1. Kinmen and Mazu mini three-link transportation was implemented on Jan. 1, 2001, and Penghu was included since Oct. 15, 2008.

2. "People of the Taiwan Area" refers to the people who have household registrations in the Taiwan Area.

表51. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面(訪)談

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 申請團聚案件數 Applied for getting together |                          |                                     |                          |                             |                           |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 通過訪查件數<br>Passed (Cases) | 未通過訪查須訪談件數<br>Visits and Interviews |                          |                             | 不予通過比率(%)<br>Refused Rate |
|                                  |                                      |                          | 計<br>Total                          | 通過訪談件數<br>Passed (Cases) | 不予通過訪談件數<br>Refused (Cases) |                           |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 7,276                                | —                        | 7,276                               | 5,515                    | 1,761                       | 24.20                     |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 6,445                                | —                        | 6,445                               | 4,615                    | 1,830                       | 28.39                     |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 5,959                                | —                        | 5,959                               | 3,947                    | 2,012                       | 33.76                     |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 5,083                                | —                        | 5,083                               | 3,250                    | 1,833                       | 36.06                     |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,501                                | —                        | 4,501                               | 2,924                    | 1,577                       | 35.04                     |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,371                                | 4,751                    | 3,620                               | 2,460                    | 1,160                       | 13.86                     |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 7,585                                | 4,060                    | 3,525                               | 2,355                    | 1,170                       | 15.43                     |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 6,526                                | 3,414                    | 3,112                               | 2,053                    | 1,059                       | 16.23                     |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 5,896                                | 3,160                    | 2,736                               | 1,806                    | 930                         | 15.77                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 478                                  | 281                      | 197                                 | 142                      | 55                          | 11.51                     |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 6,094                                | 3,727                    | 2,367                               | 1,502                    | 865                         | 14.19                     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 503                                  | 264                      | 239                                 | 176                      | 63                          | 12.52                     |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 305                                  | 166                      | 139                                 | 89                       | 50                          | 16.39                     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 445                                  | 280                      | 165                                 | 115                      | 50                          | 11.24                     |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 449                                  | 265                      | 184                                 | 125                      | 59                          | 13.14                     |
| 五月 May                           | 563                                  | 330                      | 233                                 | 139                      | 94                          | 16.70                     |
| 六月 June                          | 490                                  | 287                      | 203                                 | 134                      | 69                          | 14.08                     |
| 七月 July                          | 576                                  | 351                      | 225                                 | 149                      | 76                          | 13.19                     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 550                                  | 363                      | 187                                 | 120                      | 67                          | 12.18                     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 508                                  | 327                      | 181                                 | 109                      | 72                          | 14.17                     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 581                                  | 366                      | 215                                 | 118                      | 97                          | 16.70                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 554                                  | 379                      | 175                                 | 95                       | 80                          | 14.44                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 570                                  | 349                      | 221                                 | 133                      | 88                          | 15.44                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 2.89                                 | -7.92                    | 26.29                               | 40.00                    | 10.00                       | 1.00                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 19.25                                | 24.20                    | 12.18                               | -6.34                    | 60.00                       | 3.93                      |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1.101年起新增「國境線面談」統計。

2.不予通過比率=不予通過訪談件數/申請團聚案件數。

TABLE 51. VISIT AND INTERVIEW APPLICATIONS FOR MAINLAND CHINESE SPOUSES COMING TO TAIWAN TO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY MEMBERS

| 件數合計<br>Total Cases | 國境線面談<br>Border Interviews |                             |   |                           | 二度面談<br>Secondary Interviews |                          |                             |                           |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|                     | 通過面談件數<br>Passed (Cases)   | 不予通過面談件數<br>Refused (Cases) | 須二度面談件數<br>Require Secondary Interviews | 不予通過比率(%)<br>Refused Rate | 件數合計<br>Total Cases          | 通過面談件數<br>Passed (Cases) | 不予通過面談件數<br>Refused (Cases) | 不予通過比率(%)<br>Refused Rate |
|                     |                            |                             |   |                           |                              |                          |                             |                           |
| —                   | —                          | —                           | —                                       | —                         | 1,319                        | 1,159                    | 160                         | 12.13                     |
| —                   | —                          | —                           | —                                       | —                         | 1,079                        | 926                      | 153                         | 14.18                     |
| 10,283              | 8,936                      | 96                          | 1,251                                   | 1.06                      | 1,179                        | 980                      | 199                         | 16.88                     |
| 9,130               | 7,667                      | 175                         | 1,288                                   | 2.23                      | 1,356                        | 1,080                    | 276                         | 20.35                     |
| 8,256               | 7,068                      | 157                         | 1,031                                   | 2.17                      | 1,028                        | 834                      | 194                         | 18.87                     |
| 7,563               | 6,619                      | 159                         | 785                                     | 2.35                      | 661                          | 607                      | 54                          | 8.17                      |
| 6,990               | 6,237                      | 124                         | 629                                     | 1.95                      | 581                          | 540                      | 41                          | 7.06                      |
| 5,867               | 5,397                      | 69                          | 401                                     | 1.26                      | 367                          | 331                      | 36                          | 9.81                      |
| 5,326               | 4,800                      | 163                         | 363                                     | 3.28                      | 348                          | 322                      | 26                          | 7.47                      |
| 408                 | 362                        | 21                          | 25                                      | 5.48                      | 23                           | 20                       | 3                           | 13.04                     |
| 5,032               | 4,592                      | 103                         | 337                                     | 2.19                      | 299                          | 275                      | 24                          | 8.03                      |
| 516                 | 483                        | 6                           | 27                                      | 1.23                      | 25                           | 24                       | 1                           | 4.00                      |
| 343                 | 313                        | 4                           | 26                                      | 1.26                      | 16                           | 14                       | 2                           | 12.50                     |
| 386                 | 335                        | 7                           | 44                                      | 2.05                      | 26                           | 24                       | 2                           | 7.69                      |
| 358                 | 325                        | 7                           | 26                                      | 2.11                      | 26                           | 24                       | 2                           | 7.69                      |
| 392                 | 347                        | 9                           | 36                                      | 2.53                      | 30                           | 27                       | 3                           | 10.00                     |
| 408                 | 378                        | 12                          | 18                                      | 3.08                      | 28                           | 27                       | 1                           | 3.57                      |
| 495                 | 449                        | 13                          | 33                                      | 2.81                      | 14                           | 13                       | 1                           | 7.14                      |
| 404                 | 363                        | 14                          | 27                                      | 3.71                      | 36                           | 34                       | 2                           | 5.56                      |
| 500                 | 461                        | 6                           | 33                                      | 1.28                      | 28                           | 27                       | 1                           | 3.57                      |
| 424                 | 390                        | 12                          | 22                                      | 2.99                      | 22                           | 22                       | —                           | —                         |
| 389                 | 359                        | 7                           | 23                                      | 1.91                      | 19                           | 15                       | 4                           | 21.05                     |
| 417                 | 389                        | 6                           | 22                                      | 1.52                      | 29                           | 24                       | 5                           | 17.24                     |
| 7.20                | 8.36                       | -14.29                      | -4.35                                   | -0.39                     | 52.63                        | 60.00                    | 25.00                       | -3.81                     |
| 2.21                | 7.46                       | -71.43                      | -12.00                                  | -3.96                     | 26.09                        | 20.00                    | 66.67                       | 4.20                      |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures include "Border Interviews" since 2012.

2.Refused Rate=Refused/Applied for getting together.

表52. 新住民發展基金核定補助

TABLE 52. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND

| 年(雙月)別<br>Year (Bi-month)          | 總 計<br>Total          |                                      |                        |                                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
|                                    |                       |                                      |                        |                                       |
| 九十九年 2010                          | 533                   | 407,041,517                          | 362                    | 223,678,389                           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                          | 650                   | 436,353,211                          | 342                    | 208,799,737                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                          | 623                   | 571,881,031                          | 456                    | 425,079,407                           |
| 一〇二年 2013                          | 796                   | 635,416,132                          | 513                    | 457,057,634                           |
| 一〇三年 2014                          | 643                   | 610,880,833                          | 395                    | 422,262,764                           |
| 一〇四年 2015                          | 419                   | 324,147,354                          | 268                    | 247,247,223                           |
| 一〇五年 2016                          | 289                   | 369,320,290                          | 182                    | 291,716,517                           |
| 一〇六年 2017                          | 276                   | 374,655,104                          | 206                    | 292,007,860                           |
| 一〇七年 2018                          | 290                   | 302,830,676                          | 220                    | 242,700,264                           |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 61                    | 42,811,049                           | 28                     | 20,070,009                            |
| 一〇八年 2019                          | 295                   | 458,229,797                          | 238                    | 388,541,115                           |
| 一-二月 Jan. ~ Feb.                   | 42                    | 36,726,706                           | 35                     | 34,654,706                            |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr.                   | 24                    | 54,573,290                           | 20                     | 53,326,990                            |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 30                    | 30,785,184                           | 28                     | 26,235,064                            |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug.                   | 109                   | 216,138,227                          | 98                     | 187,590,137                           |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct.                  | 46                    | 88,231,354                           | 36                     | 70,561,313                            |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 44                    | 31,775,036                           | 21                     | 16,172,905                            |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month | -4.35                 | -63.99                               | -41.67                 | -77.08                                |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   | -27.87                | -25.78                               | -25.00                 | -19.42                                |

| 中央政府<br>Central Government |                                      |                        |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied      | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 24                         | 60,013,719                           | 19                     | 44,336,104                            |
| 38                         | 78,248,828                           | 15                     | 46,847,798                            |
| 30                         | 267,851,189                          | 24                     | 255,386,108                           |
| 44                         | 292,436,928                          | 32                     | 270,567,050                           |
| 33                         | 261,593,794                          | 22                     | 249,016,998                           |
| 29                         | 122,283,647                          | 19                     | 110,655,780                           |
| 25                         | 165,995,248                          | 21                     | 149,065,921                           |
| 30                         | 151,176,743                          | 21                     | 141,950,830                           |
| 33                         | 104,211,227                          | 19                     | 91,245,250                            |
| 21                         | 18,892,636                           | 7                      | 6,411,394                             |
| 40                         | 246,602,178                          | 28                     | 226,093,423                           |
| 1                          | 30,500,000                           | 1                      | 30,500,000                            |
| 3                          | 50,140,700                           | 3                      | 50,140,700                            |
| 4                          | 25,261,760                           | 3                      | 22,289,760                            |
| 14                         | 74,978,147                           | 10                     | 67,703,667                            |
| 6                          | 55,199,151                           | 6                      | 50,844,151                            |
| 12                         | 10,522,420                           | 5                      | 4,615,145                             |
| 100.00                     | -80.94                               | -16.67                 | -90.92                                |
| -42.86                     | -44.30                               | -28.57                 | -28.02                                |

表52. 新住民發展基金核定補助(續)

TABLE 52. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND(CONT.)

| 年(雙月)別<br>Year (Bi-month)          | 地方政府<br>Local Government |                                      |                        |                                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied    | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
|                                    |                          |                                      |                        |                                       |
| 九十九年 2010                          | 205                      | 171,437,414                          | 130                    | 122,372,899                           |
| 一〇〇年 2011                          | 126                      | 136,951,199                          | 101                    | 116,567,459                           |
| 一〇一年 2012                          | 199                      | 158,386,040                          | 150                    | 126,440,444                           |
| 一〇二年 2013                          | 203                      | 150,312,133                          | 138                    | 122,496,337                           |
| 一〇三年 2014                          | 136                      | 132,362,297                          | 112                    | 113,041,094                           |
| 一〇四年 2015                          | 100                      | 121,249,080                          | 94                     | 109,091,128                           |
| 一〇五年 2016                          | 128                      | 142,233,877                          | 109                    | 123,099,428                           |
| 一〇六年 2017                          | 128                      | 160,515,576                          | 115                    | 131,555,765                           |
| 一〇七年 2018                          | 164                      | 166,562,197                          | 144                    | 137,399,168                           |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 12                       | 10,316,020                           | 7                      | 8,641,100                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                          | 159                      | <b>167,601,158</b>                   | 147                    | <b>142,138,271</b>                    |
| 一一二月 Jan. ~ Feb.                   | 29                       | 4,132,756                            | 25                     | 3,090,446                             |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr.                   | 12                       | 2,739,690                            | 12                     | 2,541,590                             |
| 五-六月 May ~ June                    | 13                       | 3,225,344                            | 12                     | 2,203,544                             |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug.                   | 83                       | 138,900,068                          | 80                     | 118,835,965                           |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct.                  | 18                       | 12,804,544                           | 14                     | 9,667,970                             |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec.                 | 4                        | 5,798,756                            | 4                      | 5,798,756                             |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month | -77.78                   | -54.71                               | -71.43                 | -40.02                                |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   | -66.67                   | -43.79                               | -42.86                 | -32.89                                |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：本表資料係於每雙數月彙編。

| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations |                                      |                        |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied                 | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 304                                   | 175,590,384                          | 213                    | 56,969,386                            |
| 486                                   | 221,153,184                          | 226                    | 45,384,480                            |
| 394                                   | 145,643,802                          | 282                    | 43,252,855                            |
| 549                                   | 192,667,071                          | 343                    | 63,994,247                            |
| 474                                   | 216,924,742                          | 261                    | 60,204,672                            |
| 290                                   | 80,614,627                           | 155                    | 27,500,315                            |
| 136                                   | 61,091,165                           | 52                     | 19,551,168                            |
| 118                                   | 62,962,785                           | 70                     | 18,501,265                            |
| 93                                    | 32,057,252                           | 57                     | 14,055,846                            |
| 28                                    | 13,602,393                           | 14                     | 5,017,515                             |
| 96                                    | <b>44,026,461</b>                    | 63                     | <b>20,309,421</b>                     |
| 12                                    | 2,093,950                            | 9                      | 1,064,260                             |
| 9                                     | 1,692,900                            | 5                      | 644,700                               |
| 13                                    | 2,298,080                            | 13                     | 1,741,760                             |
| 12                                    | 2,260,012                            | 8                      | 1,050,505                             |
| 22                                    | 20,227,659                           | 16                     | 10,049,192                            |
| 28                                    | 15,453,860                           | 12                     | 5,759,004                             |
| 27.27                                 | -23.60                               | -25.00                 | -42.69                                |
| —                                     | 13.61                                | -14.29                 | 14.78                                 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are compiled bimonthly.

表53. 移民輔導成果

TABLE 53. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 諮詢服務                                       |               |             |             |                   |                             |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  | 服務方式(人次)<br>Service Manners (Person-times) |               |             | 諮詢          |                   |                             |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                                | 現場<br>Counter | 電話<br>Phone | 合計<br>Total | 居留定居<br>Residency | 就業服務<br>Employment Services |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 39,535                                     | 21,305        | 18,230      | 48,943      | 30,322            | 3,107                       |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 32,842                                     | 17,469        | 15,373      | 38,720      | 25,085            | 2,164                       |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 28,158                                     | 14,621        | 13,537      | 29,964      | 18,545            | 2,547                       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 31,825                                     | 14,961        | 16,864      | 38,589      | 20,278            | 2,498                       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 48,442                                     | 21,367        | 27,075      | 64,884      | 34,878            | 3,535                       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 50,111                                     | 22,342        | 27,769      | 65,834      | 40,591            | 6,362                       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 46,168                                     | 19,203        | 26,965      | 66,222      | 39,071            | 3,997                       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 46,584                                     | 20,009        | 26,575      | 65,566      | 37,657            | 4,191                       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 52,363                                     | 20,278        | 32,085      | 74,110      | 44,446            | 4,973                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,943                                      | 1,565         | 2,378       | 6,038       | 3,349             | 513                         |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 47,310                                     | 18,285        | 29,025      | 70,094      | 41,283            | 4,663                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 4,021                                      | 1,774         | 2,247       | 6,269       | 3,437             | 564                         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,348                                      | 1,243         | 2,105       | 4,860       | 2,905             | 305                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,751                                      | 1,408         | 2,343       | 5,470       | 3,192             | 316                         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 3,547                                      | 1,465         | 2,082       | 5,394       | 3,154             | 308                         |
| 五月 May                           | 3,878                                      | 1,534         | 2,344       | 5,803       | 2,957             | 713                         |
| 六月 June                          | 3,672                                      | 1,467         | 2,205       | 5,475       | 3,284             | 269                         |
| 七月 July                          | 4,032                                      | 1,547         | 2,485       | 6,045       | 3,579             | 380                         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 4,156                                      | 1,617         | 2,539       | 6,098       | 3,577             | 339                         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 5,454                                      | 1,438         | 4,016       | 7,249       | 4,981             | 289                         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 4,016                                      | 1,623         | 2,393       | 5,820       | 3,410             | 311                         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,642                                      | 1,548         | 2,094       | 5,429       | 3,204             | 302                         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,793                                      | 1,621         | 2,172       | 6,182       | 3,603             | 567                         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 4.15                                       | 4.72          | 3.72        | 13.87       | 12.45             | 87.75                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.80                                      | 3.58          | -8.66       | 2.38        | 7.58              | 10.53                       |

| Consulting Services       |                          |                                     |                            |                             |                    |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 項目(人項次)                   |                          | Consulting Items(Person-item-times) |                            |                             |                    |              |
| 人身安全<br>Personal Security | 福利服務<br>Welfare Services | 醫療衛生<br>Health Care                 | 子女教養<br>Children Education | 家庭關係<br>Family Relationship | 法律資訊<br>Legal Info | 其他<br>Others |
| 2,012                     | 3,302                    | 2,204                               | 585                        | 1,226                       | 1,975              | 4,210        |
| 1,324                     | 2,480                    | 1,931                               | 356                        | 883                         | 1,630              | 2,867        |
| 421                       | 2,925                    | 1,977                               | 203                        | 603                         | 716                | 2,027        |
| 1,187                     | 5,757                    | 3,250                               | 504                        | 919                         | 1,238              | 2,958        |
| 1,645                     | 7,660                    | 4,332                               | 488                        | 900                         | 1,098              | 10,348       |
| 1,749                     | 6,751                    | 3,215                               | 959                        | 1,318                       | 1,748              | 3,141        |
| 1,558                     | 8,491                    | 5,659                               | 730                        | 1,268                       | 1,499              | 3,949        |
| 1,853                     | 7,685                    | 6,712                               | 760                        | 1,375                       | 1,757              | 3,576        |
| 1,841                     | 7,775                    | 6,918                               | 1,121                      | 1,796                       | 1,735              | 3,505        |
| 161                       | 614                      | 572                                 | 94                         | 180                         | 180                | 375          |
| 1,462                     | 7,253                    | 6,463                               | 1,330                      | 1,681                       | 1,790              | 4,169        |
| 177                       | 648                      | 638                                 | 128                        | 146                         | 200                | 331          |
| 137                       | 506                      | 379                                 | 69                         | 122                         | 136                | 301          |
| 154                       | 582                      | 481                                 | 130                        | 159                         | 144                | 312          |
| 146                       | 585                      | 522                                 | 105                        | 138                         | 155                | 281          |
| 137                       | 620                      | 574                                 | 127                        | 157                         | 162                | 356          |
| 106                       | 585                      | 507                                 | 114                        | 142                         | 133                | 335          |
| 103                       | 608                      | 565                                 | 118                        | 146                         | 145                | 401          |
| 105                       | 658                      | 559                                 | 113                        | 148                         | 152                | 447          |
| 80                        | 620                      | 558                                 | 72                         | 119                         | 137                | 393          |
| 81                        | 633                      | 580                                 | 116                        | 149                         | 146                | 394          |
| 107                       | 603                      | 551                                 | 75                         | 101                         | 150                | 336          |
| 129                       | 605                      | 549                                 | 163                        | 154                         | 130                | 282          |
| 20.56                     | 0.33                     | -0.36                               | 117.33                     | 52.48                       | -13.33             | -16.07       |
| -19.88                    | -1.47                    | -4.02                               | 73.40                      | -14.44                      | -27.78             | -24.80       |

表53. 移民輔導成果(續)

TABLE 53. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE(CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 轉介服務(人次)    |                                      |                                |                                   |   |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total | 外配家庭心<br>中<br>Foreign Family Centers | 社福中心<br>Social Welfare Centers | 家暴中心<br>Domestic Violence Centers | 衛生保健機<br>構<br>Health Care Organizations | 勞政機構<br>Labor Affairs Organizations |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,240       | 702                                  | 43                             | 128                               | 53                                      | 129                                 |
| -○○年 2011                        | 771         | 324                                  | 66                             | 135                               | 7                                       | 30                                  |
| -○一年 2012                        | 599         | 338                                  | 30                             | 99                                | 11                                      | 12                                  |
| -○二年 2013                        | 861         | 473                                  | 25                             | 81                                | 9                                       | 61                                  |
| -○三年 2014                        | 932         | 276                                  | 17                             | 55                                | 89                                      | 243                                 |
| -○四年 2015                        | 868         | 326                                  | 15                             | 56                                | 57                                      | 167                                 |
| -○五年 2016                        | 787         | 333                                  | 10                             | 39                                | 101                                     | 118                                 |
| -○六年 2017                        | 897         | 419                                  | 20                             | 57                                | 111                                     | 113                                 |
| -○七年 2018                        | 989         | 642                                  | 10                             | 46                                | 90                                      | 64                                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 96          | 64                                   | 1                              | 4                                 | 10                                      | 4                                   |
| -○八年 2019                        | 985         | 699                                  | 28                             | 18                                | 74                                      | 51                                  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 118         | 70                                   | 1                              | 2                                 | 6                                       | 7                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 71          | 65                                   | 1                              | 1                                 | 1                                       | —                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 80          | 57                                   | 3                              | 1                                 | 5                                       | 5                                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 82          | 67                                   | 1                              | —                                 | 6                                       | 4                                   |
| 五月 May                           | 109         | 73                                   | 2                              | —                                 | 8                                       | 9                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 74          | 48                                   | 1                              | 3                                 | 6                                       | 5                                   |
| 七月 July                          | 79          | 56                                   | 2                              | 2                                 | 7                                       | —                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 73          | 56                                   | 2                              | 2                                 | 6                                       | 1                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 64          | 46                                   | —                              | 2                                 | 6                                       | 4                                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 83          | 52                                   | 6                              | 1                                 | 8                                       | 9                                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 78          | 53                                   | 3                              | 3                                 | 8                                       | 5                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 74          | 56                                   | 6                              | 1                                 | 7                                       | 2                                   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -5.13       | 5.66                                 | 100.00                         | -66.67                            | -12.50                                  | -60.00                              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -22.92      | -12.50                               | 500.00                         | -75.00                            | -30.00                                  | -50.00                              |

資料來源：本部移民署。

| Referral Services (Person-times)      | 關懷訪視(人次)  |                                |                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                       | Solicitous Phone Calls and Visits(Person-times) | 電話關懷<br>Solicitous Phone Calls | 家庭訪視<br>Family Visits |
| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations | 其他單位<br>Others                                  | 合計<br>Total                    |                       |
| 42                                    | 143   | 19,250                         | 18,953                |
| 29                                    | 180   | 18,273                         | 17,618                |
| 34                                    | 75  | 17,695                         | 16,820                |
| 85                                    | 127   | 20,005                         | 17,491                |
| 101                                   | 151   | 19,736                         | 18,242                |
| 104                                   | 143   | 19,844                         | 18,485                |
| 76                                    | 110   | 20,967                         | 20,129                |
| 93                                    | 84  | 17,305                         | 16,381                |
| 59                                    | 78  | 15,924                         | 15,040                |
| 5                                     | 8   | 1,216                          | 1,154                 |
| 73                                    | 42  | 18,899                         | 18,075                |
| 118                                   | 23  | 1,385                          | 1,321                 |
| 71                                    | 1   | 1,550                          | 1,498                 |
| 80                                    | 6   | 1,468                          | 1,407                 |
| 82                                    | 2   | 1,241                          | 1,188                 |
| 109                                   | 7   | 1,438                          | 1,357                 |
| 74                                    | 8   | 1,606                          | 1,527                 |
| 79                                    | 6   | 1,938                          | 1,871                 |
| 73                                    | 4   | 1,648                          | 1,586                 |
| 64                                    | 4   | 2,672                          | 2,614                 |
| 83                                    | 6   | 1,307                          | 1,198                 |
| 78                                    | 5   | 1,292                          | 1,229                 |
| 74                                    | 1   | 1,354                          | 1,279                 |
| -80.00                                | —   | 4.80                           | 4.07                  |
| -80.00                                | -87.50  | 11.35                          | 10.83                 |
|                                       |   |                                | 20.97                 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表54. 消防安全設備查察處理

TABLE 54. INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION OF FIRE SAFETY EQUIPMENT

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 年(月)底<br>列管家數<br>Supervised Houses | 檢查情形 Inspection     |                         |                            | 複查情形 Recheck             |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                  |                                    | 檢查件次<br>Total Cases | 合格件次<br>Qualified Cases | 不合格件次<br>Unqualified Cases | 複查件次<br>Cases of Recheck | 複查不合格件次<br>Unqualified Cases |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 172,786                            | 302,257             | 268,513                 | 33,744                     | 30,649                   | 3,781                        |
| -○○年 2011                        | 167,922                            | 327,464             | 279,547                 | 47,917                     | 43,632                   | 4,797                        |
| -○一年 2012                        | 175,566                            | 317,612             | 273,431                 | 44,181                     | 42,167                   | 4,027                        |
| -○二年 2013                        | 197,984                            | 335,436             | 291,370                 | 44,066                     | 42,299                   | 2,851                        |
| -○三年 2014                        | 189,296                            | 325,367             | 279,898                 | 45,469                     | 44,812                   | 2,285                        |
| -○四年 2015                        | 211,200                            | 317,309             | 270,620                 | 46,689                     | 46,506                   | 2,178                        |
| -○五年 2016                        | 212,618                            | 294,264             | 252,029                 | 42,235                     | 39,643                   | 1,631                        |
| -○六年 2017                        | 217,989                            | 298,220             | 259,150                 | 39,070                     | 40,006                   | 1,610                        |
| -○七年 2018                        | 225,836                            | 290,527             | 256,490                 | 34,037                     | 34,224                   | 1,412                        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 225,836                            | 31,453              | 27,530                  | 3,923                      | 3,344                    | 123                          |
| -○八年 2019                        | 231,039                            | 313,887             | 271,668                 | 42,219                     | 39,620                   | 1,483                        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 225,073                            | 29,364              | 25,058                  | 4,306                      | 4,250                    | 133                          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 225,806                            | 15,258              | 13,208                  | 2,050                      | 2,905                    | 102                          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 226,517                            | 20,654              | 17,862                  | 2,792                      | 3,104                    | 147                          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 227,180                            | 22,190              | 19,329                  | 2,861                      | 2,748                    | 103                          |
| 五月 May                           | 227,621                            | 22,938              | 20,100                  | 2,838                      | 2,652                    | 104                          |
| 六月 June                          | 228,067                            | 20,983              | 18,539                  | 2,444                      | 2,606                    | 109                          |
| 七月 July                          | 228,710                            | 35,472              | 32,288                  | 3,184                      | 2,977                    | 123                          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 229,220                            | 26,582              | 23,481                  | 3,101                      | 3,164                    | 150                          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 229,927                            | 22,952              | 19,281                  | 3,671                      | 2,793                    | 115                          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 230,742                            | 31,869              | 25,884                  | 5,985                      | 3,669                    | 156                          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 231,495                            | 31,245              | 26,965                  | 4,280                      | 4,106                    | 108                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 231,039                            | 34,380              | 29,673                  | 4,707                      | 4,646                    | 133                          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.20                              | 10.03               | 10.04                   | 9.98                       | 13.15                    | 23.15                        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 2.30                               | 9.31                | 7.78                    | 19.98                      | 38.94                    | 8.13                         |

資料來源：本部消防署。

| 限期改善<br>件次<br>Improved<br>within a<br>Time Limit | 舉發件次<br>Reported | 違規處理情形<br>Handled Cases of Violation   |   | 罰鍰收繳情形<br>Collected Fines |                       | 強制執行<br>件次<br>Cases of<br>Compulsory<br>Execution<br>by the Court |
|--|------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|
|  |                  | 停業或<br>停止使用<br>件次<br>Forced<br>Closure &<br>Suspension<br>of Building<br>Usage | 罰鍰(含連續處罰)<br>Fines(Incl. Repeated<br>Penalty) | 件次<br>Cases               | 金額(元)<br>Amount(NT\$) |   |
| 29,963   | 1,153            | 37   | 986   | 17,093,250                | 889                   | 14,680,933  |
| 43,122   | 1,788            | 27   | 1,402   | 24,051,000                | 1,021                 | 16,075,499  |
| 40,152   | 1,781            | 32   | 1,408   | 28,196,000                | 979                   | 17,552,624  |
| 41,248   | 1,577            | 50   | 1,324   | 23,866,400                | 1,213                 | 19,015,167  |
| 43,185   | 2,285            | 35   | 1,377   | 24,539,000                | 1,234                 | 19,942,466  |
| 44,511   | 2,177            | 18   | 1,493   | 25,613,000                | 1,358                 | 19,889,618  |
| 40,604   | 1,631            | 24   | 1,203   | 21,202,000                | 1,183                 | 18,915,034  |
| 37,460   | 1,610            | 27   | 1,197   | 20,894,900                | 1,245                 | 18,005,562  |
| 32,623   | 1,412            | 38   | 1,169   | 22,000,000                | 1,299                 | 18,838,722  |
| 3,798  | 123              | 2  | 100   | 1,851,000                 | 91                    | 1,430,131   |
| 40,736   | 1,483            | 17   | 1,173   | 23,077,000                | 1,250                 | 22,017,725  |
| 4,173  | 133              | 3  | 111   | 2,049,000                 | 94                    | 1,554,192   |
| 1,948  | 102              | 1  | 53  | 1,112,000                 | 81                    | 1,305,037   |
| 2,645  | 147              | 2  | 93  | 1,886,000                 | 102                   | 1,926,598   |
| 2,758  | 103              | 1  | 106   | 1,907,000                 | 96                    | 1,635,691   |
| 2,734  | 104              | 2  | 101   | 2,012,000                 | 100                   | 1,594,197   |
| 2,335  | 109              | —  | 86  | 1,766,000                 | 91                    | 1,656,253   |
| 3,061  | 123              | 1  | 95  | 1,760,000                 | 94                    | 1,560,915   |
| 2,951  | 150              | 3  | 112   | 2,428,000                 | 111                   | 1,890,354   |
| 3,556  | 115              | 3  | 115   | 2,214,000                 | 98                    | 1,732,795   |
| 5,829  | 156              | —  | 114   | 2,031,000                 | 148                   | 2,796,862   |
| 4,172  | 108              | 1  | 97  | 2,049,000                 | 109                   | 1,936,235   |
| 4,574  | 133              | —  | 90  | 1,863,000                 | 126                   | 2,428,596   |
| 9.64   | 23.15            | -100.00  | -7.22   | -9.08                     | 15.60                 | 25.43   |
| 20.43  | 8.13             | -100.00  | -10.00  | 0.65                      | 38.46                 | 69.82   |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表55. 火災次數一按起火處所分

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total | 客廳<br>Sitting Room | 餐廳<br>Dining Room | 臥房<br>Bed-Room | 書房<br>Study Room | 廚房<br>Cook-Room | 浴廁<br>Bather | 神龕<br>De-<br>fying Room | 陽台<br>Piazza | 庭院<br>Yard | 辦公室<br>Office |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
|                                  |                   |                    |                   |                |                  |                 |              |                         |              |            |               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186             | 130                | 6                 | 337            | 7                | 139             | 18           | 79                      | 38           | 21         | 55            |
| -○○年 2011                        | 1,772             | 127                | 22                | 298            | 8                | 101             | 26           | 62                      | 24           | 13         | 28            |
| -○一年 2012                        | 1,574             | 156                | 15                | 264            | 6                | 100             | 17           | 64                      | 20           | 11         | 40            |
| -○二年 2013                        | 1,451             | 115                | 15                | 249            | 8                | 104             | 6            | 60                      | 21           | 21         | 24            |
| -○三年 2014                        | 1,417             | 120                | 18                | 232            | 6                | 98              | 15           | 60                      | 21           | 9          | 34            |
| -○四年 2015                        | 1,704             | 131                | 17                | 257            | 7                | 98              | 15           | 56                      | 44           | 23         | 40            |
| -○五年 2016                        | 1,856             | 147                | 24                | 315            | 10               | 146             | 17           | 59                      | 39           | 21         | 32            |
| -○六年 2017                        | 30,464            | 528                | 114               | 862            | 24               | 3,700           | 165          | 280                     | 472          | 158        | 125           |
| -○七年 2018                        | 27,922            | 498                | 115               | 801            | 21               | 3,700           | 119          | 255                     | 505          | 123        | 122           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,524             | 31                 | 11                | 50             | 2                | 299             | 7            | 17                      | 20           | 13         | 7             |
| -○八年 2019                        | 22,866            | 481                | 106               | 754            | 24               | 3,258           | 154          | 258                     | 445          | 125        | 136           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,542             | 35                 | 11                | 70             | 2                | 328             | 16           | 20                      | 37           | 16         | 6             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,391             | 48                 | 9                 | 55             | 1                | 341             | 16           | 35                      | 38           | 16         | 13            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,519             | 36                 | 11                | 70             | 3                | 293             | 19           | 20                      | 27           | 5          | 9             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,310             | 44                 | 13                | 69             | 4                | 295             | 15           | 26                      | 42           | 16         | 10            |
| 五月 May                           | 1,132             | 42                 | 12                | 60             | 4                | 315             | 16           | 21                      | 35           | 5          | 19            |
| 六月 June                          | 1,184             | 37                 | 9                 | 66             | 4                | 285             | 10           | 20                      | 27           | 8          | 12            |
| 七月 July                          | 1,267             | 33                 | 7                 | 72             | 1                | 245             | 16           | 9                       | 46           | 7          | 16            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,168             | 42                 | 6                 | 60             | 1                | 246             | 6            | 24                      | 44           | 12         | 13            |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,403             | 40                 | 6                 | 44             | 1                | 234             | 10           | 19                      | 36           | 10         | 10            |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,978             | 40                 | 13                | 50             | -                | 216             | 8            | 24                      | 46           | 12         | 12            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,292             | 34                 | 4                 | 65             | -                | 221             | 10           | 22                      | 36           | 12         | 9             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,680             | 50                 | 5                 | 73             | 3                | 239             | 12           | 18                      | 31           | 6          | 7             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -26.70            | 47.06              | 25.00             | 12.31          | --               | 8.14            | 20.00        | -18.18                  | -13.89       | -50.00     | -22.22        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -33.44            | 61.29              | -54.55            | 46.00          | 50.00            | -20.07          | 71.43        | 5.88                    | 55.00        | -53.85     | -             |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類。

TABLE 55. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUGHT PLACE

Unit : Times

| 教室<br>Class-Room | 倉庫<br>Stare-House | 機房<br>Engine Room | 攤位<br>Booth | 工寮<br>Work-Shop | 樓梯間<br>Stairs | 電梯<br>Elevator | 管道間<br>Channel | 走廊<br>Aisle | 停車場<br>Park | 騎樓下<br>Lobby | 路邊<br>Road-Side | 墓地<br>Grave-Yard | 其他<br>Others |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 11               | 152               | 28                | 9           | 21              | 12            | -              | 3              | 21          | 33          | 36           | 353             | 52               | 625          |
| 4                | 141               | 31                | 13          | 18              | 8             | -              | 2              | 17          | 17          | 33           | 273             | 24               | 482          |
| 9                | 123               | 20                | 8           | 11              | 9             | 1              | 2              | 8           | 29          | 32           | 136             | 14               | 479          |
| 6                | 122               | 23                | 13          | 16              | 10            | -              | 1              | 12          | 23          | 39           | 138             | 6                | 419          |
| 13               | 101               | 18                | 7           | 15              | 6             | -              | 3              | 15          | 19          | 26           | 136             | 5                | 440          |
| 3                | 145               | 21                | 13          | 9               | 16            | 1              | 2              | 10          | 21          | 36           | 172             | 22               | 545          |
| 12               | 139               | 23                | 16          | 17              | 22            | -              | 3              | 16          | 23          | 35           | 174             | 6                | 560          |
| 29               | 502               | 138               | 66          | 142             | 129           | 10             | 26             | 73          | 125         | 243          | 13,629          | 2,488            | 6,436        |
| 23               | 550               | 142               | 54          | 201             | 113           | 5              | 27             | 92          | 127         | 209          | 12,111          | 1,940            | 6,069        |
| 1                | 47                | 17                | 4           | 15              | 15            | 1              | 2              | 8           | 12          | 17           | 1,259           | 34               | 635          |
| 29               | 496               | 126               | 56          | 196             | 122           | 10             | 25             | 78          | 112         | 221          | 8,305           | 1,452            | 5,897        |
| 1                | 48                | 11                | 1           | 19              | 11            | 1              | 2              | 4           | 7           | 20           | 1,240           | 67               | 569          |
| 3                | 32                | 3                 | 3           | 27              | 11            | 1              | 2              | 8           | 13          | 25           | 1,698           | 216              | 777          |
| 4                | 40                | 9                 | 6           | 14              | 11            | 1              | 2              | 6           | 13          | 18           | 797             | 602              | 503          |
| 3                | 46                | 11                | 8           | 14              | 7             | -              | 3              | 6           | 11          | 8            | 811             | 410              | 438          |
| 3                | 47                | 8                 | 9           | 16              | 9             | -              | 2              | 1           | 8           | 21           | 253             | 5                | 221          |
| 1                | 36                | 14                | 6           | 17              | 9             | -              | 1              | 10          | 16          | 17           | 228             | 2                | 349          |
| 2                | 54                | 16                | 3           | 11              | 17            | 2              | 5              | 17          | 6           | 30           | 291             | 8                | 353          |
| 2                | 38                | 19                | 4           | 9               | 10            | -              | 4              | 8           | 8           | 17           | 240             | 6                | 349          |
| 2                | 30                | 9                 | 4           | 17              | 10            | -              | 1              | 1           | 5           | 16           | 441             | 11               | 446          |
| 3                | 44                | 11                | 5           | 23              | 7             | -              | 1              | 6           | 13          | 20           | 752             | 32               | 640          |
| 3                | 39                | 9                 | 3           | 14              | 11            | 2              | -              | 4           | 4           | 21           | 952             | 59               | 758          |
| 2                | 42                | 6                 | 4           | 15              | 9             | 3              | 2              | 7           | 8           | 8            | 602             | 34               | 494          |
| -33.33           | 7.69              | -33.33            | 33.33       | 7.14            | -18.18        | 50.00          | --             | 75.00       | 100.00      | -61.90       | -36.76          | -42.37           | -34.83       |
| 100.00           | -10.64            | -64.71            | -           | -               | -40.00        | 200.00         | -              | -12.50      | -33.33      | -52.94       | -52.18          | -                | -22.20       |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3.

表56. 火災次數一按起火原因分

單位：次

| 年(月)別                            |      | 總計          | 縱火     | 自殺             | 燈燭       | 爐火烹調              | 敬神墓祭祖        | 菸蒂     | 電氣因素        | 機械設備      |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| Year (Month)                     |      | Grand Total | Arson  | Commit Suicide | Lighting | Furnace & Cooking | Worsh-ipping | Butt   | Electricity | Machinery |
| 九十九年                             | 2010 | 2,186       | 274    | 25             | 16       | 96                | 52           | 167    | 742         | 51        |
| -○○年                             | 2011 | 1,772       | 185    | 22             | 8        | 78                | 42           | 103    | 640         | 54        |
| -○一年                             | 2012 | 1,574       | 205    | 38             | 9        | 76                | 47           | 131    | 508         | 57        |
| -○二年                             | 2013 | 1,451       | 210    | 19             | 11       | 63                | 42           | 135    | 508         | 41        |
| -○三年                             | 2014 | 1,417       | 213    | 27             | 6        | 69                | 43           | 146    | 451         | 30        |
| -○四年                             | 2015 | 1,704       | 268    | 21             | 18       | 72                | 45           | 147    | 582         | 29        |
| -○五年                             | 2016 | 1,856       | 278    | 22             | 16       | 125               | 31           | 168    | 608         | 40        |
| -○六年                             | 2017 | 30,464      | 323    | 72             | 67       | 3,659             | 1,936        | 1,461  | 3,433       | 468       |
| -○七年                             | 2018 | 27,922      | 285    | 64             | 51       | 3,591             | 1,604        | 1,530  | 2,971       | 365       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         |      | 2,524       | 31     | 3              | 4        | 288               | 25           | 183    | 218         | 28        |
| -○八年 2019                        |      | 22,866      | 350    | 64             | 45       | 3,113             | 939          | 1,832  | 3,043       | 278       |
| 一月 Jan.                          |      | 2,542       | 23     | 5              | 3        | 311               | 21           | 175    | 229         | 31        |
| 二月 Feb.                          |      | 3,391       | 19     | 10             | 4        | 331               | 129          | 338    | 216         | 30        |
| 三月 Mar.                          |      | 2,519       | 35     | 5              | 6        | 288               | 378          | 340    | 247         | 18        |
| 四月 Apr.                          |      | 2,310       | 27     | 3              | 4        | 285               | 246          | 199    | 256         | 25        |
| 五月 May                           |      | 1,132       | 31     | 5              | 4        | 306               | 16           | 75     | 252         | 22        |
| 六月 June                          |      | 1,184       | 27     | 5              | 1        | 282               | 16           | 74     | 292         | 28        |
| 七月 July                          |      | 1,267       | 31     | 4              | 3        | 228               | 5            | 91     | 301         | 23        |
| 八月 Aug.                          |      | 1,168       | 24     | 3              | 1        | 228               | 32           | 68     | 285         | 24        |
| 九月 Sept.                         |      | 1,403       | 29     | 8              | 3        | 221               | 24           | 79     | 226         | 11        |
| 十月 Oct.                          |      | 1,978       | 40     | 7              | 7        | 206               | 30           | 139    | 230         | 24        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         |      | 2,292       | 36     | 3              | 3        | 202               | 27           | 137    | 271         | 20        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         |      | 1,680       | 28     | 6              | 6        | 225               | 15           | 117    | 238         | 22        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |      | -26.70      | -22.22 | 100.00         | 100.00   | 11.39             | -44.44       | -14.60 | -12.18      | 10.00     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |      | -33.44      | -9.68  | 100.00         | 50.00    | -21.88            | -40.00       | -36.07 | 9.17        | -21.43    |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：1.104年以前，「縱火」為「人為縱火」、「電氣因素」為「電氣設備」，「其他」包含「遺留火種」。

2.106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類。

TABLE 56. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUSE

Unit : Times

| 玩火           | 烤火       | 施工不慎<br>Negligence<br>of Construction | 易燃品<br>自燃 | 瓦斯漏<br>或爆炸<br>Firing<br>Leaked<br>Gas | 化學物<br>品 | 燃放爆<br>竹     | 交通事<br>故         | 天然災<br>害         | 遺留火<br>種 | 原因不<br>明 | 其他     |
|--------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Playing Fire | Roasting | Inflam-mable                          |           |                                       | Chemical | Fire-cracker | Traffic Accident | Natural Disaster | Ember    | Un-known | Others |
| 28           | 3        | 46                                    | 4         | 21                                    | 11       | 31           | 22               | 3                | ...      | 18       | 576    |
| 34           | 2        | 45                                    | 3         | 28                                    | 5        | 24           | 17               | —                | ...      | 18       | 464    |
| 24           | 5        | 38                                    | 6         | 26                                    | 7        | 31           | 15               | 1                | ...      | 14       | 336    |
| 12           | 5        | 35                                    | 7         | 26                                    | 11       | 15           | 15               | 1                | ...      | 17       | 278    |
| 12           | 3        | 42                                    | 9         | 16                                    | 8        | 19           | 6                | 3                | ...      | 25       | 289    |
| 13           | 4        | 38                                    | 8         | 28                                    | 5        | 27           | 18               | 2                | ...      | 17       | 362    |
| 16           | 4        | 51                                    | 10        | 25                                    | 10       | 22           | 23               | 2                | 142      | 24       | 239    |
| 57           | 28       | 272                                   | 32        | 98                                    | 24       | 181          | 121              | 19               | 5,810    | 19       | 12,384 |
| 39           | 24       | 283                                   | 26        | 88                                    | 19       | 229          | 91               | 7                | 6,353    | 32       | 10,270 |
| 3            | 1        | 33                                    | 3         | 6                                     | 2        | 8            | 6                | —                | 628      | 2        | 1,052  |
| 45           | 17       | 257                                   | 17        | 105                                   | 17       | 144          | 89               | 5                | 3,880    | 31       | 8,595  |
| 9            | 1        | 32                                    | —         | 6                                     | 1        | 10           | 15               | —                | 646      | 3        | 1,021  |
| 6            | 3        | 14                                    | 1         | 13                                    | 2        | 65           | 8                | —                | 845      | 4        | 1,353  |
| 7            | 2        | 27                                    | 4         | 8                                     | 2        | 2            | 8                | 2                | 413      | 5        | 722    |
| 4            | 2        | 23                                    | 1         | 7                                     | 2        | 14           | 4                | —                | 566      | 2        | 640    |
| 1            | —        | 14                                    | 1         | 11                                    | 3        | 5            | 10               | —                | 141      | 1        | 234    |
| 2            | —        | 23                                    | —         | 6                                     | 2        | 5            | 4                | 1                | 122      | —        | 294    |
| 9            | 1        | 20                                    | —         | 10                                    | 1        | 8            | 4                | —                | 103      | 2        | 423    |
| 1            | 2        | 22                                    | 1         | 11                                    | —        | 1            | 5                | 1                | 111      | 2        | 346    |
| 2            | —        | 15                                    | 4         | 7                                     | 1        | 9            | 6                | —                | 164      | 3        | 591    |
| 1            | 2        | 18                                    | —         | 9                                     | 1        | 9            | 10               | —                | 264      | 5        | 976    |
| 3            | 3        | 22                                    | 3         | 9                                     | —        | 12           | 8                | —                | 314      | 3        | 1,216  |
| —            | 1        | 27                                    | 2         | 8                                     | 2        | 4            | 7                | 1                | 191      | 1        | 779    |
| -100.00      | -66.67   | 22.73                                 | -33.33    | -11.11                                | --       | -66.67       | -12.50           | --               | -39.17   | -66.67   | -35.94 |
| -100.00      | —        | -18.18                                | -33.33    | 33.33                                 | —        | -50.00       | 16.67            | --               | -69.59   | -50.00   | -25.95 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Before 2015, the figures of "Others" included "Ember". 2.Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3.

TABLE 57. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CLASSIFICATION  
AND FIRE TIME

表57. 火災次數一按類別及時間分

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 火災次數 No.of Fires |        |        | 火災分類 By Classification |                         |               |            |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|
|                                  | A1               | A2     | A3     | 建築物<br>Buildings       | 森林野<br>Forests & Fields | 車輛<br>Vehicle | 船舶<br>Ship |
|                                  |                  |        |        |                        |                         |               |            |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,186            | —      | 1,458  | 236                    | 299                     | 11            |            |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 1,772            | —      | 1,249  | 166                    | 212                     | 6             |            |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 1,574            | —      | 1,199  | 42                     | 204                     | 11            |            |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451            | —      | 1,109  | 28                     | 190                     | 7             |            |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,417            | —      | 1,065  | 44                     | 181                     | 17            |            |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,704            | —      | 1,242  | 60                     | 234                     | 10            |            |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,856            | —      | 1,424  | 24                     | 248                     | 14            |            |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 143              | 1,429  | 28,892 | 9,094                  | 13,241                  | 1,506         | 40         |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 125              | 1,309  | 26,488 | 8,765                  | 9,289                   | 1,343         | 36         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 11               | 110    | 2,403  | 674                    | 700                     | 101           | 3          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 116              | 1,289  | 21,461 | 8,003                  | 4,443                   | 1,309         | 26         |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 8                | 113    | 2,421  | 752                    | 672                     | 109           | 2          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 18               | 100    | 3,273  | 767                    | 973                     | 104           | 5          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 15               | 111    | 2,393  | 692                    | 626                     | 117           | 2          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 4                | 105    | 2,201  | 716                    | 654                     | 102           | 1          |
| 五月 May                           | 10               | 103    | 1,019  | 708                    | 87                      | 94            | —          |
| 六月 June                          | 8                | 109    | 1,067  | 680                    | 74                      | 104           | 3          |
| 七月 July                          | 7                | 111    | 1,149  | 683                    | 105                     | 99            | —          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 6                | 97     | 1,065  | 666                    | 75                      | 109           | 3          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 9                | 92     | 1,302  | 567                    | 167                     | 118           | 2          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 11               | 129    | 1,838  | 612                    | 301                     | 133           | 2          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 5                | 126    | 2,161  | 583                    | 456                     | 104           | 3          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 15               | 93     | 1,572  | 577                    | 253                     | 116           | 3          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 200.00           | -26.19 | -27.26 | -1.03                  | -44.52                  | 11.54         | —          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 36.36            | -15.45 | -34.58 | -14.39                 | -63.86                  | 14.85         | —          |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，火災統計自106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表」完成者。

|                 |              | 起火時間 By Fire Time   |                     |                     |                       |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 航空器<br>Aircraft | 其他<br>Others | 0~3時<br>0~3 O'clock | 3~6時<br>3~6 O'clock | 6~9時<br>6~9 O'clock | 9~12時<br>9~12 O'clock | 12~15時<br>12~15 O'clock | 15~18時<br>15~18 O'clock | 18~21時<br>18~21 O'clock | 21~24時<br>21~24 O'clock |
| 1               | 181          | 280                 | 237                 | 175                 | 317                   | 342                     | 310                     | 304                     | 221                     |
| —               | 139          | 204                 | 186                 | 172                 | 264                   | 285                     | 245                     | 248                     | 168                     |
| —               | 118          | 197                 | 188                 | 161                 | 236                   | 202                     | 196                     | 221                     | 173                     |
| —               | 117          | 174                 | 178                 | 146                 | 206                   | 186                     | 192                     | 184                     | 185                     |
| —               | 110          | 162                 | 166                 | 133                 | 207                   | 200                     | 195                     | 196                     | 158                     |
| —               | 158          | 209                 | 198                 | 154                 | 248                   | 276                     | 214                     | 233                     | 172                     |
| 1               | 145          | 230                 | 188                 | 205                 | 261                   | 272                     | 278                     | 219                     | 203                     |
| —               | 6,583        | 1,522               | 1,028               | 2,107               | 5,636                 | 6,483                   | 6,636                   | 4,489                   | 2,563                   |
| —               | 8,489        | 1,390               | 967                 | 1,890               | 5,229                 | 5,962                   | 6,168                   | 3,995                   | 2,321                   |
| —               | 1,046        | 111                 | 78                  | 165                 | 407                   | 569                     | 625                     | 320                     | 249                     |
| —               | 9,085        | 1,303               | 859                 | 1,635               | 4,154                 | 4,823                   | 4,877                   | 3,301                   | 1,914                   |
| —               | 1,007        | 145                 | 75                  | 158                 | 415                   | 562                     | 644                     | 349                     | 194                     |
| —               | 1,542        | 176                 | 98                  | 167                 | 541                   | 856                     | 812                     | 479                     | 262                     |
| —               | 1,082        | 104                 | 68                  | 132                 | 662                   | 583                     | 511                     | 303                     | 156                     |
| —               | 837          | 90                  | 77                  | 147                 | 484                   | 519                     | 482                     | 336                     | 175                     |
| —               | 243          | 97                  | 52                  | 111                 | 197                   | 185                     | 183                     | 183                     | 124                     |
| —               | 323          | 88                  | 58                  | 121                 | 164                   | 194                     | 216                     | 216                     | 127                     |
| —               | 380          | 98                  | 80                  | 103                 | 203                   | 205                     | 226                     | 211                     | 141                     |
| —               | 315          | 96                  | 57                  | 111                 | 175                   | 195                     | 219                     | 193                     | 122                     |
| —               | 549          | 92                  | 66                  | 142                 | 219                   | 240                     | 279                     | 218                     | 147                     |
| —               | 930          | 105                 | 70                  | 173                 | 375                   | 411                     | 410                     | 279                     | 155                     |
| —               | 1,146        | 116                 | 84                  | 157                 | 416                   | 498                     | 507                     | 332                     | 182                     |
| —               | 731          | 96                  | 74                  | 113                 | 303                   | 375                     | 388                     | 202                     | 129                     |
| --              | -36.21       | -17.24              | -11.90              | -28.03              | -27.16                | -24.70                  | -23.47                  | -39.16                  | -29.12                  |
| --              | -30.11       | -13.51              | -5.13               | -31.52              | -25.55                | -34.09                  | -37.92                  | -36.88                  | -48.19                  |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types. A1 indicates that someone dies in the fire. A2 indicates that someone injures in the fire or that the caution of fire is man-made, disputation or having to be investigated. A3 indicates that the fire doesn't include in A1 or A2 and that fire-fighters write attendance record of the fire.

表58. 火災死傷人數及財物損失

TABLE 58. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 死亡人數<br>(人)<br>Deaths<br>(Persons) | 受傷人數<br>(人)<br>Injured<br>(Persons) | 死傷人數按原因分 (人) Fire Death and Injury by Cause (Persons) |                                  |                   |                        |                             |                                |                       |              |                     |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|
|                                  |                                    |                                     | 合計<br>Total   | 自殺<br>Suicide<br>by Self-Burning | 火焰<br>灼燒<br>Burnt | 有害氣體<br>Harmful<br>Gas | 跳樓<br>Jump<br>from Building | 外物<br>擊中<br>Hit by<br>Articles | 倒塌物<br>壓倒<br>Collapse | 其他<br>Others | 不明<br>因素<br>Unknown |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 83                                 | 308                                 | 391   | 195                              | V                 | 135                    | 8                           | 2                              | —                     | 49           | 2                   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 97                                 | 288                                 | 385   | 172                              |                   | 132                    | 5                           | 33                             | 1                     | 41           | 1                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 142                                | 286                                 | 428   | 197                              |                   | 175                    | 2                           | 1                              | —                     | 53           | —                   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 92                                 | 189                                 | 281   | 141                              |                   | 102                    | 4                           | 2                              | 1                     | 31           | —                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 124                                | 244                                 | 368   | 170                              |                   | 133                    | 4                           | 9                              | —                     | 50           | 2                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 117                                | 733                                 | 850   | 710                              |                   | 101                    | 5                           | 1                              | 1                     | 31           | 1                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 169                                | 261                                 | 430   | 21                               | 200               | 177                    | 1                           | 9                              | —                     | 21           | 1                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 178                                | 302                                 | 480   | 50                               | 222               | 174                    | 2                           | 6                              | —                     | 24           | 2                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 173                                | 290                                 | 463   | 43                               | 180               | 166                    | 5                           | 3                              | 2                     | 62           | 2                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13                                 | 42                                  | 55  | 3                                | 25                | 22                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 4            | 1                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 150                                | 478                                 | 628   | 45                               | 220               | 282                    | 11                          | 3                              | —                     | 67           | —                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 9                                  | 58                                  | 67  | 2                                | 24                | 20                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 21           | —                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 23                                 | 53                                  | 76  | 7                                | 27                | 33                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 9            | —                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 19                                 | 44                                  | 63  | 4                                | 13                | 40                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 6            | —                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 4                                  | 23                                  | 27  | 3                                | 12                | 6                      | —                           | —                              | —                     | 6            | —                   |
| 五月 May                           | 13                                 | 36                                  | 49  | 4                                | 22                | 20                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 3            | —                   |
| 六月 June                          | 11                                 | 37                                  | 48  | 2                                | 16                | 18                     | 6                           | —                              | —                     | 6            | —                   |
| 七月 July                          | 8                                  | 54                                  | 62  | 2                                | 24                | 34                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 2            | —                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 9                                  | 23                                  | 32  | 2                                | 15                | 14                     | —                           | —                              | —                     | 1            | —                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 10                                 | 27                                  | 37  | 6                                | 9                 | 17                     | —                           | 2                              | —                     | 3            | —                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 15                                 | 37                                  | 52  | 5                                | 18                | 25                     | 2                           | —                              | —                     | 2            | —                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8                                  | 49                                  | 57  | 4                                | 18                | 29                     | 1                           | —                              | —                     | 5            | —                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 21                                 | 37                                  | 58  | 4                                | 22                | 26                     | 2                           | 1                              | —                     | 3            | —                   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 162.50                             | -24.49                              | 1.75  | —                                | 22.22             | -10.34                 | 100.00                      | --                             | --                    | -40.00       | --                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 61.54                              | -11.90                              | 5.45  | 33.33                            | -12.00            | 18.18                  | --                          | --                             | --                    | -25.00       | -100.00             |

| 被毀損房<br>屋數<br>(間)<br>Burn-out &<br>Damaged<br>Houses | 被毀損車輛數 (輛) Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles |              |              |                               |                       | 財物損失估值(千元) Estimated Losses(\$1,000) |             |              |                |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
|  | 合計<br>Total                            | 大型車<br>Heavy | 小型車<br>Light | 特種車<br>Special<br>Constructed | 機車<br>Motor-<br>cycle | 其他<br>Others                         | 合計<br>Total | 房屋<br>Houses | 其他財物<br>Others |
| 1,278  | 729                                    | 30           | 316          | 12                            | 353                   | 18                                   | 1,688,107   | 455,799      | 1,232,308      |
| 1,029  | 567                                    | 21           | 234          | 6                             | 271                   | 35                                   | 553,335     | 120,943      | 432,392        |
| 907  | 614                                    | 26           | 227          | 7                             | 342                   | 12                                   | 694,409     | 136,069      | 558,340        |
| 1,204  | 627                                    | 30           | 262          | 9                             | 295                   | 31                                   | 533,121     | 160,190      | 372,931        |
| 1,263  | 658                                    | 16           | 252          | 13                            | 289                   | 88                                   | 436,135     | 111,388      | 324,747        |
| 1,477  | 802                                    | 65           | 372          | 9                             | 279                   | 77                                   | 530,563     | 199,497      | 331,066        |
| 1,568  | 836                                    | 27           | 310          | 10                            | 456                   | 33                                   | 458,513     | 128,529      | 329,984        |
| 5,614  | 2,060                                  | 138          | 1,170        | 37                            | 516                   | 199                                  | 691,284     | 203,251      | 488,033        |
| 5,302  | 1,920                                  | 150          | 1,002        | 46                            | 629                   | 93                                   | 595,925     | 186,965      | 408,960        |
| 408  | 156                                    | 13           | 72           | 5                             | 60                    | 6                                    | 34,948      | 10,993       | 23,955         |
| 4,339  | 1,796                                  | 168          | 936          | 43                            | 578                   | 71                                   | 1,442,205   | 757,767      | 684,438        |
| 398  | 130                                    | 12           | 85           | 2                             | 26                    | 5                                    | 34,272      | 10,878       | 23,394         |
| 481  | 163                                    | 6            | 87           | —                             | 64                    | 6                                    | 34,430      | 7,933        | 26,497         |
| 371  | 144                                    | 14           | 81           | 10                            | 35                    | 4                                    | 24,030      | 7,201        | 16,829         |
| 402  | 160                                    | 12           | 55           | 3                             | 83                    | 7                                    | 996,870     | 608,450      | 388,420        |
| 341  | 103                                    | 11           | 66           | 1                             | 22                    | 3                                    | 30,988      | 16,878       | 14,110         |
| 400  | 141                                    | 12           | 78           | 2                             | 39                    | 10                                   | 101,665     | 39,542       | 62,123         |
| 349  | 143                                    | 14           | 72           | 3                             | 52                    | 2                                    | 25,118      | 2,520        | 22,598         |
| 363  | 138                                    | 12           | 91           | 5                             | 28                    | 2                                    | 35,669      | 10,995       | 24,674         |
| 298  | 152                                    | 13           | 83           | 5                             | 41                    | 10                                   | 22,732      | 4,835        | 17,897         |
| 312  | 186                                    | 25           | 89           | 6                             | 61                    | 5                                    | 32,132      | 11,680       | 20,452         |
| 320  | 174                                    | 16           | 75           | 6                             | 67                    | 10                                   | 31,123      | 9,026        | 22,097         |
| 304  | 162                                    | 21           | 74           | —                             | 60                    | 7                                    | 73,177      | 27,829       | 45,348         |
| -5.00  | -6.90                                  | 31.25        | -1.33        | -100.00                       | -10.45                | -30.00                               | 135.12      | 208.32       | 105.22         |
| -25.49   | 3.85                                   | 61.54        | 2.78         | -100.00                       | —                     | 16.67                                | 109.39      | 153.15       | 89.30          |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOL.

Note : 1.The definition of Death has been modified as "died on the spot or died of injury within 14 days" from "died on the spot or died of injury within 24 hours" since January 2009.

2. 499 people were injured or dead in a dust explosion at Formosa Fun Coast in New Taipei City in June 2015.

3.Before 2015, the figures of "Burnt" included "Suicide by Self-Burning".

4.The figures include "A3" since 2017.

資料來源： 本部消防署。

說明： 1. 自98年1月起，死亡定義由因火災當場死亡或受傷於24小時內死亡者，修正為因火災當場死亡或受傷於14日內死亡者。  
 2. 104年6月，新北市八仙樂園粉塵暴燃起造成499人傷亡。  
 3. 104年以前，「自殺」包含於「火焰灼燒」之中，係指以自殺為目的，縱火為手段，而引起火災之行為，自殺之死傷主要係自焚造成。  
 4. 106年起新增火災A3類，納入較輕微火災之統計。

表59. 起火建築物

TABLE 59. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS

單位：次

Unit : Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 建築物<br>起火<br>總次數<br>Caught<br>Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story            |                               |                                 |                                   | 按建築物類別分                             |                               |                                |                                  |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                  |   | 一層至<br>五層<br>1-5<br>Stories | 六層至<br>十二層<br>6-12<br>Stories | 十三層<br>至十九層<br>13-19<br>Stories | 二十層<br>以上<br>20 Stories<br>& Over | 獨立<br>住宅<br>Stand-alone<br>Dwelling | 集合<br>住宅<br>Group<br>Dwelling | 辦公<br>建築<br>Office<br>Building | 商業<br>建築<br>Business<br>Building |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 1,458                                   | 1,284                       | 138                           | 30                              | 6                                 | 592                                 | 268                           | 36                             | 73                               |
| -○○年 2011                        | 1,249                                   | 1,103                       | 123                           | 16                              | 7                                 | 518                                 | 230                           | 26                             | 79                               |
| -○一年 2012                        | 1,199                                   | 1,077                       | 102                           | 19                              | 1                                 | 541                                 | 184                           | 26                             | 83                               |
| -○二年 2013                        | 1,109                                   | 997                         | 83                            | 21                              | 8                                 | 476                                 | 193                           | 19                             | 63                               |
| -○三年 2014                        | 1,065                                   | 958                         | 79                            | 24                              | 4                                 | 490                                 | 162                           | 21                             | 44                               |
| -○四年 2015                        | 1,242                                   | 1,104                       | 108                           | 26                              | 4                                 | 530                                 | 228                           | 24                             | 83                               |
| -○五年 2016                        | 1,424                                   | 1,219                       | 161                           | 36                              | 8                                 | 615                                 | 327                           | 19                             | 73                               |
| -○六年 2017                        | 9,094                                   | 7,166                       | 1,342                         | 475                             | 111                               | 3,365                               | 3,651                         | 122                            | 336                              |
| -○七年 2018                        | 8,765                                   | 6,910                       | 1,236                         | 498                             | 121                               | 3,057                               | 3,614                         | 119                            | 265                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 674                                     | 512                         | 113                           | 41                              | 8                                 | 225                                 | 274                           | 13                             | 24                               |
| -○八年 2019                        | 8,003                                   | 6,233                       | 1,179                         | 482                             | 109                               | 2,900                               | 3,266                         | 120                            | 250                              |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 752                                     | 602                         | 98                            | 46                              | 6                                 | 265                                 | 324                           | 5                              | 16                               |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 767                                     | 604                         | 112                           | 44                              | 7                                 | 259                                 | 333                           | 6                              | 21                               |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 692                                     | 540                         | 102                           | 38                              | 12                                | 253                                 | 287                           | 11                             | 27                               |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 716                                     | 563                         | 96                            | 44                              | 13                                | 272                                 | 291                           | 13                             | 16                               |
| 五月 May                           | 708                                     | 550                         | 104                           | 43                              | 11                                | 236                                 | 322                           | 10                             | 21                               |
| 六月 June                          | 680                                     | 510                         | 105                           | 54                              | 11                                | 256                                 | 278                           | 11                             | 18                               |
| 七月 July                          | 683                                     | 534                         | 103                           | 35                              | 11                                | 247                                 | 266                           | 12                             | 20                               |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 666                                     | 499                         | 124                           | 36                              | 7                                 | 218                                 | 280                           | 12                             | 29                               |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 567                                     | 449                         | 75                            | 34                              | 9                                 | 230                                 | 214                           | 12                             | 25                               |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 612                                     | 474                         | 98                            | 35                              | 5                                 | 236                                 | 234                           | 8                              | 19                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 583                                     | 458                         | 83                            | 36                              | 6                                 | 227                                 | 203                           | 12                             | 21                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 577                                     | 450                         | 79                            | 37                              | 11                                | 201                                 | 234                           | 8                              | 17                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -1.03                                   | -1.75                       | -4.82                         | 2.78                            | 83.33                             | -11.45                              | 15.27                         | -33.33                         | -19.05                           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -14.39                                  | -12.11                      | -30.09                        | -9.76                           | 37.50                             | -10.67                              | -14.60                        | -38.46                         | -29.17                           |

資料來源： 本部消防署。

說明： 建築物起火總次數因106年起變更統計範圍，致數字較105年增加許多。

| 複合<br>建築<br>Com-<br>pound | By Classification                   |              | 按建築物用途分 By Use |                       |                        |                 |                                       |                          |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 工廠<br>及倉庫<br>Factory &<br>Warehouse | 其他<br>Others | 住宅<br>Dwelling | 營業所<br>Business Space | 作業所<br>Operating Space | 倉庫<br>Warehouse | 空屋或<br>修建中<br>Vacancy or<br>Repairing | 公共設施<br>Public Facilties | 其他<br>Others |
| 29                        | 334                                 | 126          | 774            | 175                   | 211                    | 135             | 42                                    | 32                       | 89           |
| 25                        | 288                                 | 83           | 678            | 167                   | 184                    | 103             | 29                                    | 26                       | 62           |
| 19                        | 250                                 | 96           | 661            | 137                   | 169                    | 95              | 42                                    | 18                       | 77           |
| 20                        | 253                                 | 85           | 602            | 138                   | 167                    | 90              | 29                                    | 18                       | 65           |
| 26                        | 242                                 | 80           | 593            | 115                   | 154                    | 83              | 30                                    | 19                       | 71           |
| 25                        | 267                                 | 85           | 690            | 153                   | 178                    | 105             | 29                                    | 19                       | 68           |
| 23                        | 261                                 | 106          | 854            | 168                   | 162                    | 95              | 37                                    | 18                       | 90           |
| 102                       | 1,013                               | 505          | 6,405          | 1,019                 | 671                    | 351             | 208                                   | 90                       | 350          |
| 118                       | 1,031                               | 561          | 6,151          | 934                   | 661                    | 403             | 181                                   | 80                       | 355          |
| 9                         | 94                                  | 35           | 461            | 71                    | 64                     | 37              | 8                                     | 7                        | 26           |
| 94                        | 926                                 | 447          | 5,594          | 942                   | 551                    | 392             | 126                                   | 99                       | 299          |
| 8                         | 93                                  | 41           | 528            | 76                    | 55                     | 33              | 19                                    | 10                       | 31           |
| 9                         | 95                                  | 44           | 552            | 73                    | 65                     | 37              | 9                                     | 3                        | 28           |
| 6                         | 74                                  | 34           | 492            | 87                    | 50                     | 31              | 3                                     | 11                       | 18           |
| 9                         | 77                                  | 38           | 521            | 75                    | 40                     | 38              | 8                                     | 9                        | 25           |
| 8                         | 72                                  | 39           | 503            | 86                    | 47                     | 30              | 10                                    | 11                       | 21           |
| 6                         | 76                                  | 35           | 480            | 86                    | 48                     | 32              | 6                                     | 6                        | 22           |
| 11                        | 91                                  | 36           | 456            | 90                    | 54                     | 35              | 10                                    | 14                       | 24           |
| 8                         | 82                                  | 37           | 448            | 89                    | 54                     | 28              | 12                                    | 11                       | 24           |
| 4                         | 53                                  | 29           | 399            | 76                    | 25                     | 26              | 12                                    | 3                        | 26           |
| 10                        | 70                                  | 35           | 429            | 61                    | 39                     | 33              | 10                                    | 9                        | 31           |
| 10                        | 64                                  | 46           | 387            | 77                    | 29                     | 34              | 16                                    | 8                        | 32           |
| 5                         | 79                                  | 33           | 399            | 66                    | 45                     | 35              | 11                                    | 4                        | 17           |
| -50.00                    | 23.44                               | -28.26       | 3.10           | -14.29                | 55.17                  | 2.94            | -31.25                                | -50.00                   | -46.88       |
| -44.44                    | -15.96                              | -5.71        | -13.45         | -7.04                 | -29.69                 | -5.41           | 37.50                                 | -42.86                   | -34.62       |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : The total number of the fire buildings fluctuated much more because statistical regions changed in 2017.

表60. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備

TABLE 60. FIRE SERVICES AND CALL FREQUENCY

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出動人 次 (人次) Person-Times of Attendance |                       |                                    |              | 救出人數<br>(人)<br>No. of<br>People<br>Rescued<br>(Persons) | 消<br>雲梯<br>消防車<br>Ladder |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                           | 消防人員<br>Fire Fighters | 義消人員<br>Volunteer<br>Fire Fighters | 其他<br>Others |   |                          |
|                                  |                                       |                       |                                    |              |   |                          |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 325,523                               | 227,830               | 86,292                             | 11,401       | 503   | 4,875                    |
| -○○年 2011                        | 335,982                               | 248,171               | 78,303                             | 9,508        | 570   | 5,443                    |
| -○一年 2012                        | 397,510                               | 318,175               | 72,507                             | 6,828        | 471   | 7,015                    |
| -○二年 2013                        | 449,100                               | 370,569               | 69,610                             | 8,921        | 348   | 10,093                   |
| -○三年 2014                        | 511,977                               | 426,634               | 64,082                             | 21,261       | 533   | 12,478                   |
| -○四年 2015                        | 587,599                               | 489,418               | 68,595                             | 29,586       | 569   | 10,940                   |
| -○五年 2016                        | 476,666                               | 420,703               | 43,756                             | 12,207       | 494   | 10,255                   |
| -○六年 2017                        | 571,358                               | 495,086               | 53,770                             | 22,502       | 968   | 10,812                   |
| -○七年 2018                        | 563,457                               | 501,080               | 47,700                             | 14,677       | 1,390   | 10,815                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 47,677                                | 42,082                | 3,536                              | 2,059        | 40  | 765                      |
| -○八年 2019                        | 541,314                               | 485,170               | 40,777                             | 15,367       | 1,806   | 10,079                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 49,475                                | 43,653                | 3,734                              | 2,088        | 43  | 918                      |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 54,607                                | 47,813                | 4,715                              | 2,079        | 84  | 879                      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 46,982                                | 41,656                | 3,830                              | 1,496        | 60  | 822                      |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 45,590                                | 40,436                | 3,714                              | 1,440        | 72  | 843                      |
| 五月 May                           | 40,450                                | 36,940                | 2,144                              | 1,366        | 110   | 906                      |
| 六月 June                          | 38,041                                | 34,549                | 2,085                              | 1,407        | 110   | 822                      |
| 七月 July                          | 40,049                                | 36,269                | 2,414                              | 1,366        | 308   | 843                      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 39,638                                | 36,331                | 2,419                              | 888          | 171   | 876                      |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 37,306                                | 33,331                | 3,231                              | 744          | 315   | 720                      |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 49,051                                | 44,230                | 3,907                              | 914          | 90  | 835                      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 53,216                                | 47,606                | 4,723                              | 887          | 153   | 834                      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 46,909                                | 42,356                | 3,861                              | 692          | 290   | 781                      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -11.85                                | -11.03                | -18.25                             | -21.98       | 89.54   | -6.35                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.61                                 | 0.65                  | 9.19                               | -66.39       | 625.00  | 2.09                     |

資料來源： 本部消防署。

| 化學<br>消防車<br>Chemical | 防車(車次)Fire Engines(Times)   |                                | 救災車(車次)Rescue Cars(Times)                          |                                     |   | 救護車<br>(車次)<br>Ambulances<br>(Times) | 消防勤務<br>車、消防<br>船、艇及<br>直升機<br>其他裝備<br>(車次)<br>Others<br>(Times) |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|                       | 水箱、水<br>庫超高壓<br>消防車<br>Tanker, Heavy<br>Tanker & Super<br>-high Presser | 其他<br>(泡沫、幫浦<br>消防車)<br>Others | 救<br>助<br>器<br>材<br>車<br>Rescue<br>Fire<br>Engines | 照<br>明<br>車<br>Lighting<br>Vehicles | 消<br>防<br>警<br>備<br>車<br>Fire Guard<br>Cars |                                      |  |
| 5,428                 | 68,681  | 731                            | 3,456  | 397                                 | 334   | 3,859                                | 16,262   |
| 6,067                 | 74,763  | 497                            | 4,007  | 194                                 | 669   | 3,359                                | 18,891   |
| 5,462                 | 81,324  | 1,047                          | 4,392  | 305                                 | 632   | 3,948                                | 21,571   |
| 5,541                 | 105,086   | 1,135                          | 5,808  | 197                                 | 799   | 5,841                                | 34,615   |
| 4,855                 | 126,000   | 1,132                          | 5,527  | 252                                 | 984   | 5,723                                | 30,380   |
| 4,384                 | 133,836   | 1,218                          | 5,092  | 190                                 | 1,215                                       | 5,915                                | 31,341   |
| 4,415                 | 110,370   | 768                            | 4,248  | 120                                 | 1,322                                       | 4,928                                | 27,765   |
| 5,564                 | 135,153   | 1,128                          | 4,727  | 202                                 | 1,684                                       | 5,198                                | 28,720   |
| 5,458                 | 136,495   | 1,949                          | 4,691  | 94                                  | 1,808                                       | 4,866                                | 28,309   |
| 452                   | 11,929  | 113                            | 403  | 12                                  | 157   | 421                                  | 2,321  |
| 4,865                 | 133,464   | 1,229                          | 4,676  | 166                                 | 1,895                                       | 4,760                                | 25,728   |
| 466                   | 12,076  | 118                            | 464  | 1                                   | 161   | 431                                  | 2,355  |
| 521                   | 13,829  | 190                            | 403  | 11                                  | 182   | 398                                  | 2,196  |
| 415                   | 11,542  | 116                            | 416  | 10                                  | 189   | 433                                  | 2,208  |
| 360                   | 10,930  | 85                             | 412  | 9                                   | 207   | 486                                  | 2,118  |
| 352                   | 9,108   | 66                             | 400  | 11                                  | 180   | 382                                  | 2,120  |
| 331                   | 9,051   | 53                             | 353  | 14                                  | 101   | 372                                  | 2,044  |
| 387                   | 9,741   | 66                             | 358  | 14                                  | 127   | 348                                  | 2,073  |
| 350                   | 9,481   | 53                             | 401  | 25                                  | 110   | 362                                  | 2,103  |
| 346                   | 9,260   | 59                             | 308  | 7                                   | 120   | 285                                  | 1,820  |
| 438                   | 12,843  | 123                            | 363  | 14                                  | 158   | 401                                  | 2,292  |
| 472                   | 13,932  | 163                            | 391  | 12                                  | 199   | 437                                  | 2,227  |
| 427                   | 11,671  | 137                            | 407  | 38                                  | 161   | 425                                  | 2,172  |
| -9.53                 | -16.23  | -15.95                         | 4.09   | 216.67                              | -19.10                                      | -2.75                                | -2.47  |
| -5.53                 | -2.16   | 21.24                          | 0.99   | 216.67                              | 2.55  | 0.95                                 | -6.42  |
|                       |   |                                |  |                                     |   |                                      | 22.89  |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表61. 消防緊急救護服務

TABLE 61. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)             | 救護出勤次數<br>Times of Call Volume (Times) |                          |                                      | 急救送醫人次<br>Times of Person Rescued in Emergency (2) |                |                     |                       |                         |                |                        |                 |                 |        |        |        |         |        |        |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
|                                   | 合計<br>Total                            | 送醫次數<br>Send to Hospital | 未運送次數<br>Without Sending to Hospital | 非創傷類<br>Non-Trauma                                 |                |                     |                       |                         |                |                        |                 |                 |        |        |        |         |        |        |
|                                   |  |                          |                                      | 合計<br>Total  | 小計<br>Subtotal | 急病<br>Acute Disease | 路倒<br>Falling on Road | 孕婦急產<br>In Urgent Labor | 小計<br>Subtotal | 一般外傷<br>General Trauma | 墜落傷<br>Tumbling | 穿刺傷<br>Piercing |        |        |        |         |        |        |
| 九十九年 2010                         | 918,882                                | 718,914                  | 199,968                              | 749,126  | 363,982        | 252,226             | 18,032                | 1,407                   | 6,010          | 485                    | 85,822          | 385,144         | 73,596 | 5,156  | 584    | 288,340 | 126    | 17,342 |
| -○○年 2011                         | 1,003,981                              | 783,531                  | 220,450                              | 817,927  | 402,252        | 284,710             | 18,062                | 1,789                   | 5,391          | 405                    | 91,895          | 415,675         | 76,687 | 5,172  | 602    | 313,723 | 122    | 19,369 |
| -○一年 2012                         | 1,014,909                              | 791,853                  | 223,056                              | 826,076  | 409,051        | 289,864             | 16,302                | 2,153                   | 6,055          | 463                    | 94,214          | 417,025         | 70,268 | 6,363  | 600    | 315,359 | 124    | 24,311 |
| -○二年 2013                         | 1,016,637                              | 793,950                  | 222,687                              | 826,839  | 401,333        | 280,607             | 16,788                | 1,912                   | 5,600          | 422                    | 96,004          | 425,506         | 72,366 | 7,871  | 662    | 316,353 | 130    | 28,124 |
| -○三年 2014                         | 1,078,727                              | 840,433                  | 238,294                              | 878,849  | 429,488        | 304,200             | 15,743                | 2,359                   | 5,581          | 469                    | 101,136         | 449,361         | 75,075 | 10,063 | 886    | 335,440 | 146    | 27,751 |
| -○四年 2015                         | 1,100,264                              | 853,534                  | 246,730                              | 891,562  | 436,249        | 304,795             | 14,385                | 2,534                   | 5,667          | 330                    | 108,538         | 455,313         | 76,338 | 11,924 | 835    | 337,818 | 142    | 28,256 |
| -○五年 2016                         | 1,117,523                              | 871,148                  | 246,375                              | 906,603  | 454,339        | 324,442             | 13,708                | 2,506                   | 6,036          | 310                    | 107,337         | 452,264         | 79,311 | 13,413 | 741    | 331,082 | 140    | 27,577 |
| -○六年 2017                         | 1,100,323                              | 857,844                  | 242,479                              | 891,508  | 439,832        | 320,221             | 12,504                | 2,082                   | 5,485          | 278                    | 99,262          | 451,676         | 78,915 | 12,715 | 723    | 330,725 | 191    | 28,407 |
| -○七年 2018                         | 1,101,350                              | 860,612                  | 240,738                              | 897,081  | 439,933        | 323,111             | 11,146                | 1,832                   | 5,696          | 226                    | 97,922          | 457,148         | 83,997 | 12,676 | 666    | 331,341 | 131    | 28,337 |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 95,998                                 | 75,091                   | 20,907                               | 78,087   | 36,360         | 26,940              | 946                   | 164                     | 420            | 19                     | 7,871           | 41,727          | 7,662  | 1,113  | 56     | 30,579  | 8      | 2,309  |
| -○八年 2019                         | 1,118,439                              | 873,585                  | 244,854                              | 905,951  | 451,076        | 331,943             | 10,470                | 1,893                   | 4,935          | 247                    | 101,588         | 454,875         | 88,520 | 13,644 | 607    | 323,321 | 134    | 28,649 |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 98,286                                 | 76,747                   | 21,539                               | 79,652   | 38,871         | 28,655              | 969                   | 178                     | 414            | 21                     | 8,634           | 40,781          | 7,523  | 1,200  | 45     | 29,747  | 10     | 2,256  |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 85,686                                 | 66,819                   | 18,867                               | 69,521   | 35,578         | 25,963              | 822                   | 142                     | 403            | 14                     | 8,234           | 33,943          | 6,664  | 978    | 48     | 24,310  | 6      | 1,937  |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 90,403                                 | 71,268                   | 19,135                               | 74,033   | 37,556         | 27,461              | 856                   | 165                     | 466            | 21                     | 8,587           | 36,477          | 6,875  | 1,030  | 41     | 26,364  | 10     | 2,157  |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 89,236                                 | 70,160                   | 19,076                               | 72,840   | 36,336         | 26,740              | 821                   | 144                     | 457            | 16                     | 8,158           | 36,504          | 7,118  | 1,041  | 48     | 26,394  | 9      | 1,894  |
| 五月 May                            | 92,062                                 | 72,318                   | 19,744                               | 75,002   | 37,830         | 27,923              | 815                   | 141                     | 451            | 30                     | 8,470           | 37,172          | 7,292  | 1,143  | 51     | 26,625  | 18     | 2,043  |
| 六月 June                           | 91,848                                 | 72,241                   | 19,607                               | 74,901   | 37,671         | 28,021              | 812                   | 151                     | 490            | 27                     | 8,170           | 37,230          | 8,078  | 1,065  | 68     | 25,862  | 17     | 2,140  |
| 七月 July                           | 95,125                                 | 74,657                   | 20,468                               | 77,412   | 38,671         | 28,660              | 839                   | 158                     | 457            | 23                     | 8,534           | 38,741          | 8,222  | 1,236  | 49     | 27,055  | 16     | 2,163  |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 93,046                                 | 72,723                   | 20,323                               | 75,220   | 37,733         | 27,990              | 920                   | 155                     | 420            | 28                     | 8,220           | 37,487          | 8,161  | 1,230  | 50     | 25,398  | 23     | 2,625  |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 91,725                                 | 71,210                   | 20,515                               | 73,754   | 37,109         | 27,286              | 921                   | 176                     | 350            | 19                     | 8,357           | 36,645          | 7,268  | 1,160  | 57     | 25,502  | 7      | 2,651  |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 94,979                                 | 73,566                   | 21,413                               | 76,360   | 37,406         | 27,411              | 901                   | 164                     | 343            | 22                     | 8,565           | 38,954          | 7,052  | 1,174  | 41     | 27,931  | 7      | 2,749  |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 94,825                                 | 73,582                   | 21,243                               | 76,461   | 36,453         | 26,663              | 884                   | 154                     | 318            | 13                     | 8,421           | 40,008          | 7,133  | 1,190  | 60     | 28,668  | 7      | 2,950  |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 101,218                                | 78,294                   | 22,924                               | 80,795   | 39,862         | 29,170              | 910                   | 165                     | 366            | 13                     | 9,238           | 40,933          | 7,134  | 1,197  | 49     | 29,465  | 4      | 3,084  |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 6.74                                   | 6.40                     | 7.91                                 | 5.67   | 9.35           | 9.40                | 2.94                  | 7.14                    | 15.09          | —                      | 9.70            | 2.31            | 0.01   | 0.59   | -18.33 | 2.78    | -42.86 | 4.54   |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 5.44                                   | 4.27                     | 9.65                                 | 3.47   | 9.63           | 8.28                | -3.81                 | 0.61                    | -12.86         | -31.58                 | 17.37           | -1.90           | -6.89  | 7.55   | -12.50 | -3.64   | -50.00 | 33.56  |

資料來源：本部消防署。

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

表62. 消防緊急救護急救處置

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 呼吸道處置<br>Respiratory Passages Treatments |                              |                              |                   |                     | 創傷處置<br>Trauma Treatments |                      |                           |                      |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|                                  | 抽吸<br>Aspirate                           | 鼻管<br>Given Oxygen from Nose | 面罩<br>Given Oxygen from Mask | 哈姆立克法<br>Heimlich | 其他維持呼吸道暢通<br>Others | 頸圈<br>Cervical Ring       | 清洗傷口<br>Clear Wounds | 包紮止血<br>Bloodshed Swathed | 夾板固定<br>Splint Fixed |
|                                  | 2,949                                    | 62,213                       | 107,792                      | 330               | 69,133              | 53,722                    | 276,916              | 257,750                   | 35,537               |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,662                                    | 59,628                       | 110,020                      | 308               | 76,195              | 56,811                    | 302,211              | 281,190                   | 35,173               |
| -○○年 2011                        | 2,402                                    | 49,218                       | 101,423                      | 318               | 79,123              | 52,836                    | 306,367              | 282,173                   | 33,694               |
| -○一年 2012                        | 1,913                                    | 43,541                       | 95,322                       | 266               | 78,250              | 51,017                    | 318,972              | 290,371                   | 34,007               |
| -○二年 2013                        | 2,074                                    | 42,265                       | 95,580                       | 325               | 75,657              | 51,856                    | 337,154              | 306,604                   | 33,295               |
| -○三年 2014                        | 1,886                                    | 40,271                       | 87,645                       | 281               | 75,267              | 51,007                    | 343,659              | 312,939                   | 31,352               |
| -○四年 2015                        | 1,904                                    | 35,277                       | 84,913                       | 323               | 75,507              | 46,471                    | 342,682              | 316,393                   | 17,513               |
| -○五年 2016                        | 1,670                                    | 31,101                       | 78,556                       | 714               | 76,921              | 45,572                    | 344,716              | 318,096                   | 15,636               |
| -○六年 2017                        | 1,555                                    | 28,826                       | 72,548                       | 385               | 77,255              | 45,372                    | 349,096              | 322,036                   | 15,018               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 150                                      | 2,169                        | 5,879                        | 30                | 6,783               | 4,092                     | 30,972               | 28,519                    | 1,368                |
| -○八年 2019                        | 1,601                                    | 28,397                       | 69,897                       | 505               | 79,695              | 44,298                    | 352,335              | 325,815                   | 14,282               |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 150                                      | 2,300                        | 6,118                        | 21                | 7,372               | 4,022                     | 29,558               | 27,121                    | 1,392                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 134                                      | 2,185                        | 5,731                        | 25                | 6,558               | 3,432                     | 24,558               | 22,636                    | 1,160                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 130                                      | 2,337                        | 5,985                        | 28                | 6,971               | 3,477                     | 26,737               | 24,594                    | 1,259                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 150                                      | 2,395                        | 5,845                        | 23                | 6,218               | 3,660                     | 28,848               | 26,707                    | 1,202                |
| 五月 May                           | 128                                      | 2,499                        | 5,865                        | 19                | 6,520               | 3,598                     | 28,260               | 25,986                    | 1,103                |
| 六月 June                          | 112                                      | 2,514                        | 5,807                        | 23                | 6,280               | 3,544                     | 29,577               | 27,432                    | 1,097                |
| 七月 July                          | 132                                      | 2,560                        | 5,998                        | 149               | 6,594               | 3,766                     | 31,159               | 28,840                    | 1,134                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 120                                      | 2,536                        | 5,847                        | 121               | 6,538               | 3,560                     | 30,071               | 27,765                    | 1,048                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 138                                      | 2,329                        | 5,617                        | 24                | 6,449               | 3,505                     | 29,695               | 27,618                    | 1,361                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 93                                       | 2,332                        | 5,600                        | 28                | 6,389               | 3,901                     | 32,002               | 29,683                    | 1,166                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 151                                      | 2,137                        | 5,594                        | 18                | 6,440               | 3,915                     | 31,412               | 29,154                    | 1,229                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 163                                      | 2,273                        | 5,890                        | 26                | 7,366               | 3,918                     | 30,458               | 28,279                    | 1,131                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 7.95                                     | 6.36                         | 5.29                         | 44.44             | 14.38               | 0.08                      | -3.04                | -3.00                     | -7.97                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 8.67                                     | 4.79                         | 0.19                         | -13.33            | 8.60                | -4.25                     | -1.66                | -0.84                     | -17.32               |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：  
 1.配合救護紀錄表修訂，創傷處置項下之「其他」，104年以前僅指「鏟式擔架固定」，105年起包含「抽吸式護木」、「鏟式擔架固定」等其他創傷處置。  
 2.配合救護紀錄表修訂，其他處置下之「其他」，104年以前係指「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」，105年起包含「測量血糖」及其他處置，「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」不再列入統計。

TABLE 62. RESCUE TREATMENTS OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Unit : Times

| 長背板固定<br>Tergal Fixed | 軀幹固定器<br>KED | 其他創傷處置<br>Others | 心肺復甦術<br>CPR      |        | 藥物處置<br>Medicine Treatments | 其他處置<br>Other Treatments |                    |                 |  |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
|                       |              |                  | Trauma Treatments |        |                             | CPR                      | 使用自動體外心臟去顫器<br>AED | 保暖<br>Keep Warm |  |
|                       |              |                  | 59,985            | 3,790  |                             |                          |                    |                 |  |
| 53,279                | 3,629        | 3,391            | 20,039            | 19,831 | 17,777                      | 462,414                  | 725,384            | 549             |  |
| 61,665                | 2,910        | 2,949            | 20,491            | 20,828 | 18,808                      | 456,346                  | 738,106            | 669             |  |
| 60,672                | 2,693        | 2,355            | 21,337            | 21,654 | 23,284                      | 433,525                  | 752,425            | 580             |  |
| 62,233                | 2,625        | 1,406            | 22,723            | 23,066 | 27,734                      | 441,400                  | 810,725            | 611             |  |
| 59,773                | 2,457        | 889              | 21,086            | 20,981 | 27,379                      | 416,992                  | 824,394            | 383             |  |
| 53,421                | 2,221        | 22,261           | 21,620            | 21,556 | 24,285                      | 407,249                  | 838,708            | 402             |  |
| 50,568                | 2,148        | 21,691           | 20,476            | 20,441 | 23,831                      | 378,619                  | 819,765            | 327             |  |
| 46,635                | 1,936        | 24,578           | 20,562            | 20,542 | 28,687                      | 352,027                  | 815,883            | 390             |  |
| 4,001                 | 159          | 2,289            | 1,782             | 1,766  | 2,423                       | 32,325                   | 71,086             | 39              |  |
| 42,365                | 1,896        | 28,016           | 20,619            | 20,450 | 30,886                      | 342,894                  | 825,705            | 472             |  |
| 4,086                 | 187          | 2,329            | 1,936             | 1,938  | 2,583                       | 34,947                   | 72,252             | 33              |  |
| 3,506                 | 170          | 1,920            | 1,779             | 1,762  | 2,188                       | 29,998                   | 62,922             | 26              |  |
| 3,469                 | 151          | 2,036            | 1,794             | 1,798  | 2,581                       | 31,365                   | 67,213             | 24              |  |
| 3,542                 | 156          | 2,338            | 1,606             | 1,585  | 2,623                       | 27,655                   | 66,306             | 82              |  |
| 3,470                 | 168          | 2,249            | 1,574             | 1,550  | 2,489                       | 27,938                   | 66,773             | 28              |  |
| 3,303                 | 155          | 2,277            | 1,639             | 1,623  | 2,765                       | 25,586                   | 67,312             | 33              |  |
| 3,497                 | 168          | 2,468            | 1,660             | 1,658  | 2,913                       | 25,263                   | 70,469             | 38              |  |
| 3,368                 | 145          | 2,353            | 1,677             | 1,647  | 2,898                       | 24,398                   | 68,556             | 24              |  |
| 3,251                 | 135          | 2,265            | 1,698             | 1,672  | 2,508                       | 24,999                   | 67,306             | 63              |  |
| 3,653                 | 141          | 2,565            | 1,651             | 1,622  | 2,519                       | 26,760                   | 70,526             | 38              |  |
| 3,589                 | 148          | 2,637            | 1,633             | 1,646  | 2,253                       | 29,394                   | 71,032             | 39              |  |
| 3,631                 | 172          | 2,579            | 1,972             | 1,949  | 2,566                       | 34,591                   | 75,038             | 44              |  |
| 1.17                  | 16.22        | -2.20            | 20.76             | 18.41  | 13.89                       | 17.68                    | 5.64               | 12.82           |  |
| -9.25                 | 8.18         | 12.67            | 10.66             | 10.36  | 5.90                        | 7.01                     | 5.56               | 12.82           |  |
|                       |              |                  |                   |        |                             |                          |                    | -25.51          |  |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures of "Others" of Trauma Treatments referred to "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" before 2015, but included "Vacuum Splint", "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" and other Trauma Treatments since 2016 due to the revised Patient Care Record.  
 2.Since 2016, the figures of "Others" of Other Treatments excluded "Vital Sign Monitoring" and "Advanced Life Support" ( which were included before 2015 ) due to the revised Patient Care Record.

表63. 核發建築物建造執照一按月別及用途別分

TABLE 63. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |   | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---|
|                                  |                    |   | 住 宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |   |
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 29,696             | 31,174,017                                | 23,501                  | 84,518       | 16,737,408                                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 33,161             | 34,148,423                                | 26,538                  | 97,755       | 19,786,931                                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 31,237             | 32,882,939                                | 24,576                  | 98,663       | 19,319,459                                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 33,531             | 39,760,495                                | 27,234                  | 133,072      | 25,416,782                                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 31,994             | 38,634,904                                | 25,261                  | 124,127      | 22,230,818                                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 27,643             | 32,595,657                                | 21,440                  | 106,752      | 18,232,801                                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 22,511             | 26,235,287                                | 16,590                  | 79,490       | 13,264,290                                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 25,035             | 29,883,925                                | 18,908                  | 91,981       | 15,251,789                                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,344             | 33,984,220                                | 21,073                  | 121,689      | 18,676,925                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,300              | 3,309,642                                 | 1,787                   | 11,687       | 1,835,715                                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 27,143             | 36,927,792                                | 21,388                  | 148,566      | 21,950,228                                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,328              | 3,342,278                                 | 1,828                   | 13,545       | 2,069,266                                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,201              | 1,570,531                                 | 923                     | 6,465        | 953,635                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,135              | 2,777,612                                 | 1,706                   | 12,944       | 1,814,172                                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,322              | 3,388,921                                 | 1,841                   | 12,244       | 1,899,762                                 |
| 五月 May                           | 2,734              | 3,549,518                                 | 2,217                   | 13,738       | 2,109,921                                 |
| 六月 June                          | 2,232              | 2,916,566                                 | 1,744                   | 9,279        | 1,453,097                                 |
| 七月 July                          | 2,469              | 3,487,223                                 | 1,911                   | 13,639       | 2,026,810                                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,429              | 2,922,237                                 | 1,885                   | 12,970       | 1,867,293                                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,084              | 2,930,753                                 | 1,635                   | 11,392       | 1,693,905                                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,325              | 3,032,747                                 | 1,858                   | 13,946       | 2,038,395                                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,427              | 3,570,834                                 | 1,871                   | 13,962       | 1,910,806                                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,457              | 3,438,572                                 | 1,969                   | 14,442       | 2,113,166                                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 1.24               | -3.70                                     | 5.24                    | 3.44         | 10.25                                     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.83               | 3.90                                      | 10.18                   | 23.57        | 15.20                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。  
2. 表內數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類(C類)        |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 72                           | 129,168                                   | 189         | 1,013,204                                 | 2,009             | 6,401,229                                 | 1,302             | 2,473,105                                 |
| 72                           | 209,123                                   | 170         | 757,476                                   | 2,257             | 6,132,760                                 | 1,441             | 2,076,179                                 |
| 76                           | 178,938                                   | 185         | 1,064,986                                 | 2,150             | 5,616,946                                 | 1,408             | 1,973,615                                 |
| 68                           | 206,875                                   | 204         | 1,639,817                                 | 1,964             | 5,839,337                                 | 1,166             | 1,982,717                                 |
| 67                           | 289,146                                   | 193         | 1,961,250                                 | 2,139             | 6,298,000                                 | 1,188             | 2,528,920                                 |
| 52                           | 280,280                                   | 185         | 869,853                                   | 1,890             | 6,595,431                                 | 1,120             | 1,717,122                                 |
| 59                           | 173,536                                   | 164         | 1,053,834                                 | 1,747             | 5,593,609                                 | 1,111             | 1,460,476                                 |
| 72                           | 237,991                                   | 169         | 1,453,034                                 | 2,151             | 6,235,115                                 | 1,008             | 1,364,458                                 |
| 70                           | 219,737                                   | 157         | 828,769                                   | 2,416             | 7,751,460                                 | 1,072             | 2,029,185                                 |
| 6                            | 12,058                                    | 6           | 57,200                                    | 202               | 963,190                                   | 93                | 77,385                                    |
| 65                           | 157,486                                   | 140         | 811,827                                   | 2,150             | 7,979,121                                 | 1,130             | 1,919,903                                 |
| 9                            | 29,301                                    | 14          | 89,432                                    | 180               | 711,795                                   | 88                | 74,067                                    |
| 6                            | 12,034                                    | 3           | 29,796                                    | 116               | 302,444                                   | 68                | 170,606                                   |
| 1                            | 608                                       | 9           | 95,349                                    | 134               | 454,424                                   | 100               | 87,070                                    |
| 6                            | 11,538                                    | 12          | 53,437                                    | 193               | 949,219                                   | 79                | 29,648                                    |
| 3                            | 1,411                                     | 13          | 123,743                                   | 203               | 878,193                                   | 85                | 141,910                                   |
| 6                            | 10,202                                    | 7           | 7,564                                     | 183               | 952,864                                   | 98                | 185,437                                   |
| 5                            | 11,706                                    | 15          | 92,808                                    | 256               | 653,559                                   | 99                | 354,415                                   |
| 7                            | 16,051                                    | 9           | 47,167                                    | 198               | 448,382                                   | 114               | 178,098                                   |
| 5                            | 17,960                                    | 15          | 82,915                                    | 134               | 592,672                                   | 115               | 102,821                                   |
| 4                            | 14,970                                    | 13          | 51,694                                    | 157               | 416,731                                   | 85                | 128,799                                   |
| 6                            | 4,975                                     | 9           | 23,021                                    | 224               | 1,059,761                                 | 111               | 232,232                                   |
| 7                            | 26,730                                    | 21          | 114,901                                   | 172               | 559,077                                   | 88                | 234,800                                   |
| 16.67                        | 437.29                                    | 133.33      | 399.11                                    | -23.21            | -47.24                                    | -20.72            | 1.11                                      |
| 16.67                        | 121.68                                    | 250.00      | 100.88                                    | -14.85            | -41.96                                    | -5.38             | 203.42                                    |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.  
2. The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表63. 核發建築物建造執照一按月別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 63. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 其他類<br>Other |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------|---|
|                                  |                                  |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly                          |   |              |   |
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 651                              | 1,741,948                                 | 132  | 610,098                                   | 43           | 197,843                                   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 546                              | 1,287,603                                 | 134  | 271,198                                   | 44           | 677,181                                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 486                              | 1,178,370                                 | 148  | 509,457                                   | 30           | 96,852                                    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 417                              | 1,094,334                                 | 155  | 555,239                                   | 48           | 55,508                                    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 356                              | 956,748                                   | 102  | 298,819                                   | 30           | 107,430                                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 331                              | 842,645                                   | 103  | 439,766                                   | 23           | 126,806                                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 327                              | 894,343                                   | 135  | 571,530                                   | 18           | 78,182                                    |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 370                              | 1,203,320                                 | 136  | 427,533                                   | 18           | 114,961                                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 558                              | 1,455,041                                 | 157  | 686,869                                   | 29           | 148,511                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 50                               | 67,614                                    | 23   | 51,929                                    | 2            | 6,936                                     |
| -〇八年 2019                        | 506                              | 939,721                                   | 162  | 798,110                                   | 30           | 93,435                                    |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 54                               | 112,666                                   | 14   | 46,400                                    | 1            | 162                                       |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 21                               | 37,915                                    | 5  | 16,011                                    | 2            | 520                                       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 37                               | 71,053                                    | 12   | 24,599                                    | 1            | 244                                       |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 39                               | 58,494                                    | 17   | 220,714                                   | 1            | 377                                       |
| 五月 May                           | 50                               | 67,461                                    | 11   | 38,936                                    | 7            | 3,677                                     |
| 六月 June                          | 42                               | 101,056                                   | 10   | 44,842                                    | 2            | 14,035                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 41                               | 73,513                                    | 14   | 32,629                                    | 2            | 2,596                                     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 38                               | 96,812                                    | 17   | 23,137                                    | 2            | 24,850                                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 42                               | 54,413                                    | 21   | 168,476                                   | 4            | 36,265                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 50                               | 96,573                                    | 16   | 73,243                                    | 1            | 1,921                                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 46                               | 64,267                                    | 14   | 37,270                                    | 2            | 587                                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 46                               | 105,498                                   | 11   | 71,853                                    | 5            | 8,201                                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -                                | 64.16                                     | -21.43   | 92.79                                     | 150.00       | 1,297.10                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -8.00                            | 56.03                                     | -52.17   | 38.37                                     | 150.00       | 18.24                                     |

說明：自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

| Others                          |   |                              |   |               |   |                               |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 171                             | 316,732                                   | 34                           | 23,869                                    | 1,592         | 1,529,413                                 | -                             | -   |
| 160                             | 147,051                                   | 40                           | 26,456                                    | 1,759         | 2,776,465                                 | -                             | -   |
| 195                             | 214,271                                   | 44                           | 37,288                                    | 1,939         | 2,692,757                                 | -                             | -   |
| 157                             | 213,125                                   | 43                           | 31,007                                    | 2,075         | 2,725,754                                 | -                             | -   |
| 150                             | 233,072                                   | 35                           | 36,367                                    | 2,473         | 3,694,334                                 | -                             | -   |
| 125                             | 139,083                                   | 32                           | 17,547                                    | 2,342         | 3,334,323                                 | -                             | -   |
| 143                             | 243,773                                   | 43                           | 49,034                                    | 2,174         | 2,852,680                                 | -                             | -   |
| 139                             | 225,232                                   | 43                           | 34,886                                    | 2,021         | 3,335,606                                 | -                             | -   |
| 146                             | 216,080                                   | 48                           | 34,389                                    | 1,618         | 1,937,254                                 | 1,295                         | 1,697,749                                 |
| 14                              | 30,088                                    | 5                            | 5,607                                     | 112           | 201,920                                   | 111                           | 201,544                                   |
| 165                             | 296,858                                   | 50                           | 98,186                                    | 1,357         | 1,882,917                                 | 1,353                         | 1,882,791                                 |
| 17                              | 27,107                                    | 6                            | 2,625                                     | 117           | 179,457                                   | 113                           | 179,331                                   |
| 4                               | 1,445                                     | 4                            | 3,613                                     | 49            | 42,512                                    | 49                            | 42,512                                    |
| 14                              | 28,929                                    | 4                            | 2,206                                     | 117           | 198,958                                   | 117                           | 198,958                                   |
| 10                              | 5,318                                     | 4                            | 1,053                                     | 120           | 159,361                                   | 120                           | 159,361                                   |
| 15                              | 32,938                                    | 2                            | 212                                       | 128           | 151,116                                   | 128                           | 151,116                                   |
| 15                              | 11,748                                    | 2                            | 9,912                                     | 123           | 125,809                                   | 123                           | 125,809                                   |
| 10                              | 50,230                                    | 2                            | 534                                       | 114           | 188,423                                   | 114                           | 188,423                                   |
| 15                              | 11,492                                    | 5                            | 50,918                                    | 139           | 158,037                                   | 139                           | 158,037                                   |
| 10                              | 10,906                                    | 5                            | 3,553                                     | 98            | 166,867                                   | 98                            | 166,867                                   |
| 15                              | 23,959                                    | 5                            | 1,790                                     | 121           | 184,672                                   | 121                           | 184,672                                   |
| 21                              | 51,025                                    | 4                            | 1,166                                     | 119           | 185,724                                   | 119                           | 185,724                                   |
| 19                              | 41,761                                    | 7                            | 20,604                                    | 112           | 141,981                                   | 112                           | 141,981                                   |
| -9.52                           | -18.16                                    | 75.00                        | 1,667.07                                  | -5.88         | -23.55                                    | -5.88                         | -23.55                                    |
| 35.71                           | 38.80                                     | 40.00                        | 267.47                                    | 0.90          | -29.55                                    | 0.90                          | -29.55                                    |

Note : The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018;  
accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical period.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)                |              |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|                       |                    |  | 住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |  |
|                       | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019 | 2,457              | 3,438,572  | 1,969                  | 14,442       | 2,113,166  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 66                 | 430,020  | 47                     | 2,836        | 335,318  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 22                 | 156,022  | 15                     | 722          | 98,738   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 151                | 341,386  | 96                     | 952          | 147,220  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 266                | 577,240  | 207                    | 3,131        | 455,903  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 426                | 392,946  | 364                    | 1,049        | 175,786  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 215                | 523,109  | 175                    | 2,755        | 429,124  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 1,277              | 947,287  | 1,049                  | 2,952        | 464,126  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 80                 | 36,082   | 69                     | 146          | 22,901   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 80                 | 176,766  | 64                     | 597          | 95,139   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 110                | 63,277   | 91                     | 281          | 36,841   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 213                | 146,474  | 181                    | 595          | 99,053   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 209                | 70,416   | 186                    | 247          | 44,599   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 157                | 107,953  | 121                    | 388          | 52,015   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 111                | 57,885   | 87                     | 117          | 21,389   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 112                | 66,668   | 92                     | 216          | 32,181   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 49                 | 12,974   | 39                     | 47           | 9,136  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 27                 | 51,780   | 14                     | 21           | 3,813  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 51                 | 25,542   | 41                     | 44           | 9,938  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1                  | 1,634  | 1                      | 12           | 1,634  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 25                 | 103,018  | 17                     | 161          | 19,238   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 52                 | 26,818   | 46                     | 80           | 16,249   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 22                 | 9,844  | 16                     | 45           | 6,951  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 18                 | 8,087  | 15                     | 44           | 5,819  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 4                  | 1,757  | 1                      | 1            | 1,132  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.      | —                  | —  | —                      | —            | —  |
| 其他內政部 Other           | 12                 | 60,718   | —                      | —            | —  |
| 指定特設主 M.O.I.          |                    |  |                        |              |  |
| 管建築機關 Const. Orgs.    |                    |  |                        |              |  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類(C類)        |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 7                            | 26,730  | 21          | 114,901   | 172               | 559,077   | 88                | 234,800   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 8,846   | 9                 | 68,648  | 3                 | 1,478   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 111   | 1                 | 8,280   | 4                 | 48,708  |
| 2                            | 19,102  | 3           | 4,416   | 33                | 148,781   | 11                | 11,399  |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 2,954   | 25                | 75,880  | 19                | 10,293  |
| 1                            | 795   | 2           | 663   | 21                | 43,304  | 10                | 122,987   |
| 1                            | 4,688   | —           | —   | 18                | 47,959  | 6                 | 2,437   |
| 2                            | 2,126   | 12          | 97,451  | 55                | 116,210   | 34                | 37,074  |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 9                 | 12,795  | 1                 | 279   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 39,481  | 4                 | 8,656   | 5                 | 29,682  |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 11                | 14,411  | 3                 | 2,427   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 7                 | 14,306  | 3                 | 1,177   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 1,651   | 4                 | 9,700   | 1                 | 214   |
| 1                            | 1,476   | —           | —   | 5                 | 34,893  | 7                 | 514   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 1                 | 5,213   | 7                 | 1,194   |
| —                            | —   | 2           | 3,019   | 4                 | 12,797  | 1                 | 242   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 2                 | 341   | 3                 | 760   |
| —                            | —   | 5           | 40,876  | 3                 | 815   | —                 | —   |
| 1                            | 650   | 2           | 11,433  | 3                 | 868   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 2                 | 1,415   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 991   | —                 | —   | 3                 | 585   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 460   | 2                 | 209   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 1                 | 184   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 460   | 1                 | 25  | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| 1                            | 19  | —           | —   | 8                 | 49,806  | 1                 | 424   |

---

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality         | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|                         | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019   | 46                               | 105,498   | 11  | 71,853  | 5                     | 8,201   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City     | 2                                | 1,199   | —   | —   | 1                     | 4,703   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City         | 1                                | 185   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City        | 2                                | 1,556   | —   | —   | 1                     | 2,948   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City       | 5                                | 22,001  | 1   | 428   | 1                     | 22  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City         | 1                                | 2,244   | 1   | 1,739   | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City      | 3                                | 24,114  | 4   | 7,827   | 2                     | 528   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.        | 31                               | 53,089  | 5   | 61,859  | —                     | —   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.            | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.          | 5                                | 1,083   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.           | 2                                | 6,642   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.         | 4                                | 5,733   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.           | 1                                | 234   | 2   | 776   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.           | 2                                | 1,255   | 1   | 1,108   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.           | 3                                | 3,162   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.         | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.          | 3                                | 2,575   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.          | 3                                | 356   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.           | 3                                | 1,006   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City        | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City        | 5                                | 31,043  | 1   | 51,322  | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City         | —                                | —   | 1   | 8,653   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.       | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.           | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.       | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.        | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs.  | 1   | 1,110   | —   | —                     | —   |

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 19                              | 41,761  | 7                            | 20,604  | 112           | 141,981   | 112                           | 141,981   |
| 2                               | 7,199   | —                            | —   | 1             | 2,629   | 1                             | 2,629   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 920   | 2             | 5,044   | 2                             | 5,044   |
| 1                               | 2,731   | —                            | —   | 6             | 7,028   | 6                             | 7,028   |
| —                               | —   | 2                            | 647   | 24            | 44,781  | 24                            | 44,781  |
| 4                               | 5,649   | —                            | —   | 2             | 783   | 2                             | 783   |
| 11                              | 24,217  | 2                            | 9,538   | 76            | 81,597  | 76                            | 81,597  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 107   | 1                             | 107   |
| 1                               | 2,725   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 2,861   | —                            | —   | 2             | 95  | 2                             | 95  |
| 1                               | 107   | 1                            | 9,198   | 16            | 16,900  | 16                            | 16,900  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 14            | 13,242  | 14                            | 13,242  |
| 3                               | 6,597   | —                            | —   | 17            | 10,095  | 17                            | 10,095  |
| 1                               | 1,545   | —                            | —   | 12            | 25,382  | 12                            | 25,382  |
| 1                               | 2,815   | —                            | —   | 12            | 15,614  | 12                            | 15,614  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 2             | 162   | 2                             | 162   |
| 2                               | 5,920   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 1,647   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 340   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 1,965   | 1                            | 140   | 1             | 119   | 1                             | 119   |
| 1                               | 1,965   | —                            | —   | 1             | 119   | 1                             | 119   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 140   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 9,359   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表65. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 總計<br>Grand Total               |   | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---|
|                                |                                 |   | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |   |
|                                | 總件數<br>Total Cases              | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 27,143                          | 36,927,792                                | 21,388                  | 148,566      | 21,950,228                                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 556                             | 4,566,699                                 | 340                     | 24,440       | 3,237,599                                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 228                             | 2,630,916                                 | 143                     | 11,832       | 1,589,539                                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 1,591                           | 5,288,867                                 | 944                     | 15,343       | 2,387,183                                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 2,599                           | 5,578,556                                 | 1,986                   | 29,042       | 4,364,489                                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 5,468                           | 4,059,530                                 | 4,532                   | 15,702       | 2,370,243                                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 2,832                           | 4,045,964                                 | 2,334                   | 21,487       | 3,070,747                                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 13,550                          | 9,726,182                                 | 10,217                  | 29,352       | 4,839,035                                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 1,085                           | 519,298                                   | 634                     | 2,116        | 360,149                                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 776                             | 1,350,882                                 | 543                     | 4,812        | 773,478                                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 923                             | 630,016                                   | 672                     | 2,595        | 404,327                                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 2,274                           | 1,733,660                                 | 1,842                   | 4,727        | 785,324                                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 1,156                           | 714,044                                   | 858                     | 1,554        | 289,971                                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 1,948                           | 1,190,517                                 | 1,462                   | 3,108        | 508,286                                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 1,462                           | 846,006                                   | 1,145                   | 1,510        | 275,750                                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 1,502                           | 990,650                                   | 1,108                   | 2,301        | 384,203                                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 307                             | 133,120                                   | 221                     | 614          | 95,443                                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 564                             | 422,800                                   | 437                     | 1,402        | 202,165                                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 485                             | 178,582                                   | 432                     | 554          | 114,197                                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 51                              | 175,238                                   | 30                      | 795          | 121,382                                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 298                             | 577,769                                   | 207                     | 2,286        | 337,296                                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 719                             | 263,600                                   | 626                     | 978          | 187,064                                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 197                             | 134,849                                   | 105                     | 556          | 80,592                                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 175                             | 102,369                                   | 97                      | 528          | 75,745                                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 22                              | 32,480                                    | 8                       | 28           | 4,847                                     |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.               | 12                              | 3,630                                     | 10                      | 10           | 3,111                                     |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 892,599                                   | 9                       | 34           | 7,690                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 65                           | 157,486                                   | 140         | 811,827                                   | 2,150             | 7,979,121                                 | 1,130             | 1,919,903                                 |
| 1                            | 8,358                                     | 11          | 47,450                                    | 82                | 685,077                                   | 60                | 420,392                                   |
| —                            | —   | 11          | 180,298                                   | 7                 | 132,483                                   | 28                | 498,874                                   |
| 10                           | 64,227                                    | 9           | 12,627                                    | 391               | 2,302,428                                 | 72                | 136,635                                   |
| 3                            | 10,545                                    | 26          | 151,244                                   | 197               | 591,024                                   | 184               | 155,240                                   |
| 5                            | 23,781                                    | 12          | 60,651                                    | 333               | 647,392                                   | 173               | 236,102                                   |
| 7                            | 11,023                                    | 5           | 53,942                                    | 245               | 500,127                                   | 127               | 183,586                                   |
| 38                           | 39,533                                    | 61          | 301,031                                   | 812               | 2,249,302                                 | 460               | 283,324                                   |
| 1                            | 93  | 4           | 4,516                                     | 89                | 96,813                                    | 28                | 15,071                                    |
| 2                            | 11,956                                    | 4           | 51,082                                    | 66                | 345,412                                   | 55                | 84,256                                    |
| 2                            | 4,183                                     | 4           | 704                                       | 70                | 109,609                                   | 32                | 14,664                                    |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 173               | 686,421                                   | 55                | 39,343                                    |
| 6                            | 3,184                                     | 8           | 96,961                                    | 50                | 138,570                                   | 27                | 11,090                                    |
| 4                            | 5,356                                     | 4           | 2,977                                     | 134               | 348,739                                   | 44                | 6,502                                     |
| 5                            | 2,971                                     | 3           | 17,913                                    | 63                | 264,130                                   | 29                | 11,962                                    |
| 5                            | 7,133                                     | 4           | 6,107                                     | 82                | 128,497                                   | 42                | 15,944                                    |
| 4                            | 1,118                                     | 3           | 8,092                                     | 10                | 5,699                                     | 15                | 8,567                                     |
| 1                            | 76  | 15          | 61,891                                    | 21                | 21,260                                    | 25                | 45,427                                    |
| 5                            | 2,782                                     | 6           | 43,388                                    | 9                 | 4,499                                     | 16                | 7,979                                     |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 7                 | 20,661                                    | 3                 | 3,553                                     |
| —                            | —   | 4           | 6,326                                     | 29                | 52,053                                    | 21                | 5,832                                     |
| 3                            | 681                                       | 2           | 1,074                                     | 9                 | 26,939                                    | 68                | 13,134                                    |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | 1                 | 266                                       |
| 1                            | 19  | 1           | 539                                       | 75                | 866,073                                   | 18                | 3,951                                     |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照年累計一按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality                |                                 | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                |                                 | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 |                                 | 506                              | 939,721                                   | 162  | 798,110                                   | 30                    | 93,435                                    |
| 新北市                            | New Taipei City                 | 25                               | 44,133                                    | 15   | 83,083                                    | 1                     | 4,703                                     |
| 臺北市                            | Taipei City                     | 24                               | 112,259                                   | 5  | 80,054                                    | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市                            | Taoyuan City                    | 46                               | 107,316                                   | 25   | 214,308                                   | 1                     | 2,948                                     |
| 臺中市                            | Taichung City                   | 41                               | 116,341                                   | 15   | 25,679                                    | 3                     | 18,385                                    |
| 臺南市                            | Tainan City                     | 32                               | 91,455                                    | 16   | 39,771                                    | 2                     | 22,642                                    |
| 高雄市                            | Kaohsiung City                  | 30                               | 67,845                                    | 21   | 68,894                                    | 2                     | 528                                       |
| 臺灣省                            | Taiwan Prov.                    | 298                              | 375,140                                   | 64   | 284,209                                   | 18                    | 39,719                                    |
| 宜蘭縣                            | Yilan C.                        | 24                               | 15,259                                    | —  | —   | 4                     | 1,865                                     |
| 新竹縣                            | Hsinchu C.                      | 49                               | 39,900                                    | 10   | 26,554                                    | 1                     | 385                                       |
| 苗栗縣                            | Miaoli C.                       | 26                               | 31,958                                    | 10   | 16,722                                    | 3                     | 1,655                                     |
| 彰化縣                            | Changhua C.                     | 34                               | 53,721                                    | 4  | 4,814                                     | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣                            | Nantou C.                       | 20                               | 13,962                                    | 11   | 9,488                                     | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣                            | Yunlin C.                       | 21                               | 22,124                                    | 3  | 4,885                                     | 1                     | 13,650                                    |
| 嘉義縣                            | Chiayi C.                       | 16                               | 6,836                                     | 2  | 1,511                                     | 1                     | 377                                       |
| 屏東縣                            | Pingtung C.                     | 35                               | 43,002                                    | 8  | 116,832                                   | 2                     | 262                                       |
| 臺東縣                            | Taitung C.                      | 11                               | 5,358                                     | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣                            | Hualien C.                      | 17                               | 23,017                                    | 2  | 6,573                                     | 2                     | 724                                       |
| 澎湖縣                            | Penghu C.                       | 12                               | 3,093                                     | —  | —   | 2                     | 520                                       |
| 基隆市                            | Keelung City                    | 4                                | 18,452                                    | 4  | 7,021                                     | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市                            | Hsinchu City                    | 26                               | 89,316                                    | 5  | 66,267                                    | 2                     | 20,281                                    |
| 嘉義市                            | Chiayi City                     | 3                                | 9,142                                     | 5  | 23,542                                    | —                     | —   |
| 福建省                            | Fuchien Prov.                   | 7                                | 21,578                                    | 1  | 2,112                                     | 3                     | 4,510                                     |
| 金門縣                            | Kinmen C.                       | 3                                | 3,266                                     | 1  | 2,112                                     | 1                     | 244                                       |
| 連江縣                            | Lienchiang C.                   | 4                                | 18,312                                    | —  | —   | 2                     | 4,266                                     |
| 國家公園管理處                        | N.P.Adm.                        | —                                | —   | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 3                                | 3,654                                     | —  | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |         | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|                                 |         | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 165                             | 296,858 | 50                           | 98,186                                    | 1,357         | 1,882,917                                 | 1,353                         | 1,882,791                                 |
| 10                              | 27,060  | 1                            | 322                                       | 6             | 8,522                                     | 6                             | 8,522                                     |
| 3                               | 35,970  | 1                            | 665                                       | 2             | 774                                       | 2                             | 774                                       |
| 11                              | 40,056  | 12                           | 7,316                                     | 19            | 13,823                                    | 19                            | 13,823                                    |
| 9                               | 9,763   | 4                            | 2,974                                     | 97            | 132,872                                   | 97                            | 132,872                                   |
| 19                              | 27,657  | 10                           | 4,026                                     | 315           | 535,810                                   | 315                           | 535,810                                   |
| 20                              | 43,972  | 4                            | 1,506                                     | 30            | 43,794                                    | 26                            | 43,668                                    |
| 88                              | 105,343 | 14                           | 70,564                                    | 878           | 1,138,982                                 | 878                           | 1,138,982                                 |
| 5                               | 829     | —                            | —   | 33            | 24,703                                    | 33                            | 24,703                                    |
| 5                               | 5,600   | —                            | —   | 31            | 12,259                                    | 31                            | 12,259                                    |
| 9                               | 16,095  | 1                            | 163                                       | 53            | 29,936                                    | 53                            | 29,936                                    |
| 12                              | 14,979  | 6                            | 18,454                                    | 103           | 130,604                                   | 103                           | 130,604                                   |
| 5                               | 11,929  | —                            | —   | 133           | 138,889                                   | 133                           | 138,889                                   |
| 12                              | 10,568  | 3                            | 9,464                                     | 214           | 257,966                                   | 214                           | 257,966                                   |
| 5                               | 4,217   | 2                            | 41,936                                    | 120           | 218,403                                   | 120                           | 218,403                                   |
| 18                              | 17,766  | 1                            | 207                                       | 152           | 270,697                                   | 152                           | 270,697                                   |
| 2                               | 891     | —                            | —   | 17            | 7,952                                     | 17                            | 7,952                                     |
| 6                               | 14,463  | —                            | —   | 20            | 47,204                                    | 20                            | 47,204                                    |
| 3                               | 2,124   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 3                               | 4,169   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 29      | —                            | —   | 2             | 369                                       | 2                             | 369                                       |
| 2                               | 1,684   | 1                            | 340                                       | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 814     | 1                            | 140                                       | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 253     | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —       | 3                            | 10,673                                    | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSES  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 年（月）別<br>Year (Month)            |       | 總計<br>Grand Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  |       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十九年                             | 2010  | 31,174,017   | 246,976,514                                   | 2,766,716  | 22,702,009                                    | 23,226,966   | 183,507,913                                   |
| 一〇〇年                             | 2011  | 34,148,423   | 278,145,137                                   | 2,842,385  | 24,699,083                                    | 26,333,369   | 214,634,370                                   |
| 一〇一年                             | 2012  | 32,882,939   | 274,087,239                                   | 3,320,043  | 31,561,045                                    | 24,673,817   | 209,142,311                                   |
| 一〇二年                             | 2013  | 39,760,495   | 350,522,002                                   | 2,775,489  | 26,812,948                                    | 30,966,264   | 277,361,909                                   |
| 一〇三年                             | 2014  | 38,634,904   | 325,742,689                                   | 2,550,741  | 23,307,215                                    | 29,634,569   | 255,263,612                                   |
| 一〇四年                             | 2015  | 32,595,657   | 275,098,031                                   | 2,895,768  | 25,939,291                                    | 24,028,319   | 212,045,602                                   |
| 一〇五年                             | 2016  | 26,235,287   | 222,232,641                                   | 1,924,366  | 16,020,479                                    | 18,343,225   | 158,519,094                                   |
| 一〇六年                             | 2017  | 29,883,925   | 261,866,232                                   | 2,059,433  | 17,907,245                                    | 20,844,685   | 183,410,904                                   |
| 一〇七年                             | 2018  | 33,984,220   | 295,232,791                                   | 2,752,180  | 28,791,295                                    | 23,603,523   | 205,209,949                                   |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 3,309,642  | 29,264,265                                    | 234,599  | 2,193,785                                     | 2,311,545  | 20,213,671                                    |
| 一〇八年                             | 2019  | 36,927,792   | 335,555,121                                   | 3,155,462  | 29,673,596                                    | 26,927,425   | 245,453,312                                   |
| 一月                               | Jan.  | 3,342,278  | 29,184,281                                    | 169,379  | 1,705,645                                     | 2,517,651  | 22,617,497                                    |
| 二月                               | Feb.  | 1,570,531  | 14,921,552                                    | 148,602  | 1,707,264                                     | 1,143,154  | 10,950,909                                    |
| 三月                               | Mar.  | 2,777,612  | 24,434,459                                    | 276,953  | 2,182,187                                     | 1,989,070  | 18,573,432                                    |
| 四月                               | Apr.  | 3,388,921  | 32,116,485                                    | 212,010  | 2,089,474                                     | 2,581,772  | 24,004,841                                    |
| 五月                               | May   | 3,549,518  | 33,664,533                                    | 332,928  | 3,042,077                                     | 2,636,646  | 24,734,134                                    |
| 六月                               | June  | 2,916,566  | 25,511,500                                    | 307,248  | 2,655,131                                     | 1,952,894  | 16,703,044                                    |
| 七月                               | July  | 3,487,223  | 31,889,660                                    | 194,363  | 1,244,474                                     | 2,580,111  | 24,033,612                                    |
| 八月                               | Aug.  | 2,922,237  | 26,566,222                                    | 274,414  | 3,466,956                                     | 2,193,422  | 20,011,115                                    |
| 九月                               | Sept. | 2,930,753  | 25,452,756                                    | 272,673  | 1,736,886                                     | 2,091,631  | 18,845,149                                    |
| 十月                               | Oct.  | 3,032,747  | 27,814,788                                    | 98,816   | 974,865                                       | 2,395,263  | 22,382,251                                    |
| 十一月                              | Nov.  | 3,570,834  | 32,785,373                                    | 656,097  | 6,790,147                                     | 2,208,502  | 18,853,652                                    |
| 十二月                              | Dec.  | 3,438,572  | 31,213,512                                    | 211,979  | 2,078,490                                     | 2,637,309  | 23,743,676                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  |       | -3.70  | -4.79   | -67.69   | -69.39  | 19.42  | 25.94   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year |       | 3.90   | 6.66  | -9.64  | -5.26   | 14.09  | 17.46   |

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                                 |   | 磚構造<br>Brick  |   | 木構造<br>Wooden   |   | 其他<br>Others  |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) |
| 4,868,625   | 39,615,016  | 167,049   | 624,092   | 56,668  | 153,655   | 87,993  | 373,829   |
| 4,642,872   | 37,326,627  | 140,802   | 473,611   | 52,482  | 143,218   | 136,513   | 868,228   |
| 4,659,354   | 32,559,418  | 149,348   | 498,522   | 37,093  | 107,394   | 43,284  | 218,549   |
| 5,762,295   | 45,447,467  | 148,474   | 493,347   | 51,226  | 169,741   | 56,747  | 236,590   |
| 6,185,070   | 46,177,860  | 105,705   | 361,903   | 39,184  | 119,729   | 119,635   | 512,370   |
| 5,400,453   | 36,060,246  | 93,118  | 307,682   | 35,364  | 107,706   | 142,635   | 637,504   |
| 5,641,798   | 46,458,698  | 98,813  | 298,336   | 52,648  | 165,459   | 174,437   | 770,575   |
| 6,432,371   | 58,362,476  | 112,061   | 364,452   | 70,506  | 222,572   | 364,869   | 1,598,583   |
| 7,271,089   | 59,977,108  | 241,789   | 890,427   | 56,669  | 175,160   | 58,970  | 188,852   |
| 740,304   | 6,778,448   | 11,647  | 39,896  | 8,078   | 27,743  | 3,469   | 10,722  |
| <b>6,628,657</b>  | <b>59,670,915</b>                                   | <b>160,719</b>  | <b>532,985</b>                                      | <b>26,529</b>   | <b>90,476</b>                                       | <b>29,000</b>   | <b>133,837</b>                                      |
| 629,787   | 4,767,911   | 11,204  | 39,709  | 5,378   | 22,680  | 8,879   | 30,839  |
| 268,768   | 2,232,053   | 9,997   | 31,299  | 10  | 27  | —   | —   |
| 501,476   | 3,635,429   | 8,069   | 35,106  | 788   | 3,878   | 1,256   | 4,427   |
| 584,041   | 5,982,609   | 6,930   | 22,997  | 2,941   | 10,633  | 1,227   | 5,931   |
| 552,633   | 5,798,226   | 10,662  | 34,687  | 2,110   | 3,554   | 14,539  | 51,855  |
| 647,012   | 6,121,731   | 6,198   | 21,122  | 3,214   | 10,472  | —   | —   |
| 681,953   | 6,503,930   | 22,887  | 83,125  | 7,909   | 24,519  | —   | —   |
| 430,079   | 3,012,295   | 23,510  | 73,363  | 812   | 2,493   | —   | —   |
| 552,152   | 4,824,530   | 14,297  | 46,191  | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 515,263   | 4,352,035   | 20,181  | 66,137  | 753   | 2,267   | 2,471   | 37,233  |
| 690,192   | 7,091,589   | 13,943  | 41,813  | 2,100   | 8,172   | —   | —   |
| 575,301   | 5,348,577   | 12,841  | 37,436  | 514   | 1,781   | 628   | 3,552   |
| -16.65  | -24.58  | -7.90   | -10.47  | -75.52  | -78.21  | --  | --  |
| -22.29  | -21.09  | 10.25   | -6.17   | -93.64  | -93.58  | -81.90  | -66.87  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表67. 核發建築物建造執照一按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total                         |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)      | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)  | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019                                      | 3,438,572                                 | 31,213,512                                    | 211,979  | 2,078,490                                     | 2,637,309                                  | 23,743,676                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 430,020                                   | 5,757,762                                     | 279  | 4,002   | 355,107                                    | 4,445,873                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 156,022                                   | 2,584,028                                     | 28,023   | 460,559                                       | 99,491                                     | 1,586,959                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 341,386                                   | 3,280,440                                     | 1,011  | 10,328  | 245,579                                    | 2,430,556                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 577,240                                   | 5,715,486                                     | 7,561  | 50,408  | 539,008                                    | 5,458,735                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 392,946                                   | 3,045,567                                     | 10,468   | 59,540  | 195,419                                    | 1,352,833                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 523,109                                   | 4,597,194                                     | 91,901   | 1,091,264                                     | 396,959                                    | 3,310,428                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 947,287                                   | 5,849,292                                     | 72,736   | 402,389                                       | 746,858                                    | 4,840,353                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 36,082                                    | 215,879                                       | 1,540  | 5,265   | 22,785                                     | 142,504                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 176,766                                   | 1,146,864                                     | —  | —   | 174,591                                    | 1,136,908                                     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 63,277                                    | 337,055                                       | 993  | 5,035   | 46,331                                     | 256,026                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 146,474                                   | 940,827                                       | 27,481   | 151,180                                       | 105,348                                    | 724,831                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 70,416                                    | 386,617                                       | 6,628  | 36,455  | 45,435                                     | 267,381                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 107,953                                   | 660,316                                       | 10,669   | 58,856  | 84,395                                     | 546,753                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 57,885                                    | 291,262                                       | 2,263  | 11,772  | 26,826                                     | 143,720                                       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 66,668                                    | 325,997                                       | 10,802   | 54,008  | 39,132                                     | 194,429                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 12,974                                    | 69,519  | 1,473  | 8,201   | 8,484                                      | 46,618  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 51,780                                    | 369,254                                       | —  | —   | 51,096                                     | 365,893                                       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 25,542                                    | 126,778                                       | —  | —   | 24,843                                     | 124,211                                       |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 1,634                                     | 11,565  | —  | —   | 1,634                                      | 11,565  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 103,018                                   | 802,464                                       | —  | —   | 101,961                                    | 796,970                                       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 26,818                                    | 164,895                                       | 10,887   | 71,617  | 13,997                                     | 82,544  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 9,844                                     | 37,739  | —  | —   | 9,516                                      | 36,624  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 8,087                                     | 30,596  | —  | —   | 7,784                                      | 29,575  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1,757                                     | 7,143   | —  | —   | 1,732                                      | 7,049   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —   | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 60,718                                    | 346,004                                       | —  | —   | 49,372                                     | 281,315                                       |

資料來源： 本部營建署。

| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 鋼構造<br>Steel                                  |                       | 磚構造<br>Brick                                  |                       | 木構造<br>Wooden                                 |                       | 其他<br>Others                                  |                       |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
|   | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 575,301                                   | 5,348,577                                     | 12,841                | 37,436  | 514                   | 1,781   | 628                   | 3,552   | —                     |
| 74,634                                    | 1,307,887                                     | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 28,508                                    | 536,510                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 89,957                                    | 827,187                                       | 4,369                 | 10,724  | 470                   | 1,645   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 30,671                                    | 206,343                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 182,292                                   | 1,617,923                                     | 4,723                 | 15,135  | 44                    | 136   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 34,249                                    | 195,502                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 123,316                                   | 591,421                                       | 3,749                 | 11,577  | —                     | —   | 628                   | 3,552   | —                     |
| 11,693                                    | 67,817  | 64                    | 293   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,862                                     | 9,186   | 313                   | 770   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 15,953                                    | 75,994  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 13,060                                    | 63,342  | 585                   | 1,474   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 18,353                                    | 82,781  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 10,801                                    | 48,234  | 2,088                 | 6,473   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 28,796                                    | 135,770                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 16,734                                    | 77,560  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 3,017                                     | 14,700  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 684                                       | 3,361   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| —   | —   | 699                   | 2,567   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,057                                     | 5,494   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,306                                     | 7,182   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | 628                   | 3,552   | —                     |
| 328                                       | 1,115   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 303                                       | 1,021   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 25  | 94  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 11,346                                    | 64,689  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表68. 核發建築物拆除執照一按月別及用途別分

TABLE 68. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計 Grand Total |              |   | 件數<br>Cases  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |              |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 2,520          | 5,521        | 2,543,820   | 1,325        |
| -○○年 2011                        | 2,376          | 5,563        | 2,379,930   | 1,138        |
| -○一年 2012                        | 2,529          | 4,679        | 2,208,117   | 1,199        |
| -○二年 2013                        | 2,882          | 5,669        | 2,424,531   | 1,448        |
| -○三年 2014                        | 2,668          | 5,436        | 2,071,815   | 1,401        |
| -○四年 2015                        | 2,392          | 4,936        | 1,770,692   | 1,193        |
| -○五年 2016                        | 2,379          | 4,380        | 1,843,675   | 1,137        |
| -○六年 2017                        | 2,403          | 4,333        | 2,035,457   | 1,161        |
| -○七年 2018                        | 2,496          | 5,574        | 2,157,915   | 1,271        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 192            | 436          | 169,334   | 87           |
| <b>-○八年 2019</b>                 | <b>2,550</b>   | <b>5,630</b> | <b>2,227,726</b>  | <b>1,263</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 209            | 301          | 155,036   | 105          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 95             | 207          | 63,794  | 52           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 215            | 660          | 212,587   | 107          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 221            | 497          | 183,381   | 109          |
| 五月 May                           | 223            | 679          | 204,129   | 113          |
| 六月 June                          | 189            | 303          | 136,765   | 87           |
| 七月 July                          | 261            | 433          | 216,465   | 133          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 231            | 470          | 175,299   | 112          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 191            | 326          | 171,284   | 92           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 218            | 481          | 212,754   | 101          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 243            | 670          | 234,864   | 132          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 254            | 603          | 261,368   | 120          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 4.53           | -10.00       | 11.28   | -9.09        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 32.29          | 38.30        | 54.35   | 37.93        |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 住宅<br>Housing | 其他 Others      |              |   |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|---|
|               | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 3,925         | 580,958        | 1,195        | 1,596   |
| 3,034         | 428,627        | 1,238        | 2,529   |
| 3,002         | 461,780        | 1,330        | 1,677   |
| 3,731         | 565,135        | 1,434        | 1,938   |
| 3,792         | 553,996        | 1,267        | 1,644   |
| 3,402         | 434,273        | 1,199        | 1,534   |
| 2,232         | 337,735        | 1,242        | 2,148   |
| 2,821         | 400,317        | 1,242        | 1,512   |
| 3,961         | 461,921        | 1,225        | 1,613   |
| 309           | 34,413         | 105          | 127   |
| <b>3,765</b>  | <b>536,108</b> | <b>1,287</b> | <b>1,865</b>  |
| <b>168</b>    | <b>23,606</b>  | <b>104</b>   | <b>133</b>  |
| <b>162</b>    | <b>24,186</b>  | <b>43</b>    | <b>45</b>   |
| <b>528</b>    | <b>62,256</b>  | <b>108</b>   | <b>132</b>  |
| <b>358</b>    | <b>45,312</b>  | <b>112</b>   | <b>139</b>  |
| <b>335</b>    | <b>45,984</b>  | <b>110</b>   | <b>344</b>  |
| <b>166</b>    | <b>21,183</b>  | <b>102</b>   | <b>137</b>  |
| <b>277</b>    | <b>79,341</b>  | <b>128</b>   | <b>156</b>  |
| <b>321</b>    | <b>44,524</b>  | <b>119</b>   | <b>149</b>  |
| <b>218</b>    | <b>28,670</b>  | <b>99</b>    | <b>108</b>  |
| <b>339</b>    | <b>34,752</b>  | <b>117</b>   | <b>142</b>  |
| <b>485</b>    | <b>54,689</b>  | <b>111</b>   | <b>185</b>  |
| <b>408</b>    | <b>71,605</b>  | <b>134</b>   | <b>195</b>  |
| -15.88        | 30.93          | 20.72        | 5.41  |
| 32.04         | 108.08         | 27.62        | 53.54   |
|               |                |              | 40.65   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表69. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 69. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality         | 總計 Grand Total                  |              |   | 件數<br>Cases |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------|
|                         | 件數<br>Cases                     | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |             |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019   | 254                             | 603          | 261,368                                   | 120         |
| 新北市 New Taipei City     | 19                              | 92           | 7,849                                     | 15          |
| 臺北市 Taipei City         | 11                              | 99           | 45,307                                    | 6           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City        | 5                               | 10           | 5,162                                     | 2           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City       | 40                              | 199          | 51,454                                    | 22          |
| 臺南市 Tainan City         | 41                              | 46           | 47,996                                    | 17          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City      | 38                              | 45           | 38,796                                    | 19          |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.        | 96                              | 108          | 63,250                                    | 38          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.            | 5                               | 10           | 2,159                                     | 2           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.          | 6                               | 6            | 1,066                                     | 5           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.           | 11                              | 12           | 4,697                                     | 5           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.         | 14                              | 14           | 4,025                                     | 5           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.           | 4                               | 4            | 958                                       | 2           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.           | 9                               | 15           | 33,635                                    | —           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.           | 4                               | 4            | 881                                       | —           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.         | 20                              | 19           | 9,162                                     | 6           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.          | —                               | —            | —   | —           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.          | 3                               | 3            | 929                                       | —           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.           | 6                               | 6            | 1,917                                     | 3           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City        | 2                               | 2            | 712                                       | —           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City        | 4                               | 4            | 1,156                                     | 3           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City         | 8                               | 9            | 1,953                                     | 7           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.       | 1                               | 1            | 61  | 1           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.           | 1                               | 1            | 61  | 1           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.       | —                               | —            | —   | —           |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.        | —                               | —            | —   | —           |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 3            | 1,493                                     | —           |

| 住 宅 Housing  |   | 其 他 Others  |              |   |
|--------------|---|-------------|--------------|---|
| 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 408          | 71,605                                    | 134         | 195          | 189,763                                   |
| 89           | 7,580                                     | 4           | 3            | 269                                       |
| 67           | 8,981                                     | 5           | 32           | 36,326                                    |
| 5            | 418                                       | 3           | 5            | 4,744                                     |
| 158          | 34,582                                    | 18          | 41           | 16,872                                    |
| 23           | 5,556                                     | 24          | 23           | 42,440                                    |
| 19           | 7,678                                     | 19          | 26           | 31,118                                    |
| 46           | 6,749                                     | 58          | 62           | 56,501                                    |
| 7            | 266                                       | 3           | 3            | 1,893                                     |
| 5            | 751                                       | 1           | 1            | 315                                       |
| 6            | 1,529                                     | 6           | 6            | 3,168                                     |
| 5            | 537                                       | 9           | 9            | 3,488                                     |
| 2            | 89  | 2           | 2            | 869                                       |
| —            | —   | 9           | 15           | 33,635                                    |
| —            | —   | 4           | 4            | 881                                       |
| 6            | 849                                       | 14          | 13           | 8,313                                     |
| —            | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| —            | —   | 3           | 3            | 929                                       |
| 4            | 630                                       | 3           | 2            | 1,287                                     |
| —            | —   | 2           | 2            | 712                                       |
| 3            | 846                                       | 1           | 1            | 310                                       |
| 8            | 1,252                                     | 1           | 1            | 701                                       |
| 1            | 61  | —           | —            | —   |
| 1            | 61  | —           | —            | —   |
| —            | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| —            | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| —            | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| —            | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| 3            | 3   | 3           | 3            | 1,493                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表70. 核發建築物使用執照一按月別及用途別分

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |   | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---|
|                                  |                    |   | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |   |
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 22,293             | 24,013,834                                | 17,418                  | 71,875       | 13,315,090                                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 26,250             | 25,885,034                                | 20,642                  | 71,565       | 13,253,304                                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 26,903             | 27,761,024                                | 21,135                  | 80,653       | 15,743,721                                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014             | 28,771,809                                | 22,372                  | 86,438       | 16,887,729                                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 28,806             | 31,718,120                                | 23,032                  | 91,883       | 18,109,432                                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 28,837             | 32,868,462                                | 23,217                  | 99,421       | 18,981,866                                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 23,552             | 29,988,350                                | 18,315                  | 97,620       | 17,646,434                                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 22,506             | 28,818,031                                | 17,349                  | 88,636       | 15,462,618                                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 22,860             | 28,366,008                                | 17,550                  | 98,953       | 16,451,813                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,053              | 2,340,102                                 | 1,564                   | 9,769        | 1,519,478                                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,026             | 26,488,606                                | 17,019                  | 92,284       | 14,786,505                                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,266              | 2,872,654                                 | 1,704                   | 7,247        | 1,333,350                                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,193              | 1,432,698                                 | 928                     | 6,544        | 1,054,980                                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,631              | 2,435,536                                 | 1,239                   | 8,016        | 1,297,751                                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,769              | 2,011,059                                 | 1,388                   | 7,471        | 1,193,279                                 |
| 五月 May                           | 2,219              | 2,292,192                                 | 1,709                   | 8,213        | 1,402,341                                 |
| 六月 June                          | 1,719              | 1,782,560                                 | 1,375                   | 7,049        | 1,108,473                                 |
| 七月 July                          | 1,876              | 2,154,814                                 | 1,428                   | 8,183        | 1,325,827                                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,923              | 2,469,850                                 | 1,440                   | 10,417       | 1,506,331                                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,342              | 2,051,166                                 | 1,021                   | 5,648        | 914,005                                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,844              | 2,282,249                                 | 1,468                   | 7,722        | 1,169,504                                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,036              | 2,173,900                                 | 1,572                   | 8,373        | 1,323,460                                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,208              | 2,529,928                                 | 1,747                   | 7,401        | 1,157,204                                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 8.45               | 16.38                                     | 11.13                   | -11.61       | -12.56                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 7.55               | 8.11                                      | 11.70                   | -24.24       | -23.84                                    |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。

2. 表列數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類(C類)        |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 47                           | 194,565                                   | 113         | 563,213                                   | 1,455             | 4,424,911                                 | 1,047             | 2,076,337                                 |
| 64                           | 236,246                                   | 130         | 859,465                                   | 1,770             | 6,013,972                                 | 1,213             | 1,329,646                                 |
| 72                           | 170,315                                   | 168         | 613,795                                   | 1,744             | 5,054,628                                 | 1,230             | 1,932,119                                 |
| 66                           | 188,158                                   | 136         | 627,985                                   | 1,760             | 5,086,044                                 | 1,099             | 1,946,248                                 |
| 81                           | 133,473                                   | 141         | 1,453,133                                 | 1,742             | 5,259,698                                 | 1,087             | 1,922,403                                 |
| 65                           | 270,003                                   | 133         | 1,231,442                                 | 1,711             | 5,603,725                                 | 916               | 2,260,022                                 |
| 57                           | 236,495                                   | 144         | 1,109,810                                 | 1,572             | 5,689,664                                 | 942               | 1,412,637                                 |
| 52                           | 157,243                                   | 138         | 976,141                                   | 1,662             | 6,109,181                                 | 919               | 1,865,504                                 |
| 50                           | 199,509                                   | 164         | 1,046,631                                 | 1,836             | 5,275,134                                 | 977               | 1,661,154                                 |
| 7                            | 32,616                                    | 17          | 56,216                                    | 180               | 335,894                                   | 85                | 32,379                                    |
| 56                           | 118,736                                   | 137         | 776,136                                   | 1,913             | 5,907,058                                 | 936               | 1,435,210                                 |
| 4                            | 4,198                                     | 11          | 134,138                                   | 220               | 726,370                                   | 110               | 226,383                                   |
| 2                            | 3,760                                     | 7           | 6,344                                     | 94                | 182,781                                   | 57                | 21,209                                    |
| 6                            | 15,161                                    | 17          | 63,568                                    | 138               | 578,462                                   | 88                | 256,657                                   |
| 9                            | 10,107                                    | 14          | 155,426                                   | 142               | 409,359                                   | 58                | 41,286                                    |
| 5                            | 10,630                                    | 11          | 11,823                                    | 240               | 442,747                                   | 89                | 211,827                                   |
| 4                            | 16,038                                    | 19          | 5,140                                     | 102               | 335,837                                   | 58                | 89,983                                    |
| 3                            | 2,299                                     | 10          | 46,107                                    | 179               | 427,681                                   | 70                | 26,671                                    |
| 2                            | 1,472                                     | 9           | 91,369                                    | 212               | 512,642                                   | 85                | 69,161                                    |
| 4                            | 3,929                                     | 7           | 15,464                                    | 105               | 727,899                                   | 68                | 97,185                                    |
| 6                            | 32,955                                    | 7           | 65,399                                    | 145               | 461,546                                   | 60                | 82,780                                    |
| 6                            | 3,449                                     | 9           | 26,303                                    | 165               | 311,639                                   | 109               | 183,935                                   |
| 5                            | 14,738                                    | 16          | 155,055                                   | 171               | 790,095                                   | 84                | 128,133                                   |
| -16.67                       | 327.31                                    | 77.78       | 489.50                                    | 3.64              | 153.53                                    | -22.94            | -30.34                                    |
| -28.57                       | -54.81                                    | -5.88       | 175.82                                    | -5.00             | 135.22                                    | -1.18             | 295.73                                    |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.

2.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表70. 核發建築物使用執照一按月別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
|                                  |                                  |   |  |   |                       |   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 498                              | 1,284,411                                 | 105  | 266,410                                   | 51                    | 61,873                                    |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 561                              | 1,497,456                                 | 124  | 399,191                                   | 43                    | 59,356                                    |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 613                              | 1,517,068                                 | 122  | 298,172                                   | 35                    | 41,973                                    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 456                              | 1,364,936                                 | 112  | 258,107                                   | 34                    | 164,866                                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 394                              | 1,266,778                                 | 118  | 514,640                                   | 20                    | 85,342                                    |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 410                              | 1,315,946                                 | 114  | 464,808                                   | 37                    | 78,340                                    |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 304                              | 844,175                                   | 105  | 347,700                                   | 30                    | 105,020                                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 348                              | 950,932                                   | 106  | 587,804                                   | 21                    | 42,480                                    |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 427                              | 1,357,510                                 | 113  | 391,252                                   | 30                    | 73,289                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 38                               | 125,635                                   | 9  | 34,788                                    | 2                     | 3,387                                     |
| -〇八年 2019                        | 416                              | 1,008,018                                 | 119  | 550,591                                   | 17                    | 104,246                                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 48                               | 145,941                                   | 13   | 40,673                                    | 1                     | 40,576                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 19                               | 14,950                                    | 4  | 17,463                                    | 3                     | 35,218                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 22                               | 41,385                                    | 16   | 39,574                                    | —                     | —   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 34                               | 50,423                                    | 7  | 14,622                                    | —                     | —   |
| 五月 May                           | 32                               | 60,843                                    | 12   | 18,689                                    | 2                     | 1,571                                     |
| 六月 June                          | 36                               | 64,422                                    | 13   | 19,342                                    | 1                     | 11  |
| 七月 July                          | 31                               | 83,999                                    | 12   | 46,387                                    | 2                     | 2,519                                     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 47                               | 97,140                                    | 5  | 25,110                                    | 1                     | 53  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 31                               | 67,860                                    | 8  | 98,824                                    | 3                     | 2,786                                     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 37                               | 169,396                                   | 13   | 170,947                                   | 1                     | 6,379                                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 38                               | 109,487                                   | 7  | 43,315                                    | 2                     | 2,170                                     |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 41                               | 102,172                                   | 9  | 15,645                                    | 1                     | 12,963                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 7.89                             | -6.68                                     | 28.57  | -63.88                                    | -50.00                | 497.37                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 7.89                             | -18.68                                    | —  | -55.03                                    | -50.00                | 282.73                                    |

說明：自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|                                 | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 169                             | 215,777                      | 28  | 10,723        | 1,362                                     | 1,600,524                     | —   |
| 155                             | 182,354                      | 26  | 16,430        | 1,522                                     | 2,037,614                     | —   |
| 136                             | 279,567                      | 27  | 18,909        | 1,621                                     | 2,090,757                     | —   |
| 154                             | 189,318                      | 43  | 51,270        | 1,782                                     | 2,007,148                     | —   |
| 132                             | 225,778                      | 33  | 30,804        | 2,026                                     | 2,716,639                     | —   |
| 109                             | 153,840                      | 30  | 21,659        | 2,095                                     | 2,486,811                     | —   |
| 158                             | 189,191                      | 40  | 26,417        | 1,885                                     | 2,380,807                     | —   |
| 106                             | 148,229                      | 24  | 48,165        | 1,781                                     | 2,469,734                     | —   |
| 126                             | 165,058                      | 38  | 52,309        | 1,549                                     | 1,692,349                     | 1,208                                     |
|                                 |                              |   |               |   |                               | 1,437,350                                 |
| 12                              | 14,406                       | 7   | 5,937         | 132                                       | 179,366                       | 132                                       |
| 137                             | 221,813                      | 43  | 34,061        | 1,233                                     | 1,546,232                     | 1,230                                     |
|                                 |                              |   |               |   |                               | 1,545,904                                 |
| 16                              | 32,896                       | 4   | 12,852        | 135                                       | 175,277                       | 133                                       |
| 4                               | 20,180                       | 5   | 1,304         | 70  | 74,509                        | 70  |
| 5                               | 2,607                        | 2   | 2,471         | 98  | 137,900                       | 98  |
| 15                              | 14,535                       | 6   | 2,060         | 96  | 119,962                       | 96  |
| 10                              | 26,117                       | 5   | 3,180         | 104                                       | 102,424                       | 104                                       |
| 10                              | 22,787                       | 5   | 3,194         | 96  | 117,333                       | 95  |
| 14                              | 24,602                       | 3   | 775           | 124                                       | 167,947                       | 124                                       |
| 14                              | 30,270                       | 4   | 871           | 104                                       | 135,431                       | 104                                       |
| 13                              | 16,013                       | 3   | 2,542         | 79  | 104,659                       | 79  |
| 9                               | 10,561                       | 2   | 2,238         | 96  | 110,544                       | 96  |
| 16                              | 13,974                       | 2   | 2,183         | 110                                       | 153,985                       | 110                                       |
| 11                              | 7,271                        | 2   | 391           | 121                                       | 146,261                       | 121                                       |
|                                 |                              |   |               |   |                               | 146,261                                   |
| -31.25                          | -47.97                       | —   | -82.09        | 10.00                                     | -5.02                         | 10.00                                     |
| -8.33                           | -49.53                       | -71.43                                    | -93.41        | -8.33                                     | -18.46                        | -8.33                                     |
|                                 |                              |   |               |   |                               | -18.46                                    |

Note : The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018;  
accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical period.

表71. 核發建築物使用執照一按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality         | 總計<br>Grand Total               |   | 住宿類(H類)     |              |   |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|---|
|                         | 住宅(H-2)                         |   |             |              |   |
|                         | 總件數<br>Total Cases              | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019   | 2,208                           | 2,529,928                                 | 1,747       | 7,401        | 1,157,204                                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City     | 36                              | 205,498                                   | 16          | 1,520        | 140,870                                   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City         | 25                              | 205,712                                   | 13          | 432          | 84,515                                    |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City        | 149                             | 353,084                                   | 101         | 1,191        | 204,941                                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City       | 295                             | 334,711                                   | 256         | 1,161        | 188,039                                   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City         | 410                             | 238,412                                   | 344         | 642          | 105,880                                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City      | 280                             | 231,105                                   | 239         | 707          | 117,062                                   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.        | 983                             | 916,467                                   | 765         | 1,732        | 312,726                                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.            | 129                             | 44,562                                    | 112         | 141          | 27,602                                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.          | 41                              | 295,846                                   | 25          | 472          | 70,570                                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.           | 70                              | 67,625                                    | 56          | 166          | 27,444                                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.         | 169                             | 95,583                                    | 130         | 216          | 41,639                                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.           | 105                             | 63,611                                    | 76          | 143          | 27,688                                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.           | 134                             | 101,809                                   | 106         | 175          | 35,297                                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.           | 78                              | 78,523                                    | 63          | 65           | 12,523                                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.         | 92                              | 84,389                                    | 64          | 67           | 15,871                                    |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.          | 31                              | 9,960                                     | 21          | 21           | 5,314                                     |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.          | 30                              | 15,818                                    | 25          | 75           | 8,417                                     |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.           | 26                              | 6,768                                     | 23          | 23           | 6,231                                     |
| 基隆市 Keelung City        | 1                               | 17,087                                    | 1           | 86           | 17,087                                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City        | 26                              | 22,558                                    | 14          | 24           | 5,522                                     |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City         | 51                              | 12,328                                    | 49          | 58           | 11,521                                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.       | 22                              | 8,077                                     | 12          | 15           | 2,677                                     |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.           | 19                              | 5,883                                     | 11          | 14           | 2,577                                     |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.       | 3                               | 2,194                                     | 1           | 1            | 100                                       |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.        | —                               | —   | —           | —            | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 8   | 36,862      | 1            | 1   |
|                         |                                 |   |             |              | 494                                       |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 件數<br>Cases | Lodging                                   |             | 商業類(B類)                                   |             | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)                            |             | 辦公、服務類(G類)                                |             |
|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
|             | 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care              |             | Commerce                                  |             | Industry, Storage                         |             | Business, Service                         |             |
|             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases |
| 5           | 14,738                                    | 16          | 155,055                                   | 171         | 790,095                                   | 84          | 128,133                                   |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 2,196                                     | 6           | 45,446                                    | 7           | 6,612                                     |             |
| 1           | 2,453                                     | 2           | 25,315                                    | 1           | 8,901                                     | 3           | 55,855                                    |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 30          | 90,875                                    | 6           | 16,523                                    |             |
| 2           | 1,000                                     | 2           | 95,787                                    | 20          | 36,258                                    | 8           | 7,765                                     |             |
| 1           | 276                                       | —           | —   | 16          | 89,396                                    | 16          | 12,922                                    |             |
| —           | —   | 2           | 5,278                                     | 26          | 76,327                                    | 6           | 14,722                                    |             |
| 1           | 11,009                                    | 6           | 15,080                                    | 65          | 415,472                                   | 38          | 13,734                                    |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 10          | 15,565                                    | 2           | 677                                       |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 7           | 222,942                                   | 7           | 2,130                                     |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 400                                       | 4           | 35,226                                    | 2           | 492                                       |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 16          | 31,078                                    | 5           | 1,969                                     |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 1,117                                     | 6           | 5,140                                     | 3           | 242                                       |             |
| 1           | 11,009                                    | 1           | 1,304                                     | 9           | 34,475                                    | 4           | 374                                       |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 11,991                                    | 2           | 41,348                                    | 4           | 1,458                                     |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 98  | 3           | 18,071                                    | 6           | 1,790                                     |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 1           | 296                                       | 2           | 1,311                                     |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 2           | 3,465                                     | 1           | 3,084                                     |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 170                                       | 2           | 367                                       | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | —           | —   | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | 2           | 1,358                                     | 2           | 1,384                                     | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | 2           | 1,358                                     | 1           | 381                                       | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | 1           | 1,003                                     | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | —           | —   | —           | —   | —           | —   |             |
| —           | —   | 1           | 10,041                                    | 5           | 26,036                                    | —           | —   |             |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表71. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality                                   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|   | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019                             | 41                               | 102,172   | 9   | 15,645  | 1                     | 12,963  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                               | 3                                | 7,788   | 1   | 1,310   | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                                   | 3                                | 15,517  | —   | —   | 1                     | 12,963  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City                                  | 5                                | 36,022  | 3   | 2,219   | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                 | 2                                | 2,129   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                                   | 3                                | 10,852  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                | 3                                | 5,196   | 2   | 7,177   | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.                                  | 20                               | 24,089  | 2   | 3,848   | —                     | —   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                                      | 1                                | 31  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                                    | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                                     | 1                                | 3,498   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                                   | 1                                | 1,611   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                                     | 3                                | 3,241   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                                     | 1                                | 240   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                                     | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                                   | 4                                | 8,764   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                                    | 4                                | 813   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                                    | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                                     | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City                                  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City                                  | 4                                | 5,286   | 2   | 3,848   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                                   | 1                                | 605   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                 | 2                                | 579   | 1   | 1,091   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                                     | 2                                | 579   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                 | —                                | —   | 1   | 1,091   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.                                  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部 Other<br>指定特設主 M.O.I.<br>管建築機關 Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)        |   | 危險物品類(I類)       |   | 其他類         |   | 農業設施                  |   |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Religion, Funeral |   | Hazard Contents |   | Others      |   | Agricultural facility |   |
| 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 11                | 7,271   | 2               | 391   | 121         | 146,261   | 121                   | 146,261   |
| 1                 | 1,176   | 1               | 100   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 1           | 193   | 1                     | 193   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 4           | 2,504   | 4                     | 2,504   |
| 2                 | 1,733   | —               | —   | 3           | 2,000   | 3                     | 2,000   |
| 2                 | 3,292   | —               | —   | 28          | 15,794  | 28                    | 15,794  |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 2           | 5,343   | 2                     | 5,343   |
| 5                 | 895   | —               | —   | 81          | 119,614   | 81                    | 119,614   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 4           | 687   | 4                     | 687   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 2           | 204   | 2                     | 204   |
| 1                 | 53  | —               | —   | 5           | 512   | 5                     | 512   |
| 1                 | 212   | —               | —   | 16          | 19,074  | 16                    | 19,074  |
| 2                 | 403   | —               | —   | 14          | 25,780  | 14                    | 25,780  |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 12          | 19,110  | 12                    | 19,110  |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 8           | 11,203  | 8                     | 11,203  |
| 1                 | 227   | —               | —   | 13          | 39,568  | 13                    | 39,568  |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 3           | 2,226   | 3                     | 2,226   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 2           | 852   | 2                     | 852   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 1           | 196   | 1                     | 196   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | 1           | 202   | 1                     | 202   |
| 1                 | 175   | —               | —   | 2           | 813   | 2                     | 813   |
| 1                 | 175   | —               | —   | 2           | 813   | 2                     | 813   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |
| —                 | —   | —               | —   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |
| —                 | —   | 1               | 291   | —           | —   | —                     | —   |

表72. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 總計<br>Grand Total               |   | 住宿類(H類)     |              |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------|---|
|                                | 住宅(H-2)<br>Residential          |   |             |              |   |
|                                | 總件數<br>Total Cases              | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 22,026                          | 26,488,606                                | 17,019      | 92,284       | 14,786,505                                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 472                             | 4,156,045                                 | 297         | 21,071       | 2,884,458                                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 195                             | 1,509,661                                 | 108         | 5,522        | 767,221                                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 1,198                           | 4,200,555                                 | 770         | 14,734       | 2,289,704                                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 2,397                           | 3,330,248                                 | 1,844       | 13,923       | 2,436,364                                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 4,351                           | 2,566,939                                 | 3,405       | 7,008        | 1,240,980                                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 2,260                           | 1,828,603                                 | 1,884       | 7,531        | 1,205,602                                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 10,833                          | 7,831,431                                 | 8,548       | 22,088       | 3,894,241                                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 1,023                           | 547,830                                   | 854         | 2,141        | 365,069                                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 594                             | 1,153,553                                 | 431         | 3,702        | 602,338                                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 762                             | 623,590                                   | 581         | 2,218        | 371,920                                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 1,511                           | 1,102,891                                 | 1,151       | 2,587        | 482,502                                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 863                             | 415,650                                   | 655         | 891          | 185,691                                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 1,711                           | 1,126,525                                 | 1,285       | 2,319        | 431,533                                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 962                             | 723,862                                   | 782         | 905          | 171,034                                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 1,584                           | 911,467                                   | 1,289       | 1,771        | 343,258                                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 190                             | 54,568                                    | 150         | 163          | 33,582                                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 304                             | 195,502                                   | 228         | 837          | 112,886                                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 400                             | 110,110                                   | 372         | 427          | 100,378                                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 42                              | 142,719                                   | 25          | 757          | 114,708                                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 305                             | 562,802                                   | 222         | 2,707        | 445,029                                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 582                             | 160,362                                   | 523         | 663          | 134,313                                   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 201                             | 107,260                                   | 156         | 400          | 65,994                                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 184                             | 92,521                                    | 149         | 389          | 63,544                                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 17                              | 14,739                                    | 7           | 11           | 2,450                                     |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.               | 7                               | 2,099                                     | 3           | 3            | 937                                       |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 112                                       | 955,765     | 4            | 1,004                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 56                           | 118,736                                   | 137         | 776,136                                   | 1,913             | 5,907,058                                 | 936               | 1,435,210                                 |
| 2                            | 34,565                                    | 11          | 101,598                                   | 60                | 511,336                                   | 37                | 231,638                                   |
| 2                            | 2,792                                     | 13          | 227,074                                   | 9                 | 17,259                                    | 29                | 305,017                                   |
| 1                            | 6,110                                     | 9           | 117,194                                   | 284               | 1,268,585                                 | 40                | 192,299                                   |
| 7                            | 7,290                                     | 24          | 127,252                                   | 229               | 458,896                                   | 179               | 113,382                                   |
| 3                            | 1,182                                     | 14          | 73,395                                    | 397               | 689,919                                   | 183               | 49,113                                    |
| 10                           | 14,087                                    | 26          | 18,225                                    | 155               | 361,106                                   | 80                | 55,939                                    |
| 29                           | 50,271                                    | 34          | 98,659                                    | 686               | 1,906,907                                 | 367               | 306,267                                   |
| 4                            | 2,810                                     | 1           | 2,038                                     | 86                | 102,035                                   | 15                | 15,702                                    |
| 2                            | 2,334                                     | 2           | 2,263                                     | 45                | 317,524                                   | 44                | 176,723                                   |
| 1                            | 129                                       | 5           | 2,502                                     | 67                | 161,081                                   | 31                | 13,541                                    |
| 5                            | 8,019                                     | 2           | 1,026                                     | 143               | 315,946                                   | 49                | 19,825                                    |
| —                            | —   | 5           | 10,157                                    | 34                | 52,554                                    | 23                | 6,595                                     |
| 3                            | 12,661                                    | 5           | 4,792                                     | 121               | 337,629                                   | 55                | 11,905                                    |
| 3                            | 3,478                                     | 2           | 41,121                                    | 54                | 329,085                                   | 17                | 5,538                                     |
| 2                            | 9,427                                     | 5           | 13,414                                    | 53                | 214,899                                   | 45                | 13,629                                    |
| 4                            | 5,434                                     | —           | —   | 4                 | 2,316                                     | 7                 | 2,111                                     |
| 2                            | 4,265                                     | 2           | 660                                       | 22                | 16,740                                    | 12                | 12,339                                    |
| 2                            | 1,275                                     | 1           | 170                                       | 9                 | 2,863                                     | 11                | 4,421                                     |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 4                 | 8,113                                     | 6                 | 4,203                                     |
| 1                            | 439                                       | 3           | 19,080                                    | 36                | 38,845                                    | 13                | 10,093                                    |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 1,436                                     | 8                 | 7,277                                     | 39                | 9,642                                     |
| 2                            | 2,439                                     | 4           | 2,262                                     | 7                 | 4,952                                     | 5                 | 3,877                                     |
| 2                            | 2,439                                     | 4           | 2,262                                     | 4                 | 1,654                                     | 5                 | 3,877                                     |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 3                 | 3,298                                     | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | 2                 | 1,025                                     |
| —                            | —   | 2           | 10,477                                    | 86                | 688,098                                   | 14                | 176,653                                   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality                |                                 | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                |                                 | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 |                                 | 416                              | 1,008,018                                 | 119  | 550,591                                   | 17                    | 104,246                                   |
| 新北市                            | New Taipei City                 | 36                               | 134,032                                   | 8  | 168,576                                   | 2                     | 23,618                                    |
| 臺北市                            | Taipei City                     | 26                               | 114,335                                   | 2  | 10,514                                    | 2                     | 53,539                                    |
| 桃園市                            | Taoyuan City                    | 44                               | 251,625                                   | 15   | 32,254                                    | 1                     | 1,264                                     |
| 臺中市                            | Taichung City                   | 34                               | 46,646                                    | 10   | 63,316                                    | 1                     | 6,379                                     |
| 臺南市                            | Tainan City                     | 36                               | 144,838                                   | 19   | 39,237                                    | 1                     | 11,600                                    |
| 高雄市                            | Kaohsiung City                  | 33                               | 39,316                                    | 15   | 60,584                                    | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省                            | Taiwan Prov.                    | 194                              | 255,989                                   | 48   | 98,324                                    | 7                     | 6,247                                     |
| 宜蘭縣                            | Yilan C.                        | 25                               | 18,176                                    | 8  | 25,370                                    | 1                     | 635                                       |
| 新竹縣                            | Hsinchu C.                      | 24                               | 13,256                                    | 7  | 11,166                                    | 2                     | 1,980                                     |
| 苗栗縣                            | Miaoli C.                       | 16                               | 44,163                                    | 4  | 3,372                                     | 1                     | 307                                       |
| 彰化縣                            | Changhua C.                     | 18                               | 27,257                                    | 5  | 6,282                                     | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣                            | Nantou C.                       | 13                               | 5,759                                     | 4  | 10,982                                    | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣                            | Yunlin C.                       | 17                               | 19,611                                    | 2  | 1,117                                     | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣                            | Chiayi C.                       | 7                                | 15,320                                    | 4  | 10,073                                    | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣                            | Pingtung C.                     | 18                               | 20,697                                    | 6  | 18,980                                    | 1                     | 2,192                                     |
| 臺東縣                            | Taitung C.                      | 8                                | 6,353                                     | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣                            | Hualien C.                      | 15                               | 28,203                                    | 1  | 3,228                                     | 1                     | 327                                       |
| 澎湖縣                            | Penghu C.                       | 2                                | 540                                       | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市                            | Keelung City                    | 5                                | 14,334                                    | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市                            | Hsinchu City                    | 22                               | 39,106                                    | 4  | 5,645                                     | 1                     | 806                                       |
| 嘉義市                            | Chiayi City                     | 4                                | 3,214                                     | 3  | 2,109                                     | —                     | —   |
| 福建省                            | Fuchien Prov.                   | 13                               | 21,237                                    | 1  | 1,091                                     | 3                     | 1,599                                     |
| 金門縣                            | Kinmen C.                       | 9                                | 15,067                                    | —  | —   | 2                     | 64  |
| 連江縣                            | Lienchiang C.                   | 4                                | 6,170                                     | 1  | 1,091                                     | 1                     | 1,535                                     |
| 國家公園管理處                        | N.P.Adm.                        | —                                | —   | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | 1  | 76,695                                    | —                     | —   |

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |         | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|                                 |         | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 137                             | 221,813 | 43                           | 34,061                                    | 1,233         | 1,546,232                                 | 1,230                         | 1,545,904                                 |
| 12                              | 61,817  | 5                            | 2,463                                     | 2             | 1,944                                     | 2                             | 1,944                                     |
| 1                               | 10,843  | —                            | —   | 3             | 1,067                                     | 3                             | 1,067                                     |
| 9                               | 14,418  | 4                            | 12,737                                    | 21            | 14,365                                    | 21                            | 14,365                                    |
| 13                              | 12,424  | 2                            | 2,494                                     | 54            | 55,805                                    | 54                            | 55,805                                    |
| 16                              | 19,863  | 3                            | 787                                       | 274           | 296,025                                   | 273                           | 295,937                                   |
| 11                              | 15,361  | 3                            | 838                                       | 43            | 57,545                                    | 41                            | 57,305                                    |
| 73                              | 86,782  | 20                           | 11,709                                    | 827           | 1,116,035                                 | 827                           | 1,116,035                                 |
| 6                               | 7,426   | 3                            | 1,755                                     | 20            | 6,814                                     | 20                            | 6,814                                     |
| 8                               | 9,374   | 1                            | 1,367                                     | 28            | 15,228                                    | 28                            | 15,228                                    |
| 4                               | 4,437   | 2                            | 1,199                                     | 50            | 20,939                                    | 50                            | 20,939                                    |
| 10                              | 4,925   | 1                            | 658                                       | 127           | 236,451                                   | 127                           | 236,451                                   |
| 9                               | 31,396  | —                            | —   | 120           | 112,516                                   | 120                           | 112,516                                   |
| 12                              | 9,352   | 4                            | 3,126                                     | 207           | 294,799                                   | 207                           | 294,799                                   |
| 4                               | 3,077   | 1                            | 301                                       | 88            | 144,835                                   | 88                            | 144,835                                   |
| 14                              | 11,068  | 4                            | 2,251                                     | 147           | 261,652                                   | 147                           | 261,652                                   |
| 2                               | 92      | —                            | —   | 15            | 4,680                                     | 15                            | 4,680                                     |
| 1                               | 1,203   | 2                            | 371                                       | 18            | 15,280                                    | 18                            | 15,280                                    |
| 1                               | 189     | —                            | —   | 2             | 274                                       | 2                             | 274                                       |
| 1                               | 1,308   | 1                            | 53  | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 2,935   | 1                            | 628                                       | 1             | 196                                       | 1                             | 196                                       |
| —                               | —       | —                            | —   | 4             | 2,371                                     | 4                             | 2,371                                     |
| 2                               | 305     | 1                            | 195                                       | 7             | 3,309                                     | 7                             | 3,309                                     |
| 2                               | 305     | —                            | —   | 7             | 3,309                                     | 7                             | 3,309                                     |
| —                               | —       | 1                            | 195                                       | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —       | —                            | —   | 2             | 137                                       | 2                             | 137                                       |
| —                               | —       | 5                            | 2,838                                     | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表73. 核發建築物使用執照一按月別及構造別分

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total                         |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)      | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)  | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
|                                  |   |   |  |   |  |   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 24,013,834                                | 185,920,181                                   | 2,884,144                                      | 23,293,972                                    | 17,404,202                                 | 136,401,363                                   |
| -○○年 2011                        | 25,885,034                                | 190,240,394                                   | 2,277,772                                      | 18,204,808                                    | 19,261,070                                 | 144,737,134                                   |
| -○一年 2012                        | 27,761,024                                | 215,963,640                                   | 2,260,855                                      | 20,862,806                                    | 21,216,710                                 | 166,701,630                                   |
| -○二年 2013                        | 28,771,809                                | 230,495,695                                   | 2,495,094                                      | 22,505,240                                    | 22,161,462                                 | 182,811,278                                   |
| -○三年 2014                        | 31,718,120                                | 267,940,432                                   | 2,727,407                                      | 23,983,007                                    | 22,976,841                                 | 195,978,832                                   |
| -○四年 2015                        | 32,868,462                                | 271,674,685                                   | 2,355,320                                      | 22,323,153                                    | 24,330,421                                 | 203,555,004                                   |
| -○五年 2016                        | 29,988,350                                | 257,136,676                                   | 1,553,466                                      | 13,469,149                                    | 23,662,148                                 | 209,920,008                                   |
| -○六年 2017                        | 28,818,031                                | 249,049,781                                   | 2,214,521                                      | 20,550,064                                    | 22,055,734                                 | 198,028,777                                   |
| -○七年 2018                        | 28,366,008                                | 244,789,390                                   | 1,819,883                                      | 15,521,567                                    | 20,857,465                                 | 182,705,959                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,340,102                                 | 19,018,827                                    | 160,814  | 1,758,706                                     | 1,755,572                                  | 14,846,868                                    |
| -○八年 2019                        | <b>26,488,606</b>                         | <b>231,469,623</b>                            | <b>1,757,671</b>                               | <b>16,285,871</b>                             | <b>18,725,617</b>                          | <b>167,543,428</b>                            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,872,654                                 | 23,546,638                                    | 132,519  | 1,099,186                                     | 2,035,232                                  | 17,441,950                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,432,698                                 | 14,608,802                                    | 32,765   | 343,892                                       | 994,010                                    | 10,072,467                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,435,536                                 | 20,849,506                                    | 185,778  | 1,533,228                                     | 1,777,313                                  | 16,292,795                                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,011,059                                 | 18,503,686                                    | 172,107  | 1,647,805                                     | 1,296,297                                  | 11,154,888                                    |
| 五月 May                           | 2,292,192                                 | 22,118,940                                    | 136,207  | 1,308,376                                     | 1,649,207                                  | 15,341,739                                    |
| 六月 June                          | 1,782,560                                 | 15,173,613                                    | 121,420  | 1,231,213                                     | 1,276,054                                  | 11,534,459                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 2,154,814                                 | 17,791,221                                    | 235,212  | 2,207,500                                     | 1,492,816                                  | 12,548,828                                    |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,469,850                                 | 22,678,986                                    | 125,287  | 1,076,778                                     | 2,006,063                                  | 19,745,262                                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,051,166                                 | 15,806,798                                    | 109,275  | 1,481,215                                     | 1,284,308                                  | 10,124,861                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,282,249                                 | 19,795,970                                    | 167,186  | 1,283,364                                     | 1,709,499                                  | 15,767,889                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,173,900                                 | 19,832,427                                    | 163,168  | 1,846,291                                     | 1,431,986                                  | 12,244,601                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,529,928                                 | 20,763,036                                    | 176,747  | 1,227,023                                     | 1,772,832                                  | 15,273,689                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 16.38                                     | 4.69  | 8.32   | -33.54  | 23.80                                      | 24.74   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 8.11                                      | 9.17  | 9.91   | -30.23  | 0.98                                       | 2.87  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel | 磚構造<br>Brick                              |   | 木構造<br>Wooden                             |   | 其他<br>Others                              |   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 3,495,211                 | 25,456,947                                | 156,899                                       | 557,347                                   | 46,854  | 112,690                                   | 26,524  |
| 4,064,152                 | 26,360,189                                | 166,581                                       | 569,321                                   | 44,829  | 121,051                                   | 70,630  |
| 4,024,917                 | 27,499,529                                | 165,831                                       | 593,408                                   | 41,502  | 134,141                                   | 51,209  |
| 3,896,411                 | 24,404,411                                | 131,063                                       | 435,272                                   | 44,165  | 145,282                                   | 43,614  |
| 5,716,279                 | 46,978,889                                | 168,336                                       | 569,750                                   | 39,512  | 114,679                                   | 89,745  |
| 5,874,090                 | 44,152,558                                | 130,583                                       | 461,510                                   | 33,356  | 114,010                                   | 144,692                                       |
| 4,534,515                 | 32,929,212                                | 113,633                                       | 363,293                                   | 36,450  | 114,263                                   | 88,138  |
| 4,157,857                 | 28,899,003                                | 171,524                                       | 622,842                                   | 54,539  | 162,911                                   | 163,856                                       |
| 5,344,877                 | 45,323,927                                | 205,173                                       | 742,887                                   | 55,265  | 181,419                                   | 83,345  |
| 390,036                   | 2,301,964                                 | 25,849  | 84,124                                    | 2,961   | 11,125                                    | 4,870   |
| <b>5,772,365</b>          | <b>46,823,153</b>                         | <b>175,912</b>                                | <b>626,973</b>                            | <b>40,624</b>                                 | <b>133,478</b>                            | <b>16,417</b>                                 |
| <b>56,720</b>             |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 689,560                   | 4,954,752                                 | 7,864   | 27,796                                    | 4,219   | 12,733                                    | 3,260   |
| 395,390                   | 4,156,446                                 | 9,007   | 30,943                                    | 1,478   | 4,690                                     | 48  |
| 451,757                   | 2,946,330                                 | 15,695  | 61,506                                    | 108   | 313                                       | 4,885   |
| 525,677                   | 5,634,948                                 | 10,720  | 42,422                                    | 4,112   | 14,190                                    | 2,146   |
| 485,118                   | 5,393,194                                 | 15,060  | 52,092                                    | 788   | 3,878                                     | 5,812   |
| 361,957                   | 2,329,135                                 | 13,977  | 48,234                                    | 9,152   | 30,572                                    | —   |
| 400,842                   | 2,951,909                                 | 22,477  | 73,174                                    | 3,467   | 9,810                                     | —   |
| 322,981                   | 1,805,714                                 | 14,769  | 48,496                                    | 750   | 2,736                                     | —   |
| 646,360                   | 4,161,088                                 | 10,957  | 37,927                                    | —   | 266                                       | 1,707   |
| 390,892                   | 2,697,258                                 | 8,577   | 28,084                                    | 6,095   | 19,375                                    | —   |
| 555,736                   | 5,662,152                                 | 14,179  | 48,918                                    | 8,831   | 30,465                                    | —   |
| 546,095                   | 4,130,227                                 | 32,630  | 127,381                                   | 1,624   | 4,716                                     | —   |
| -1.73                     | -27.06                                    | 130.13  | 160.40                                    | -81.61  | -84.52                                    | --  |
| 40.01                     | 79.42                                     | 26.23   | 51.42                                     | -45.15  | -57.61                                    | -100.00                                       |
|                           |   |   |   |   |   |   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表74. 核發建築物使用執照一按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand-Total                         |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)      | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)  | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019                                      | 2,529,928                                 | 20,763,036                                    | 176,747  | 1,227,023                                     | 1,772,832                                  | 15,273,689                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 205,498                                   | 2,726,860                                     | 4,219  | 55,528  | 195,023                                    | 2,572,666                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 205,712                                   | 3,010,185                                     | 14,871   | 215,034                                       | 127,098                                    | 1,591,619                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 353,084                                   | 3,497,790                                     | 611  | 6,173   | 240,579                                    | 2,555,156                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 334,711                                   | 2,488,092                                     | 96,824   | 620,294                                       | 208,552                                    | 1,678,975                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 238,412                                   | 1,385,787                                     | 299  | 1,671   | 145,864                                    | 901,991                                       |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 231,105                                   | 1,400,579                                     | 2,017  | 11,536  | 158,482                                    | 1,075,142                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 916,467                                   | 5,964,981                                     | 57,906   | 316,787                                       | 688,693                                    | 4,859,575                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 44,562                                    | 268,159                                       | 2,897  | 17,338  | 27,678                                     | 170,076                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 295,846                                   | 2,471,915                                     | 6,467  | 32,334  | 284,541                                    | 2,415,390                                     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 67,625                                    | 466,913                                       | —  | —   | 64,824                                     | 453,813                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 95,583                                    | 509,618                                       | 18,848   | 103,666                                       | 57,306                                     | 320,277                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 63,611                                    | 323,301                                       | 1,378  | 8,300   | 29,927                                     | 170,553                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 101,809                                   | 556,614                                       | 26,376   | 145,068                                       | 48,755                                     | 293,955                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 78,523                                    | 459,247                                       | 1,940  | 10,081  | 65,867                                     | 405,564                                       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 84,389                                    | 403,823                                       | —  | —   | 35,255                                     | 174,869                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 9,960                                     | 52,583  | —  | —   | 6,392                                      | 34,425  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 15,818                                    | 82,720  | —  | —   | 12,265                                     | 64,957  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 6,768                                     | 33,284  | —  | —   | 6,444                                      | 32,209  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 17,087                                    | 148,654                                       | —  | —   | 17,087                                     | 148,654                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 22,558                                    | 117,616                                       | —  | —   | 20,831                                     | 108,738                                       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 12,328                                    | 70,534  | —  | —   | 11,521                                     | 66,095  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 8,077                                     | 30,154  | —  | —   | 7,211                                      | 27,913  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 5,883                                     | 21,348  | —  | —   | 5,017                                      | 19,107  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 2,194                                     | 8,806   | —  | —   | 2,194                                      | 8,806   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —   | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 36,862                                    | 258,608                                       | —  | —   | 1,330                                      | 10,652  |

| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 鋼構造<br>Steel                                  |                       | 磚構造<br>Brick                              |   | 木構造<br>Wooden         |   | 其他<br>Others          |   |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|   | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 546,095                                   | 4,130,227                                     | 32,630                | 127,381                                   | 1,624   | 4,716                 | —   | —                     | —   |
| 6,256                                     | 98,666  | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 63,743                                    | 1,203,532                                     | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 111,894                                   | 936,461                                       | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 29,157                                    | 187,627                                       | 178                   | 1,196                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 85,314                                    | 460,838                                       | 5,311                 | 16,571                                    | 1,624   | 4,716                 | —   | —                     | —   |
| 70,606                                    | 313,901                                       | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 153,059                                   | 738,640                                       | 16,809                | 49,979                                    | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 13,987                                    | 80,745  | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 4,838                                     | 24,191  | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 2,801                                     | 13,100  | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 16,634                                    | 82,321  | 2,795                 | 3,354                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 32,306                                    | 144,448                                       | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 18,150                                    | 90,657  | 8,528                 | 26,934                                    | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 8,837                                     | 37,979  | 1,879                 | 5,623                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 46,843                                    | 221,103                                       | 2,291                 | 7,851                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 3,568                                     | 18,158  | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 3,465                                     | 17,323  | 88                    | 440                                       | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| —   | —   | 324                   | 1,075                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 823                                       | 4,176   | 904                   | 4,702                                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 807                                       | 4,439   | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 866                                       | 2,241   | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 866                                       | 2,241   | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |
| 25,200                                    | 188,321                                       | 10,332                | 59,635                                    | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

資料來源：本部營建署。

表75. 核發建築物使用執照一按高度別分

TABLE 75. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY HEIGHT

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |   | 7公尺以下<br>7m & Under 7m |   | 超過7至15公尺<br>Over 7 Up to 15m |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九九年 2010                         | 22,293            | 24,013,834  | 3,850                  | 1,096,191   | 15,509                       | 6,534,029   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 26,250            | 25,885,034  | 4,200                  | 1,294,710   | 18,817                       | 8,391,363   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 26,903            | 27,761,024  | 4,266                  | 1,432,116   | 19,153                       | 8,338,163   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014            | 28,771,809  | 4,158                  | 1,525,591   | 20,074                       | 8,186,070   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 28,806            | 31,718,120  | 3,825                  | 1,756,431   | 21,089                       | 8,885,498   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 28,837            | 32,868,462  | 3,721                  | 1,700,229   | 21,130                       | 8,883,453   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 23,552            | 29,988,350  | 3,355                  | 1,274,448   | 16,716                       | 7,219,449   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 22,506            | 28,818,031  | 3,066                  | 1,475,856   | 16,312                       | 6,719,046   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 22,860            | 28,366,008  | 3,669                  | 1,878,532   | 16,185                       | 7,292,444   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,053             | 2,340,102   | 348                    | 204,329   | 1,454                        | 559,171   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>22,026</b>     | <b>26,488,606</b>   | <b>3,359</b>           | <b>1,785,043</b>  | <b>15,701</b>                | <b>6,958,485</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,266             | 2,872,654   | 410                    | 197,989   | 1,563                        | 776,489   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,193             | 1,432,698   | 200                    | 103,645   | 827                          | 350,507   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,631             | 2,435,536   | 260                    | 125,987   | 1,119                        | 521,451   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,769             | 2,011,059   | 275                    | 137,199   | 1,279                        | 571,508   |
| 五月 May                           | 2,219             | 2,292,192   | 304                    | 140,257   | 1,622                        | 598,922   |
| 六月 June                          | 1,719             | 1,782,560   | 213                    | 132,409   | 1,282                        | 533,241   |
| 七月 July                          | 1,876             | 2,154,814   | 310                    | 194,460   | 1,312                        | 595,182   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,923             | 2,469,850   | 296                    | 142,324   | 1,401                        | 586,263   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,342             | 2,051,166   | 201                    | 114,152   | 921                          | 548,448   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,844             | 2,282,249   | 261                    | 119,352   | 1,329                        | 566,063   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,036             | 2,173,900   | 307                    | 159,535   | 1,474                        | 668,362   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,208             | 2,529,928   | 322                    | 217,734   | 1,572                        | 642,049   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 8.45              | 16.38   | 4.89                   | 36.48   | 6.65                         | -3.94   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 7.55              | 8.11  | -7.47                  | 6.56  | 8.12                         | 14.82   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 超過15至30公尺<br>Over 15 Up to 30m |   | 超過30至45公尺<br>Over 30 Up to 45m |   | 超過45至60公尺<br>Over 45 Up to 60m |   | 超過60公尺<br>Over 60m |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 九九年 2010                         | 2,413                          | 5,200,567   | 228                            | 2,407,614   | 226                            | 5,176,775   | 67                 | 3,598,658   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 2,725                          | 6,323,186   | 242                            | 3,371,648   | 203                            | 3,875,366   | 63                 | 2,628,761   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 2,862                          | 6,357,407   | 265                            | 3,193,419   | 270                            | 4,891,300   | 87                 | 3,548,619   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 3,108                          | 6,359,112   | 276                            | 3,092,256   | 275                            | 5,173,829   | 123                | 4,434,951   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 3,170                          | 6,181,924   | 293                            | 3,786,936   | 285                            | 5,215,868   | 144                | 5,941,463   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 3,193                          | 7,550,258   | 334                            | 3,850,700   | 315                            | 5,573,838   | 144                | 5,309,984   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 2,710                          | 6,589,003   | 325                            | 3,703,041   | 298                            | 5,328,829   | 148                | 5,873,580   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 2,398                          | 6,080,188   | 293                            | 3,876,949   | 295                            | 5,559,666   | 142                | 5,106,326   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 2,337                          | 6,031,842   | 304                            | 3,640,486   | 223                            | 4,075,962   | 142                | 5,446,742   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 198                            | 473,859   | 23                             | 248,544   | 16                             | 218,574   | 14                 | 635,625   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>2,351</b>                   | <b>5,648,305</b>  | <b>276</b>                     | <b>3,323,524</b>  | <b>224</b>                     | <b>4,215,856</b>  | <b>115</b>         | <b>4,557,393</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 223                            | 626,054   | 32                             | 370,037   | 24                             | 309,521   | 14                 | 592,564   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 130                            | 214,425   | 13                             | 126,099   | 16                             | 247,627   | 7                  | 390,395   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 203                            | 607,940   | 22                             | 288,987   | 17                             | 407,754   | 10                 | 483,417   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 172                            | 507,918   | 14                             | 85,883  | 20                             | 318,300   | 9                  | 390,251   |
| 五月 May                           | 235                            | 392,421   | 27                             | 242,214   | 16                             | 255,451   | 15                 | 662,927   |
| 六月 June                          | 176                            | 381,422   | 20                             | 150,160   | 20                             | 307,491   | 8                  | 277,837   |
| 七月 July                          | 197                            | 466,029   | 29                             | 300,843   | 21                             | 408,438   | 7                  | 189,862   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 171                            | 485,746   | 23                             | 380,353   | 19                             | 368,847   | 13                 | 506,317   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 175                            | 456,219   | 24                             | 426,414   | 14                             | 312,495   | 7                  | 193,438   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 198                            | 507,468   | 29                             | 456,530   | 19                             | 329,658   | 8                  | 303,178   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 205                            | 381,766   | 19                             | 179,704   | 21                             | 479,678   | 10                 | 304,855   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 266                            | 620,897   | 24                             | 316,300   | 17                             | 470,596   | 7                  | 262,352   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 29.76                          | 62.64   | 26.32                          | 76.01   | -19.05                         | -1.89   | -30.00             | -13.94  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 34.34                          | 31.03   | 4.35                           | 27.26   | 6.25                           | 115.30  | -50.00             | -58.73  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分

TABLE 76. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY STORY

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總 計<br>Grand Total  |  | 地 上 層                    |  |                           |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|
|                                  |                     |  | 一 至 五 層<br>1 - 5 Stories |  | 六 至 十 層<br>6 - 10 Stories |  |  |
|                                  | 棟 數(1)<br>Buildings | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) | 棟 數<br>Buildings         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) | 棟 數<br>Buildings          | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) |  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 35,232              | 24,013,834                                   | 33,711                   | 12,077,948                                   | 563                       | 3,217,016                                    |  |
| -○○年 2011                        | 40,713              | 25,885,034                                   | 39,117                   | 15,561,710                                   | 610                       | 2,859,786                                    |  |
| -○一年 2012                        | 41,595              | 27,761,024                                   | 39,709                   | 15,085,193                                   | 602                       | 3,122,461                                    |  |
| -○二年 2013                        | 41,692              | 28,771,809                                   | 39,685                   | 15,271,081                                   | 688                       | 2,614,571                                    |  |
| -○三年 2014                        | 43,342              | 31,718,120                                   | 41,137                   | 16,492,722                                   | 855                       | 2,797,441                                    |  |
| -○四年 2015                        | 44,891              | 32,868,462                                   | 42,719                   | 17,299,326                                   | 819                       | 3,516,138                                    |  |
| -○五年 2016                        | 34,623              | 29,988,350                                   | 32,483                   | 14,380,976                                   | 794                       | 3,465,261                                    |  |
| -○六年 2017                        | 32,945              | 28,818,031                                   | 30,913                   | 13,269,326                                   | 817                       | 4,348,567                                    |  |
| -○七年 2018                        | 35,346              | 28,366,008                                   | 33,004                   | 14,261,221                                   | 1,236                     | 3,774,896                                    |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,872               | 2,340,102                                    | 2,702                    | 1,111,203                                    | 75                        | 315,934                                      |  |
| -○八年 2019                        | 34,287              | 26,488,606                                   | 32,527                   | 13,825,473                                   | 737                       | 3,118,056                                    |  |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 3,787               | 2,872,654                                    | 3,618                    | 1,556,825                                    | 99                        | 420,004                                      |  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,809               | 1,432,698                                    | 1,708                    | 631,040                                      | 34                        | 121,210                                      |  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 2,484               | 2,435,536                                    | 2,319                    | 1,253,891                                    | 46                        | 219,258                                      |  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,578               | 2,011,059                                    | 2,446                    | 1,077,062                                    | 58                        | 174,490                                      |  |
| 五 月 May                          | 3,166               | 2,292,192                                    | 3,025                    | 1,080,148                                    | 49                        | 244,702                                      |  |
| 六 月 June                         | 2,766               | 1,782,560                                    | 2,632                    | 1,044,380                                    | 69                        | 128,871                                      |  |
| 七 月 July                         | 3,062               | 2,154,814                                    | 2,902                    | 1,150,502                                    | 62                        | 249,038                                      |  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 2,887               | 2,469,850                                    | 2,687                    | 1,122,528                                    | 99                        | 428,133                                      |  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 2,360               | 2,051,166                                    | 2,217                    | 1,224,574                                    | 46                        | 287,624                                      |  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 2,969               | 2,282,249                                    | 2,814                    | 1,122,844                                    | 71                        | 397,673                                      |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,173               | 2,173,900                                    | 3,045                    | 1,127,014                                    | 39                        | 173,475                                      |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,246               | 2,529,928                                    | 3,114                    | 1,434,665                                    | 65                        | 273,578                                      |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 2.30                | 16.38  | 2.27                     | 27.30  | 66.67                     | 57.70  |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 13.02               | 8.11   | 15.25                    | 29.11  | -13.33                    | -13.41                                       |  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 棟 數<br>Buildings | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) | Over Ground                 |  |                             | 地 下 層<br>Under Ground                        |                  |
|------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
|                  |  | 十一 至 十五層<br>11 - 15 Stories |  | 十六 至 二十層<br>16 - 20 Stories | 二十一層以上<br>21 Stories & Over                  |                  |
|                  |  | 棟 數<br>Buildings            | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) | 棟 數<br>Buildings            | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m²) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 790              | 5,144,752                                    | 78                          | 1,265,587                                    | 90                          | 2,296,421                                    | —                |
| 836              | 5,416,606                                    | 78                          | 920,642                                      | 71                          | 1,126,272                                    | 1                |
| 1,013            | 5,827,232                                    | 127                         | 1,112,116                                    | 142                         | 2,591,702                                    | 2                |
| 1,012            | 6,455,982                                    | 145                         | 1,463,234                                    | 160                         | 2,965,909                                    | 2                |
| 1,004            | 6,104,536                                    | 124                         | 1,738,964                                    | 221                         | 4,584,343                                    | 1                |
| 1,024            | 6,426,669                                    | 120                         | 1,596,401                                    | 205                         | 4,019,423                                    | 4                |
| 925              | 6,017,513                                    | 124                         | 1,368,854                                    | 295                         | 4,754,407                                    | 2                |
| 892              | 6,254,638                                    | 110                         | 1,428,037                                    | 212                         | 3,517,342                                    | 1                |
| 758              | 4,612,255                                    | 108                         | 1,388,597                                    | 240                         | 4,329,039                                    | —                |
| 51               | 277,340                                      | 14                          | 205,471                                      | 30                          | 430,154                                      | —                |
| 741              | 5,087,985                                    | 104                         | 1,165,185                                    | 178                         | 3,291,907                                    | —                |
| 41               | 362,149                                      | 3                           | 40,092                                       | 26                          | 493,584                                      | —                |
| 42               | 219,509                                      | 8                           | 100,193                                      | 17                          | 360,746                                      | —                |
| 99               | 479,237                                      | 8                           | 108,760                                      | 12                          | 374,390                                      | —                |
| 56               | 447,448                                      | 1                           | 14,458                                       | 17                          | 297,601                                      | —                |
| 55               | 304,415                                      | 4                           | 156,794                                      | 33                          | 506,133                                      | —                |
| 45               | 293,158                                      | 9                           | 166,915                                      | 11                          | 149,236                                      | —                |
| 84               | 525,282                                      | 7                           | 80,657                                       | 7                           | 149,335                                      | —                |
| 66               | 412,872                                      | 21                          | 123,727                                      | 14                          | 382,590                                      | —                |
| 62               | 319,168                                      | 28                          | 142,363                                      | 7                           | 77,437                                       | —                |
| 76               | 635,994                                      | 3                           | 57,392                                       | 5                           | 68,346                                       | —                |
| 65               | 568,556                                      | 8                           | 86,652                                       | 16                          | 218,203                                      | —                |
| 50               | 520,197                                      | 4                           | 87,182                                       | 13                          | 214,306                                      | —                |
| -23.08           | -8.51  | -50.00                      | 0.61   | -18.75                      | -1.79  | --               |
| -1.96            | 87.57  | -71.43                      | -57.57                                       | -56.67                      | -50.18                                       | --               |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表77. 核發建築物使用執照一按使用分區別分

TABLE 77. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY LANDUSE ZONES

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total                    |   | 都 市 計 畫                                   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
|                                  | 住宅區<br>Residential                   | 商業區<br>Commercial                         | 工業區<br>Industrial                         |   |   |                  |
|                                  | 基地面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Basement Area (m²) | 地面層面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Ground Floor Area (m²) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 238,510,037                          | 6,020,687                                 | 24,013,834                                | 9,829,805                                 | 2,816,250                                 | 2,996,961        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 236,823,193                          | 7,443,386                                 | 25,885,034                                | 10,714,608                                | 2,152,475                                 | 3,250,877        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 222,390,135                          | 7,562,671                                 | 27,761,024                                | 12,876,762                                | 2,632,066                                 | 3,113,513        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 261,704,887                          | 7,741,929                                 | 28,771,809                                | 13,360,002                                | 3,336,111                                 | 2,877,884        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 198,368,012                          | 8,250,513                                 | 31,718,120                                | 13,226,688                                | 4,575,372                                 | 3,210,638        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 245,250,928                          | 8,667,344                                 | 32,868,462                                | 13,653,688                                | 4,556,204                                 | 2,562,093        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 191,540,751                          | 7,408,426                                 | 29,988,350                                | 13,253,062                                | 4,022,272                                 | 2,850,964        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 139,047,455                          | 7,198,597                                 | 28,818,031                                | 11,508,416                                | 3,638,231                                 | 3,734,572        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 200,592,982                          | 7,579,216                                 | 28,366,008                                | 12,081,309                                | 3,604,662                                 | 2,449,206        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 56,626,337                           | 626,424                                   | 2,340,102                                 | 966,279                                   | 392,462                                   | 109,413          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | <b>194,636,565</b>                   | <b>7,339,131</b>                          | <b>26,488,606</b>                         | <b>10,869,545</b>                         | <b>2,877,253</b>                          | <b>2,829,258</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 27,174,742                           | 799,384                                   | 2,872,654                                 | 924,050                                   | 317,706                                   | 429,839          |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 11,169,570                           | 340,795                                   | 1,432,698                                 | 855,057                                   | 135,792                                   | 65,865           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 17,393,966                           | 649,537                                   | 2,435,536                                 | 847,033                                   | 351,165                                   | 223,489          |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 14,479,294                           | 567,083                                   | 2,011,059                                 | 803,771                                   | 335,486                                   | 198,458          |
| 五 月 May                          | 8,734,106                            | 577,503                                   | 2,292,192                                 | 989,907                                   | 294,801                                   | 253,726          |
| 六 月 June                         | 12,790,363                           | 532,422                                   | 1,782,560                                 | 843,877                                   | 161,696                                   | 130,282          |
| 七 月 July                         | 23,853,283                           | 645,333                                   | 2,154,814                                 | 1,128,316                                 | 53,381                                    | 159,215          |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 26,012,837                           | 641,336                                   | 2,469,850                                 | 972,106                                   | 488,260                                   | 336,707          |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 25,379,504                           | 588,196                                   | 2,051,166                                 | 714,504                                   | 135,530                                   | 281,014          |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 9,767,126                            | 632,236                                   | 2,282,249                                 | 980,086                                   | 45,599                                    | 212,343          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 9,540,228                            | 589,889                                   | 2,173,900                                 | 1,004,869                                 | 334,847                                   | 170,273          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 8,341,546                            | 775,417                                   | 2,529,928                                 | 805,969                                   | 222,990                                   | 368,047          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -12.56                               | 31.45                                     | 16.38                                     | -19.79                                    | -33.41                                    | 116.15           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -85.27                               | 23.78                                     | 8.11                                      | -16.59                                    | -43.18                                    | 236.38           |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 行政區<br>Administration                     | 區域 內 Urban Planning Zone                  |   |   |   | 都市計畫區域外 Non-Urban                         |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | 文教區 Education & Culture                   | 風景區 Distinct Landscape                    | 農業區 Agricultural                          | 其他 Others                                 | 住宅 Residential                            | 非住宅 Others                                |
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 636,437                                   | 1,091,240                                 | 71,822                                    | 794,361                                   | 2,277,041                                 | 785,459                                   | 2,714,458                                 |
| 731,925                                   | 1,213,774                                 | 30,661                                    | 1,131,848                                 | 3,255,273                                 | 442,648                                   | 2,960,945                                 |
| 306,348                                   | 1,044,101                                 | 16,481                                    | 1,123,305                                 | 3,233,960                                 | 437,446                                   | 2,977,042                                 |
| 226,179                                   | 865,691                                   | 25,567                                    | 1,334,916                                 | 3,063,757                                 | 374,719                                   | 3,306,983                                 |
| 499,454                                   | 724,265                                   | 32,661                                    | 1,438,490                                 | 4,119,317                                 | 575,720                                   | 3,315,515                                 |
| 752,619                                   | 863,403                                   | 42,445                                    | 1,626,675                                 | 4,412,233                                 | 630,999                                   | 3,768,103                                 |
| 334,169                                   | 588,550                                   | 22,289                                    | 1,604,805                                 | 3,333,178                                 | 609,477                                   | 3,369,584                                 |
| 334,489                                   | 836,633                                   | 26,965                                    | 1,663,521                                 | 3,351,923                                 | 703,012                                   | 3,020,269                                 |
| 504,852                                   | 985,235                                   | 46,196                                    | 1,505,013                                 | 3,183,614                                 | 758,611                                   | 3,247,310                                 |
| 8,555                                     | 84,171                                    | 674                                       | 137,519                                   | 247,274                                   | 85,013                                    | 308,742                                   |
| 319,117                                   | 545,217                                   | 15,903                                    | 1,682,518                                 | 3,497,090                                 | 763,505                                   | 3,089,200                                 |
| 147,712                                   | 80,470                                    | —   | 167,419                                   | 428,453                                   | 102,723                                   | 274,282                                   |
| 23,299                                    | 1,250                                     | 488                                       | 44,075                                    | 103,200                                   | 39,102                                    | 164,570                                   |
| 3,322                                     | 26,895                                    | 1,815                                     | 220,623                                   | 312,978                                   | 64,043                                    | 384,173                                   |
| 9,081                                     | 28,971                                    | 178                                       | 130,950                                   | 229,742                                   | 44,353                                    | 230,069                                   |
| 30,223                                    | 29,712                                    | 1,110                                     | 116,907                                   | 293,753                                   | 54,959                                    | 227,094                                   |
| 9,363                                     | 44,100                                    | 4,029                                     | 156,582                                   | 182,078                                   | 41,608                                    | 208,945                                   |
| 3,510                                     | 44,222                                    | 2,162                                     | 164,781                                   | 244,217                                   | 85,989                                    | 269,021                                   |
| 34,953                                    | 47,052                                    | 1,720                                     | 144,250                                   | 201,578                                   | 40,113                                    | 203,111                                   |
| 6,856                                     | 51,949                                    | —   | 123,521                                   | 445,075                                   | 51,420                                    | 241,297                                   |
| 1,445                                     | 92,799                                    | 277                                       | 111,751                                   | 535,927                                   | 91,821                                    | 210,201                                   |
| 1,449                                     | 72,149                                    | 181                                       | 118,216                                   | 138,069                                   | 85,275                                    | 248,572                                   |
| 47,904                                    | 25,648                                    | 3,943                                     | 183,443                                   | 382,020                                   | 62,099                                    | 427,865                                   |
| 3,206,00                                  | -64,45                                    | 2,078,45                                  | 55,18                                     | 176,69                                    | -27,18                                    | 72,13                                     |
| 459,95                                    | -69,53                                    | 485,01                                    | 33,39                                     | 54,49                                     | -26,95                                    | 38,58                                     |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表78. 建築物開工統計一按月別及用途別分

TABLE 78. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |   | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---|
|                                  |                    |   | 住 宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |   |
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 21,707             | 23,165,324                                | 17,102                  | 62,216       | 11,941,450                                |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 25,049             | 25,287,437                                | 20,133                  | 71,954       | 14,356,121                                |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 24,533             | 26,895,156                                | 19,774                  | 83,638       | 16,348,108                                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 26,344             | 28,690,344                                | 21,670                  | 95,592       | 18,314,570                                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 24,497             | 31,344,905                                | 19,727                  | 105,365      | 19,093,409                                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 20,444             | 25,354,769                                | 16,292                  | 84,032       | 14,547,923                                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 17,733             | 20,816,441                                | 13,573                  | 68,996       | 11,713,048                                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 18,659             | 23,223,703                                | 14,435                  | 76,070       | 12,625,635                                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 18,469             | 26,262,066                                | 14,587                  | 102,222      | 15,625,572                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,737              | 2,263,788                                 | 1,410                   | 8,985        | 1,373,033                                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 17,519             | 27,843,010                                | 13,990                  | 116,521      | 17,232,440                                |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,412              | 2,323,858                                 | 1,121                   | 6,268        | 1,034,058                                 |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 826                | 1,493,430                                 | 667                     | 7,223        | 989,438                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,458              | 2,292,340                                 | 1,150                   | 8,661        | 1,288,434                                 |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,308              | 2,351,093                                 | 1,018                   | 11,319       | 1,622,533                                 |
| 五月 May                           | 1,568              | 2,276,556                                 | 1,242                   | 9,959        | 1,544,825                                 |
| 六月 June                          | 1,473              | 2,611,106                                 | 1,204                   | 10,216       | 1,474,095                                 |
| 七月 July                          | 1,713              | 2,443,717                                 | 1,360                   | 10,329       | 1,557,438                                 |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,275              | 1,921,241                                 | 989                     | 8,653        | 1,199,024                                 |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,388              | 2,359,509                                 | 1,095                   | 10,942       | 1,606,615                                 |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,733              | 2,408,384                                 | 1,383                   | 9,258        | 1,488,045                                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,508              | 2,301,653                                 | 1,216                   | 9,566        | 1,485,489                                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,857              | 3,060,123                                 | 1,545                   | 14,127       | 1,942,446                                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 23.14              | 32.95                                     | 27.06                   | 47.68        | 30.76                                     |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.91               | 35.18                                     | 9.57                    | 57.23        | 41.47                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類(C類)        |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 59                           | 159,775                                   | 130         | 890,230                                   | 1,508             | 4,561,164                                 | 989               | 2,186,518                                 |
| 53                           | 151,945                                   | 143         | 542,493                                   | 1,780             | 4,458,717                                 | 1,061             | 1,610,190                                 |
| 53                           | 125,379                                   | 127         | 593,963                                   | 1,699             | 4,713,750                                 | 1,020             | 1,348,973                                 |
| 58                           | 194,003                                   | 133         | 882,369                                   | 1,445             | 4,346,056                                 | 989               | 1,339,710                                 |
| 42                           | 165,043                                   | 161         | 2,064,137                                 | 1,615             | 4,658,980                                 | 928               | 1,871,930                                 |
| 40                           | 176,424                                   | 125         | 947,956                                   | 1,387             | 5,098,463                                 | 811               | 1,264,210                                 |
| 41                           | 268,895                                   | 113         | 707,634                                   | 1,390             | 4,173,110                                 | 845               | 1,182,748                                 |
| 56                           | 128,760                                   | 144         | 1,254,924                                 | 1,542             | 5,032,519                                 | 818               | 1,124,646                                 |
| 44                           | 226,222                                   | 135         | 734,535                                   | 1,491             | 5,238,465                                 | 792               | 1,627,268                                 |
| 3                            | 1,488                                     | 10          | 178,444                                   | 134               | 367,572                                   | 74                | 54,569                                    |
| 41                           | 124,715                                   | 86          | 640,690                                   | 1,414             | 5,152,099                                 | 774               | 1,965,651                                 |
| 4                            | 7,817                                     | 8           | 18,827                                    | 115               | 642,884                                   | 59                | 303,572                                   |
| 1                            | 61  | 3           | 12,298                                    | 50                | 264,073                                   | 38                | 56,932                                    |
| 8                            | 34,692                                    | 6           | 19,111                                    | 132               | 522,046                                   | 59                | 151,912                                   |
| 4                            | 27,023                                    | 9           | 63,989                                    | 106               | 285,115                                   | 64                | 135,997                                   |
| 2                            | 700                                       | 12          | 62,307                                    | 145               | 390,722                                   | 71                | 49,552                                    |
| 2                            | 1,597                                     | 5           | 96,245                                    | 115               | 361,199                                   | 58                | 495,872                                   |
| 4                            | 22,591                                    | 4           | 67,877                                    | 149               | 486,487                                   | 80                | 94,521                                    |
| 2                            | 4,498                                     | 9           | 93,166                                    | 110               | 407,880                                   | 63                | 44,035                                    |
| 4                            | 7,892                                     | 3           | 6,215                                     | 111               | 489,925                                   | 70                | 97,811                                    |
| 5                            | 16,478                                    | 11          | 102,613                                   | 129               | 453,768                                   | 91                | 71,474                                    |
| 3                            | 461                                       | 11          | 8,290                                     | 119               | 396,403                                   | 65                | 144,356                                   |
| 2                            | 905                                       | 5           | 89,752                                    | 133               | 451,597                                   | 56                | 319,617                                   |
| -33.33                       | 96.31                                     | -54.55      | 982.65                                    | 11.76             | 13.92                                     | -13.85            | 121.41                                    |
| -33.33                       | -39.18                                    | -50.00      | -49.70                                    | -0.75             | 22.86                                     | -24.32            | 485.71                                    |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.

表78. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 78. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 其他類<br>Other |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------|---|
|                                  |                                  |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly                          |   |              |   |
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 522                              | 1,580,349                                 | 96   | 237,445                                   | 28           | 175,960                                   |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 474                              | 1,288,921                                 | 108  | 545,287                                   | 33           | 154,366                                   |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 344                              | 869,678                                   | 101  | 254,680                                   | 19           | 637,518                                   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 312                              | 827,270                                   | 118  | 579,950                                   | 28           | 23,095                                    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 286                              | 790,743                                   | 97   | 297,810                                   | 29           | 48,050                                    |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 233                              | 626,106                                   | 74   | 231,265                                   | 21           | 163,999                                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 256                              | 647,262                                   | 87   | 233,139                                   | 15           | 56,496                                    |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 262                              | 923,610                                   | 117  | 456,688                                   | 11           | 30,435                                    |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 331                              | 1,034,746                                 | 104  | 281,547                                   | 18           | 128,732                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 34                               | 119,283                                   | 6  | 8,398                                     | 4            | 55,286                                    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 353                              | 852,085                                   | 135  | 808,321                                   | 25           | 118,556                                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 35                               | 114,797                                   | 8  | 97,877                                    | 4            | 39,250                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 23                               | 82,305                                    | 7  | 14,515                                    | 2            | 24,746                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 24                               | 68,255                                    | 9  | 92,152                                    | —            | —   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 37                               | 72,773                                    | 15   | 99,760                                    | —            | —   |
| 五月 May                           | 28                               | 92,544                                    | 12   | 72,349                                    | 1            | 162                                       |
| 六月 June                          | 34                               | 121,085                                   | 6  | 5,766                                     | 3            | 1,426                                     |
| 七月 July                          | 30                               | 59,004                                    | 12   | 28,680                                    | 4            | 7,790                                     |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 29                               | 81,198                                    | 13   | 32,261                                    | 1            | 499                                       |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 30                               | 34,023                                    | 9  | 20,004                                    | 2            | 6,415                                     |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 26                               | 37,531                                    | 10   | 104,415                                   | 5            | 20,271                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 21                               | 40,621                                    | 19   | 139,664                                   | 3            | 17,997                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36                               | 47,949                                    | 15   | 100,878                                   | —            | —   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 71.43                            | 18.04                                     | -21.05   | -27.77                                    | -100.00      | -100.00                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 5.88                             | -59.80                                    | 150.00   | 1,101.21                                  | -100.00      | -100.00                                   |

說明：3. 自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

| Others                          |   |                              |   |               |   |                               |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 132                             | 170,038                                   | 28                           | 21,484                                    | 1,113         | 1,240,911                                 | —                             | —   |
| 121                             | 154,251                                   | 31                           | 17,997                                    | 1,112         | 2,007,149                                 | —                             | —   |
| 132                             | 133,457                                   | 31                           | 33,407                                    | 1,233         | 1,836,243                                 | —                             | —   |
| 145                             | 221,723                                   | 31                           | 28,509                                    | 1,415         | 1,933,089                                 | —                             | —   |
| 106                             | 136,620                                   | 30                           | 28,351                                    | 1,476         | 2,189,832                                 | —                             | —   |
| 93                              | 151,442                                   | 30                           | 17,492                                    | 1,338         | 2,129,489                                 | —                             | —   |
| 90                              | 130,548                                   | 29                           | 39,319                                    | 1,294         | 1,664,242                                 | —                             | —   |
| 104                             | 167,525                                   | 25                           | 15,437                                    | 1,145         | 1,463,524                                 | —                             | —   |
| 107                             | 172,642                                   | 31                           | 19,140                                    | 829           | 1,173,197                                 | 517                           | 601,733                                   |
| 6                               | 6,811                                     | 3                            | 1,970                                     | 53            | 96,934                                    | 51                            | 95,306                                    |
| 101                             | 171,829                                   | 32                           | 44,561                                    | 568           | 732,063                                   | 568                           | 732,063                                   |
| 8                               | 12,598                                    | 4                            | 6,813                                     | 46            | 45,365                                    | 46                            | 45,365                                    |
| 2                               | 271                                       | 2                            | 377                                       | 31            | 48,414                                    | 31                            | 48,414                                    |
| 10                              | 28,920                                    | 4                            | 13,027                                    | 56            | 73,791                                    | 56                            | 73,791                                    |
| 13                              | 5,400                                     | 1                            | 1,216                                     | 41            | 37,287                                    | 41                            | 37,287                                    |
| 6                               | 6,528                                     | 3                            | 4,200                                     | 46            | 52,667                                    | 46                            | 52,667                                    |
| 4                               | 2,391                                     | 2                            | 576                                       | 40            | 50,854                                    | 40                            | 50,854                                    |
| 17                              | 39,034                                    | 2                            | 534                                       | 51            | 79,761                                    | 51                            | 79,761                                    |
| 4                               | 512                                       | 4                            | 2,194                                     | 51            | 55,974                                    | 51                            | 55,974                                    |
| 10                              | 23,177                                    | 3                            | 9,825                                     | 51            | 57,607                                    | 51                            | 57,607                                    |
| 6                               | 37,651                                    | 2                            | 852                                       | 65            | 75,286                                    | 65                            | 75,286                                    |
| 10                              | 6,295                                     | 1                            | 1,005                                     | 40            | 61,072                                    | 40                            | 61,072                                    |
| 11                              | 9,052                                     | 4                            | 3,942                                     | 50            | 93,985                                    | 50                            | 93,985                                    |
| 10.00                           | 43.80                                     | 300.00                       | 292.24                                    | 25.00         | 53.89                                     | 25.00                         | 53.89                                     |
| 83.33                           | 32.90                                     | 33.33                        | 100.10                                    | -1.96         | -1.39                                     | -1.96                         | -1.39                                     |

Note : 3.The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018; accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical period.

表79. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 79. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |             | 住宿類(H類)                |        |   |
|--|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------|---|
|  |                    |             | 住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses           |        |   |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019                            | 1,857              | 3,060,123   | 1,545                  | 14,127 | 1,942,446                                 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                              | 50                 | 579,123     | 33                     | 2,465  | 315,637                                   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                                  | 17                 | 467,882     | 13                     | 2,695  | 341,408                                   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City                                 | 125                | 277,065     | 82                     | 719    | 112,314                                   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                | 227                | 483,946     | 182                    | 2,521  | 365,617                                   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                                  | 231                | 210,597     | 194                    | 1,313  | 165,019                                   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                               | 360                | 327,190     | 334                    | 1,987  | 288,687                                   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.                                 | 824                | 654,368     | 694                    | 2,411  | 351,063                                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                                     | 88                 | 37,678      | 77                     | 148    | 20,476                                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                                   | 46                 | 50,216      | 33                     | 195    | 31,391                                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                                    | 20                 | 3,904       | 20                     | 27     | 3,904                                     |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                                  | 167                | 187,099     | 146                    | 1,051  | 150,293                                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                                    | 10                 | 13,555      | 9                      | 97     | 13,522                                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                                    | 36                 | 25,382      | 24                     | 151    | 17,425                                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                                    | 149                | 116,376     | 132                    | 140    | 26,555                                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                                  | 158                | 106,429     | 126                    | 268    | 40,114                                    |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                                   | 1                  | 201         | 1                      | 1      | 201                                       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                                   | 55                 | 19,109      | 45                     | 116    | 13,041                                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                                    | 39                 | 9,836       | 33                     | 34     | 7,964                                     |
| 基隆市 Keelung City                                 | 6                  | 9,019       | 5                      | 30     | 8,096                                     |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City                                 | 14                 | 61,736      | 8                      | 37     | 4,253                                     |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                                  | 35                 | 13,828      | 35                     | 116    | 13,828                                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                | 14                 | 2,889       | 13                     | 16     | 2,701                                     |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                                    | 14                 | 2,889       | 13                     | 16     | 2,701                                     |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                | —                  | —           | —                      | —      | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.                                 | —                  | —           | —                      | —      | —   |
| 其他內政部 Other<br>指定特設主管建築機關 M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 9                  | 57,063      | —                      | —      | —   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類(C類)        |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 2                            | 905   | 5           | 89,752  | 133               | 451,597   | 56                | 319,617   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 6,570   | 6                 | 24,824  | 6                 | 223,259   |
| —                            | —   | 2           | 36,145  | —                 | —   | 1                 | 72,734  |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 1,814   | 30                | 146,831   | 2                 | 2,154   |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 45,223  | 12                | 31,997  | 14                | 5,639   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 11                | 21,483  | 16                | 4,313   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 11                | 20,004  | 4                 | 1,718   |
| 2                            | 905   | —           | —   | 56                | 150,157   | 11                | 9,038   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 6                 | 14,675  | 2                 | 2,048   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 7                 | 16,181  | 3                 | 1,913   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 11                | 20,951  | 1                 | 1,123   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 5                 | 5,782   | 2                 | 279   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 8                 | 76,012  | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 12                | 9,109   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 3                 | 1,363   | 2                 | 3,038   |
| 2                            | 905   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | 1                 | 637   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 4                 | 6,084   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 | —   |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 7                 | 56,301  | 2                 | 762   |

---

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表79. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 79. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>再生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019          | 36                               | 47,949  | 15  | 100,878   | —                     | —   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | —                                | —   | 3   | 7,862   | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | —                                | —   | 1   | 17,595  | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 4                                | 3,931   | 2   | 6,107   | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 4                                | 3,708   | 2   | 5,153   | —                     | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 2                                | 2,767   | 3   | 10,573  | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 2                                | 6,682   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 23                               | 30,673  | 4   | 53,588  | —                     | —   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 3                                | 479   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 2                                | 681   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 4                                | 11,909  | 2   | 1,862   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 1                                | 33  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 1                                | 159   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 1                                | 582   | 1   | 404   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 5                                | 15,526  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 3                                | 1,033   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 2                                | 194   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 1                                | 77  | 1   | 51,322  | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 1                                | 188   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 1                                | 188   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.               | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部 Other                    | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 指定特設主管建築機關 M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

表80. 建築物開工統計年累計一按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality                | 總計<br>Grand Total               |   | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---|
|                                |                                 |   | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |   |
|                                | 總件數<br>Total Cases              | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 | 17,519                          | 27,843,010                                | 13,990                  | 116,521      | 17,232,440                                |
| 新北市 New Taipei City            | 421                             | 3,820,672                                 | 265                     | 19,392       | 2,544,813                                 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City                | 186                             | 2,659,970                                 | 112                     | 10,488       | 1,426,016                                 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City               | 1,226                           | 4,079,437                                 | 721                     | 14,401       | 2,229,587                                 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City              | 2,408                           | 5,274,315                                 | 1,836                   | 26,090       | 3,961,973                                 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City                | 2,231                           | 1,883,317                                 | 1,896                   | 8,756        | 1,304,241                                 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City             | 2,969                           | 3,714,845                                 | 2,433                   | 16,966       | 2,515,062                                 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.               | 7,837                           | 5,762,234                                 | 6,185                   | 19,147       | 3,139,055                                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                   | 786                             | 460,930                                   | 557                     | 1,630        | 266,536                                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                 | 510                             | 789,565                                   | 364                     | 2,958        | 491,957                                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                  | 584                             | 353,317                                   | 429                     | 1,597        | 256,087                                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.                | 1,127                           | 870,064                                   | 934                     | 2,895        | 477,757                                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                  | 192                             | 169,536                                   | 160                     | 380          | 63,921                                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                  | 862                             | 439,153                                   | 719                     | 1,465        | 246,345                                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                  | 1,208                           | 784,909                                   | 960                     | 1,339        | 239,389                                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.                | 1,076                           | 766,480                                   | 810                     | 1,710        | 288,968                                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                 | 164                             | 76,673                                    | 118                     | 285          | 45,494                                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                 | 554                             | 266,610                                   | 453                     | 934          | 145,681                                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                  | 346                             | 92,282                                    | 320                     | 374          | 82,878                                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City               | 45                              | 329,826                                   | 31                      | 2,130        | 296,198                                   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City               | 141                             | 263,638                                   | 103                     | 917          | 144,524                                   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City                | 242                             | 99,251                                    | 227                     | 533          | 93,320                                    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.              | 159                             | 168,829                                   | 84                      | 815          | 105,237                                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                  | 151                             | 129,177                                   | 80                      | 585          | 72,523                                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.              | 8                               | 39,652                                    | 4                       | 230          | 32,714                                    |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.               | 10                              | 6,023                                     | 5                       | 5            | 1,528                                     |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 72  | 473,368                 | 11           | 19  |
|                                |                                 |   |                         |              | 4,928                                     |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |   | 商業類(B類)     |   | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |   | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |   | Commerce    |   | Industry, Storage |   | Business, Service |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 41                           | 124,715                                   | 86          | 640,690                                   | 1,414             | 5,152,099                                 | 353               | 852,085                                   |
| —                            | —   | 8           | 63,900                                    | 45                | 430,168                                   | 27                | 90,445                                    |
| —                            | —   | 9           | 177,372                                   | 3                 | 23,655                                    | 18                | 120,712                                   |
| 7                            | 34,726                                    | 7           | 9,290                                     | 302               | 1,319,731                                 | 36                | 90,422                                    |
| 8                            | 34,346                                    | 19          | 144,110                                   | 188               | 660,952                                   | 40                | 102,958                                   |
| 2                            | 2,073                                     | 4           | 51,082                                    | 97                | 343,956                                   | 21                | 57,273                                    |
| 6                            | 22,380                                    | 7           | 58,671                                    | 256               | 601,820                                   | 41                | 142,829                                   |
| 17                           | 30,497                                    | 28          | 134,696                                   | 472               | 1,305,963                                 | 161               | 227,900                                   |
| 3                            | 1,211                                     | 2           | 15,650                                    | 54                | 108,230                                   | 24                | 50,507                                    |
| —                            | —   | 2           | 1,847                                     | 38                | 195,433                                   | 26                | 23,163                                    |
| 1                            | 3,884                                     | 1           | 400                                       | 33                | 35,272                                    | 13                | 12,761                                    |
| —                            | —   | 1           | 10,881                                    | 98                | 296,911                                   | 22                | 35,522                                    |
| —                            | —   | 4           | 76,200                                    | 9                 | 18,949                                    | 2                 | 49  |
| 2                            | 16,157                                    | 2           | 1,548                                     | 55                | 111,966                                   | 6                 | 5,961                                     |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | 64                | 351,631                                   | 14                | 10,120                                    |
| 2                            | 1,458                                     | 2           | 7,890                                     | 71                | 125,843                                   | 22                | 36,784                                    |
| 1                            | 260                                       | 2           | 11,377                                    | 7                 | 6,310                                     | 5                 | 1,311                                     |
| 3                            | 1,373                                     | 6           | 5,109                                     | 15                | 13,141                                    | 14                | 30,559                                    |
| 2                            | 905                                       | 4           | 3,047                                     | 6                 | 1,340                                     | 4                 | 245                                       |
| 1                            | 4,895                                     | —           | —   | 4                 | 17,248                                    | 1                 | 495                                       |
| —                            | —   | 2           | 747                                       | 15                | 21,913                                    | 5                 | 17,919                                    |
| 2                            | 354                                       | —           | —   | 3                 | 1,776                                     | 3                 | 2,504                                     |
| —                            | —   | —           | —   | —                 | —   | 2                 | 2,427                                     |
| 1                            | 693                                       | —           | —   | —                 | —   | 1                 | 3,536                                     |
| —                            | —   | 3           | 867                                       | 51                | 465,854                                   | —                 | —   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表80. 建築物開工統計年累計一按區域別及用途別分(續)

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 區域別<br>Locality                |                                 | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare, Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                |                                 | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                                    | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 一〇八年一至十二月<br>Jan. - Dec., 2019 |                                 | 353                              | 852,085                                   | 135  | 808,321                                   | 25                    | 118,556                                   |
| 新北市                            | New Taipei City                 | 27                               | 90,445                                    | 11   | 135,072                                   | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市                            | Taipei City                     | 18                               | 120,712                                   | 7  | 158,747                                   | 1                     | 6,206                                     |
| 桃園市                            | Taoyuan City                    | 36                               | 90,422                                    | 21   | 181,988                                   | 2                     | 25,234                                    |
| 臺中市                            | Taichung City                   | 40                               | 102,958                                   | 22   | 48,213                                    | 1                     | 17,456                                    |
| 臺南市                            | Tainan City                     | 21                               | 57,273                                    | 10   | 16,895                                    | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市                            | Kaohsiung City                  | 41                               | 142,829                                   | 20   | 47,254                                    | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省                            | Taiwan Prov.                    | 161                              | 227,900                                   | 43   | 219,723                                   | 15                    | 28,361                                    |
| 宜蘭縣                            | Yilan C.                        | 24                               | 50,507                                    | 2  | 2,836                                     | 4                     | 1,865                                     |
| 新竹縣                            | Hsinchu C.                      | 26                               | 23,163                                    | 6  | 12,386                                    | 1                     | 385                                       |
| 苗栗縣                            | Miaoli C.                       | 13                               | 12,761                                    | 6  | 9,076                                     | 1                     | 156                                       |
| 彰化縣                            | Changhua C.                     | 22                               | 35,522                                    | 9  | 18,024                                    | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣                            | Nantou C.                       | 2                                | 49  | 2  | 3,460                                     | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣                            | Yunlin C.                       | 6                                | 5,961                                     | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣                            | Chiayi C.                       | 14                               | 10,120                                    | 2  | 1,163                                     | 2                     | 5,428                                     |
| 屏東縣                            | Pingtung C.                     | 22                               | 36,784                                    | 5  | 101,325                                   | 3                     | 848                                       |
| 臺東縣                            | Taitung C.                      | 5                                | 1,311                                     | 3  | 3,483                                     | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣                            | Hualien C.                      | 14                               | 30,559                                    | 3  | 11,022                                    | 2                     | 724                                       |
| 澎湖縣                            | Penghu C.                       | 4                                | 245                                       | —  | —   | 1                     | 1,064                                     |
| 基隆市                            | Keelung City                    | 1                                | 495                                       | 2  | 4,025                                     | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市                            | Hsinchu City                    | 5                                | 17,919                                    | 2  | 52,785                                    | 1                     | 17,891                                    |
| 嘉義市                            | Chiayi City                     | 3                                | 2,504                                     | 1  | 138                                       | —                     | —   |
| 福建省                            | Fuchien Prov.                   | 8                                | 16,010                                    | 1  | 429                                       | 6                     | 41,299                                    |
| 金門縣                            | Kinmen C.                       | 6                                | 13,583                                    | 1  | 429                                       | 4                     | 36,788                                    |
| 連江縣                            | Lienchiang C.                   | 2                                | 2,427                                     | —  | —   | 2                     | 4,511                                     |
| 國家公園管理處                        | N.P.Adm.                        | 1                                | 3,536                                     | —  | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關        | Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —  | —   | —                     | —   |

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |         | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|                                 |         | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 101                             | 171,829 | 32                           | 44,561                                    | 568           | 732,063                                   | 568                           | 732,063                                   |
| 5                               | 39,433  | 2                            | 1,572                                     | 2             | 4,565                                     | 2                             | 4,565                                     |
| 2                               | 34,866  | —                            | —   | 1             | 398                                       | 1                             | 398                                       |
| 8                               | 13,207  | 10                           | 22,574                                    | 18            | 15,244                                    | 18                            | 15,244                                    |
| 6                               | 9,181   | 3                            | 2,677                                     | 81            | 129,212                                   | 81                            | 129,212                                   |
| 7                               | 21,835  | 3                            | 952                                       | 71            | 35,808                                    | 71                            | 35,808                                    |
| 20                              | 14,294  | 6                            | 2,609                                     | 49            | 69,244                                    | 49                            | 69,244                                    |
| 50                              | 37,485  | 7                            | 13,886                                    | 346           | 477,592                                   | 346                           | 477,592                                   |
| 6                               | 2,739   | —                            | —   | 12            | 3,222                                     | 12                            | 3,222                                     |
| 2                               | 663     | —                            | —   | 25            | 7,915                                     | 25                            | 7,915                                     |
| 4                               | 1,360   | 1                            | 163                                       | 41            | 23,209                                    | 41                            | 23,209                                    |
| 10                              | 7,428   | 3                            | 4,303                                     | 5             | 807                                       | 5                             | 807                                       |
| 1                               | 544     | —                            | —   | 6             | 5,829                                     | 6                             | 5,829                                     |
| 5                               | 2,331   | 2                            | 9,168                                     | 34            | 40,770                                    | 34                            | 40,770                                    |
| 3                               | 1,234   | 1                            | 252                                       | 97            | 163,832                                   | 97                            | 163,832                                   |
| 8                               | 3,337   | —                            | —   | 96            | 186,497                                   | 96                            | 186,497                                   |
| 1                               | 132     | —                            | —   | 10            | 8,064                                     | 10                            | 8,064                                     |
| 5                               | 12,865  | —                            | —   | 16            | 36,738                                    | 16                            | 36,738                                    |
| 1                               | 335     | —                            | —   | 1             | 136                                       | 1                             | 136                                       |
| 2                               | 1,553   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 2                               | 2,964   | —                            | —   | 2             | 369                                       | 2                             | 369                                       |
| —                               | —       | —                            | —   | 1             | 204                                       | 1                             | 204                                       |
| 3                               | 1,528   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —       | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —       | —                            | —   | 1             | 291                                       | —                             | —   |

表81. 建築物開工統計一按月別及構造別分

TABLE 81. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total                         |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)      | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)  | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
|                                  |   |   |  |   |  |   |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 23,165,324                                | 183,405,431                                   | 1,822,631                                      | 15,283,128                                    | 17,382,036                                 | 135,146,285                                   |
| -○○年 2011                        | 25,287,437                                | 206,948,600                                   | 1,919,819                                      | 18,089,972                                    | 19,307,408                                 | 159,692,738                                   |
| -○一年 2012                        | 26,895,156                                | 230,645,570                                   | 2,648,594                                      | 24,954,664                                    | 20,183,349                                 | 171,919,936                                   |
| -○二年 2013                        | 28,690,344                                | 247,713,036                                   | 1,913,707                                      | 18,069,784                                    | 22,450,876                                 | 197,386,879                                   |
| -○三年 2014                        | 31,344,905                                | 287,019,019                                   | 1,656,074                                      | 16,653,633                                    | 24,486,210                                 | 226,640,525                                   |
| -○四年 2015                        | 25,354,769                                | 216,630,295                                   | 2,338,209                                      | 19,395,493                                    | 19,339,568                                 | 168,275,285                                   |
| -○五年 2016                        | 20,816,441                                | 183,476,623                                   | 1,387,936                                      | 13,359,867                                    | 15,610,098                                 | 139,022,991                                   |
| -○六年 2017                        | 23,223,703                                | 211,688,539                                   | 1,455,147                                      | 14,742,978                                    | 16,438,061                                 | 146,557,989                                   |
| -○七年 2018                        | 26,262,066                                | 242,376,818                                   | 2,138,165                                      | 25,267,967                                    | 18,928,843                                 | 172,857,945                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,263,788                                 | 19,532,621                                    | 250,593  | 2,726,863                                     | 1,714,142                                  | 14,595,976                                    |
| -○八年 2019                        | 27,843,010                                | 271,025,704                                   | 1,726,516                                      | 19,373,620                                    | 21,107,001                                 | 200,209,472                                   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,323,858                                 | 21,952,938                                    | 77,571   | 781,272                                       | 1,664,847                                  | 15,571,105                                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,493,430                                 | 14,097,319                                    | 66,482   | 617,234                                       | 1,152,649                                  | 11,452,714                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,292,340                                 | 20,783,930                                    | 126,588  | 1,593,046                                     | 1,821,560                                  | 16,780,959                                    |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,351,093                                 | 23,547,476                                    | 116,409  | 924,779                                       | 1,829,887                                  | 18,260,011                                    |
| 五月 May                           | 2,276,556                                 | 21,512,561                                    | 122,545  | 1,215,824                                     | 1,760,586                                  | 16,828,287                                    |
| 六月 June                          | 2,611,106                                 | 31,049,677                                    | 122,241  | 1,407,170                                     | 1,750,824                                  | 16,902,967                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 2,443,717                                 | 22,882,299                                    | 202,742  | 1,879,165                                     | 1,837,461                                  | 16,527,233                                    |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,921,241                                 | 17,675,135                                    | 142,042  | 1,746,404                                     | 1,472,651                                  | 13,729,179                                    |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,359,509                                 | 22,004,666                                    | 150,507  | 1,331,133                                     | 1,844,499                                  | 17,202,165                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 2,408,384                                 | 20,961,742                                    | 107,938  | 946,117                                       | 1,925,673                                  | 17,271,961                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,301,653                                 | 22,984,007                                    | 96,303   | 1,118,497                                     | 1,806,006                                  | 17,810,469                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,060,123                                 | 31,573,954                                    | 395,148  | 5,812,979                                     | 2,240,358                                  | 21,872,422                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 32.95                                     | 37.37   | 310.32   | 419.71  | 24.05                                      | 22.81   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 35.18                                     | 61.65   | 57.69  | 113.17  | 30.70                                      | 49.85   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel | 磚構造<br>Brick                              |   | 木構造<br>Wooden                             |   | 其他<br>Others                              |   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 3,812,184                 | 32,418,636                                | 99,907  | 377,728                                   | 32,218  | 99,415                                    | 16,348  |
| 3,349,484                 | 25,169,718                                | 101,439                                       | 336,998                                   | 23,016  | 64,814                                    | 586,271                                       |
| 3,905,697                 | 33,230,619                                | 104,621                                       | 340,776                                   | 24,834  | 72,888                                    | 28,061  |
| 4,155,378                 | 31,664,889                                | 112,355                                       | 356,248                                   | 37,981  | 129,140                                   | 20,047  |
| 5,042,623                 | 43,103,966                                | 96,607  | 319,334                                   | 23,911  | 74,221                                    | 39,480  |
| 3,555,345                 | 28,449,398                                | 54,050  | 200,667                                   | 17,517  | 56,354                                    | 50,080  |
| 3,677,692                 | 30,543,688                                | 56,076  | 178,018                                   | 23,106  | 69,581                                    | 61,533  |
| 5,102,790                 | 49,082,506                                | 98,301  | 403,638                                   | 8,008   | 29,332                                    | 121,396                                       |
| 5,029,793                 | 43,538,601                                | 105,659                                       | 464,482                                   | 24,541  | 75,891                                    | 35,065  |
| 293,987                   | 2,193,945                                 | 4,970   | 15,327                                    | 96  | 510                                       | —   |
| 4,949,202                 | 51,222,224                                | 48,556  | 169,881                                   | 10,383  | 40,825                                    | 1,352   |
| —                         | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 580,672                   | 5,597,861                                 | 768   | 2,700                                     | —   | —   | —   |
| 271,296                   | 2,017,785                                 | 3,003   | 9,586                                     | —   | —   | —   |
| 338,895                   | 2,390,313                                 | 4,729   | 16,880                                    | 532   | 2,216                                     | 36  |
| 400,848                   | 4,347,647                                 | 3,061   | 10,842                                    | 888   | 4,197                                     | —   |
| 389,120                   | 3,453,169                                 | 2,756   | 8,900                                     | 1,151   | 3,560                                     | 398   |
| 733,935                   | 12,726,697                                | 3,963   | 11,833                                    | —   | —   | 143   |
| 396,888                   | 4,454,967                                 | 6,626   | 20,934                                    | —   | —   | —   |
| 306,228                   | 2,198,638                                 | 320   | 914                                       | —   | —   | —   |
| 359,007                   | 3,453,340                                 | 4,955   | 16,142                                    | 541   | 1,886                                     | —   |
| 359,139                   | 2,675,286                                 | 8,365   | 36,425                                    | 6,494   | 26,618                                    | 775   |
| 395,393                   | 4,041,666                                 | 3,192   | 11,116                                    | 759   | 2,259                                     | —   |
| 417,781                   | 3,864,855                                 | 6,818   | 23,609                                    | 18  | 89  | —   |
| 5.66                      | -4.37                                     | 113.60  | 112.39                                    | -97.63  | -96.06                                    | --  |
| 42.11                     | 76.16                                     | 37.18   | 54.04                                     | -81.25  | -82.55                                    | --  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表82. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 82. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 總計<br>Grand Total                         |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete |   |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)      | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²)  | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇八年十二月<br>Dec., 2019                                   | 3,060,123                                 | 31,573,954                                    | 395,148  | 5,812,979                                     | 2,240,358                                  | 21,872,422                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 579,123                                   | 8,353,955                                     | 115,976  | 1,754,524                                     | 351,165                                    | 4,689,883                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 467,882                                   | 7,532,623                                     | 195,867  | 3,607,858                                     | 271,904                                    | 3,922,408                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City  | 277,065                                   | 2,362,814                                     | —  | —   | 232,664                                    | 2,022,919                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 483,946                                   | 4,478,803                                     | 2,305  | 15,889  | 396,793                                    | 3,908,321                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 210,597                                   | 1,698,642                                     | 123  | 689   | 177,775                                    | 1,528,516                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 327,190                                   | 2,609,187                                     | 495  | 2,832   | 278,447                                    | 2,201,764                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 654,368                                   | 4,182,662                                     | 75,933   | 402,713                                       | 477,713                                    | 3,280,388                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 37,678                                    | 223,941                                       | 2,646  | 16,532  | 34,243                                     | 202,828                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 50,216                                    | 253,056                                       | —  | —   | 48,873                                     | 246,347                                       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 3,904                                     | 20,329  | —  | —   | 3,637                                      | 18,996  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 187,099                                   | 1,446,193                                     | 17,505   | 96,274  | 169,440                                    | 1,349,382                                     |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 13,555                                    | 130,044                                       | 33   | 184   | 13,254                                     | 128,288                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | 25,382                                    | 153,091                                       | —  | —   | 18,205                                     | 116,704                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 116,376                                   | 605,371                                       | 54,663   | 284,279                                       | 23,768                                     | 137,358                                       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 106,429                                   | 533,940                                       | 1,009  | 5,043   | 56,616                                     | 284,179                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 201                                       | 1,005   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 19,109                                    | 101,452                                       | —  | —   | 17,492                                     | 93,369  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 9,836                                     | 48,018  | —  | —   | 8,946                                      | 44,156  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 9,019                                     | 65,865  | —  | —   | 9,019                                      | 65,865  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 61,736                                    | 517,898                                       | 77   | 401   | 60,392                                     | 510,457                                       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 13,828                                    | 82,459  | —  | —   | 13,828                                     | 82,459  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 2,889                                     | 10,978  | —  | —   | 2,889                                      | 10,978  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 2,889                                     | 10,978  | —  | —   | 2,889                                      | 10,978  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | —   | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | —   | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 57,063                                    | 344,290                                       | 4,449  | 28,474  | 51,008                                     | 307,245                                       |

資料來源： 本部營建署。

| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m²) | 鋼構造<br>Steel                                  |                       | 磚構造<br>Brick                                  |                       | 木構造<br>Wooden                                 |                       | 其他<br>Others                                  |                       |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
|   | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | Total Floor Area (m²) |
| 417,781                                   | 3,864,855                                     | 6,818                 | 23,609  | 18                    | 89  | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 111,982                                   | 1,909,548                                     | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 111                                       | 2,357   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 44,274                                    | 339,273                                       | 127                   | 622   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 84,848                                    | 554,593                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 27,065                                    | 151,904                                       | 5,634                 | 17,533  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 48,248                                    | 404,591                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 100,385                                   | 498,074                                       | 319                   | 1,398   | 18                    | 89  | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 789                                       | 4,581   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,343                                     | 6,709   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 267                                       | 1,333   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 154                                       | 537   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 268                                       | 1,572   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 7,177                                     | 36,387  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 37,945                                    | 183,734                                       | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 48,784                                    | 244,619                                       | 20                    | 99  | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 201                                       | 1,005   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,617                                     | 8,083   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 573                                       | 2,474   | 299                   | 1,299   | 18                    | 89  | —                     | —   | —                     |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 1,267                                     | 7,040   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| —   | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |
| 868                                       | 4,515   | 738                   | 4,056   | —                     | —   | —                     | —   | —                     |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表83. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 遊憩據點數(處)<br>No. of Spots | 遊客人次<br>Person-Times of<br>Visitors | 合計<br>Total      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                  |                          |                                     |                  |
| 九十九年 2010                        | 44                       | 16,658,391                          | 1,659,722        |
| 一〇〇年 2011                        | 44                       | 17,304,798                          | 1,846,789        |
| 一〇一年 2012                        | 44                       | 19,434,925                          | 1,962,802        |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 45                       | 24,489,884                          | 2,413,872        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 48                       | 27,648,549                          | 2,826,711        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 51                       | 28,720,559                          | 2,864,836        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 51                       | 22,917,868                          | 2,773,279        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 51                       | 21,905,892                          | 2,927,127        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 51                       | 19,387,655                          | 2,660,924        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 51                       | 1,550,336                           | 237,221          |
| <b>一〇八年 2019</b>                 | <b>52</b>                | <b>21,607,114</b>                   | <b>3,071,065</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 52                       | 1,305,485                           | 185,139          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 52                       | 2,144,072                           | 282,822          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 52                       | 2,294,703                           | 228,960          |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 52                       | 1,814,340                           | 243,858          |
| 五月 May                           | 52                       | 1,708,549                           | 221,490          |
| 六月 June                          | 52                       | 1,806,162                           | 264,312          |
| 七月 July                          | 52                       | 2,078,275                           | 334,343          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 52                       | 1,741,030                           | 264,529          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 52                       | 1,489,158                           | 238,779          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 52                       | 1,898,299                           | 304,828          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 52                       | 1,786,322                           | 259,233          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 52                       | 1,540,719                           | 242,772          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —                        | -13.75                              | -6.35            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.96                     | -0.62                               | 2.34             |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：國家(自然)公園包括墾丁(民國71年公告)、玉山(74年)、陽明山(74年)、太魯閣(75年)、雪霸(81年)、金門(84年)、東沙環礁(96年)、台江(98年)、壽山(100年)及澎湖南方四島(103年)等十處，其中東沙環礁暫不對外開放，但於高雄市設立海洋國家公園管理處負責其保育復育等經營管理工作，並兼辦遊客中心業務，提供民眾參觀導覽服務；壽山國家自然公園於100年12月開園，自102年納入統計，澎湖南方四島於103年10月18日開園，自104年納入統計。

TABLE 83. VISITORS AND VEHICLES OF SPOTS IN NATIONAL (NATURE) PARKS

| 車 輛 次<br>Vehicle-Times | 大型車<br>Buses   | 中型車<br>Vans      | 小型車<br>Sedans  | 機車<br>Motorcycles |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                        |                |                  |                |                   |
| 208,782                | 141,495        | 1,033,832        | 275,613        |                   |
| 204,389                | 143,911        | 1,191,780        | 306,709        |                   |
| 246,307                | 151,562        | 1,224,857        | 340,076        |                   |
| 223,904                | 199,868        | 1,472,263        | 517,837        |                   |
| 263,762                | 163,116        | 1,754,845        | 644,988        |                   |
| 269,279                | 164,129        | 1,758,276        | 673,152        |                   |
| 221,979                | 158,142        | 1,743,426        | 649,732        |                   |
| 195,986                | 153,988        | 1,994,281        | 582,872        |                   |
| 178,235                | 130,752        | 1,812,306        | 539,631        |                   |
| 16,287                 | 12,562         | 163,723          | 44,649         |                   |
| <b>243,380</b>         | <b>134,148</b> | <b>2,106,936</b> | <b>586,601</b> |                   |
| 13,809                 | 9,028          | 126,192          | 36,110         |                   |
| 16,160                 | 12,560         | 202,970          | 51,132         |                   |
| 17,441                 | 11,055         | 159,269          | 41,195         |                   |
| 18,340                 | 11,305         | 165,997          | 48,216         |                   |
| 19,741                 | 9,006          | 144,223          | 48,520         |                   |
| 18,275                 | 10,419         | 184,247          | 51,371         |                   |
| 20,735                 | 13,060         | 237,848          | 62,700         |                   |
| 56,940                 | 9,787          | 145,284          | 52,518         |                   |
| 13,862                 | 10,550         | 167,243          | 47,124         |                   |
| 18,043                 | 13,932         | 210,273          | 62,580         |                   |
| 15,445                 | 12,368         | 185,681          | 45,739         |                   |
| 14,589                 | 11,078         | 177,709          | 39,396         |                   |
| -5.54                  | -10.43         | -4.29            | -13.87         |                   |
| -10.43                 | -11.81         | 8.54             | -11.77         |                   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : National (Nature) Parks include Kenting (proclaimed in 1982), Yushan (1985), Yangmingshan (1985), Taroko (1986), SheiPa (1992), Kinmen (1995), Dongsha Marine (2007), Taijiang (2009), Shoushan (2011) and South Penghu Marine (2014). Dongsha Marine is not open temporarily to the public, but the "Marine National Park Administration Office" has been founded in Kaohsiung City in Oct, 2007 to take charge of the ecological protection and rehabilitation as well as providing some environmental knowledge introduction with regard to marine ecotourism for the public. Shoushan National Nature Park was opened in December, 2011, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2013. South Penghu Marine National Park was opened in Oct., 2014, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2015.

## 名詞定義

|           |           |   |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 人口成長(增加)率 | (‰)=      | 當年(月)人口增加數÷上年(月)底人口數×1,000              |
| 性比例       | (女=100)=  | 當年(月)底男性人口÷當年(月)底女性人口×100               |
| 戶量        | (人／戶)=    | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底戶數                      |
| 人口密度      | (人／平方公里)= | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底土地面積                    |
| 年(月)中人口數  | (人)=      | (當年(月)底人口數+上年(月)底人口數)÷2                 |
| 粗出生率      | (‰)=      | 當年(月)出生人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗死亡率      | (‰)=      | 當年(月)死亡人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗結婚率      | (‰)=      | 當年(月)結婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗離婚率      | (‰)=      | 當年(月)離婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 自然增加率     | (‰)=      | 粗出生率-粗死亡率                               |
| 社會增加率     | (‰)=      | (當年(月)遷入人口數-當年(月)遷出人口數)÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 人口總增加率    | (‰)=      | 自然增加率+社會增加率                             |
| 平均每合作社股金  | (千元)=     | 當年(期)底合作社股金總額÷當年(期)底社(場)數               |
| 刑案發生率     | (件／十萬人)=  | 當年(月)刑案發生件數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000           |
| 犯罪人口率     | (人／十萬人)=  | 當年(月)嫌疑犯人數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000            |
| 刑案破獲率     | (%)=      | 當年(月)刑案破獲件數÷當年(月)刑案發生件數×100             |
| 車輛肇事率     | (件／萬輛)=   | 當年(月)車輛肇事總件數÷當年(月)中機動車輛數×10,000         |
| 消防安全檢查合格率 | (%)=      | 當年(月)消防安全設備合格件次÷當年(月)消防安全設備檢查件次×100     |